CUMULATIVE INDEX

of VOLUMES I - X

of the

BAPTIST QUARTERLY

Journal of the

BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Compiled by
Douglas C. Sparkes

Foreword by
Ernest A. Payne

Printed and published
for the
Baptist Historical Society
by
University Microfilms Ltd.,
Tylers Green, Bucks.
1970

Copyright University Microfilms Ltd. 1970

XEROX

004.13
B641
(Index)
v. 1-10

FOREWORD

The welcome given to the Cumulative Index to the Transactions of the Baptist Historical Society, published in 1966 by University Microfilms, Ltd., has encouraged the preparation of a similar index to the Baptist Quarterly. The first ten volumes of the Quarterly were published during the years 1922-1939 and this present volume serves those issues of the journal.

In a statement about the aims of the Quarterly, the late Dr. H. Wheeler Robinson urged that there was no incongruity in mingling the study of the past with the interests of the present. "A real interest in the past is always awakened by an intelligent grasp of the life of today", he declared.

As time passes the articles on current issues grow in importance, but the Quarterly has continued to publish also valuable Baptist source material from

the more distant past, as well as new studies of old subjects and personalities. As Sir Herbert Butterfield has said : "All history perpetually requires to be corrected by more history".

The Rev. Douglas Sparkes and his wife have been ready to continue the excellent service they rendered for the Transactions. The Baptist Historical Society is grateful to them both, as will be all users of this volume.

Ernest A. Payne

February 1970. President.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The welcome that was given to the Cumulative Index to the Transactions four years ago, showed that in its publication a need had been supplied. As one American scholar expressed it to me : "There is a great deal of buried wealth available if only someone has the patience to drive a shaft down to it".

I hope this Index will help others to unearth new treasures. Further to assist in this, certain refinements have been introduced which will, I hope, make it even more useful that the earlier volume. Once again the Committee of the Baptist Historical Society has afforded every encouragement in its compilation. University Microfilms Ltd. have again undertaken publication and to them sincere gratitude is expressed. Yet it is to my wife that warmest thanks are due. With closest attention to detail she prepared the typescript for the publishers, ensuring the

highest degree of accuracy.

The articles which this Index serves have occasional ambiguities. These I have tried to resolve. If I have been unsuccessful at any point, I offer my apologies to those who use this volume.

Sydenham,
London, S.E.26.

Douglas C. Sparkes

CONTENTS

TITLES OF ARTICLES ...	1
ILLUSTRATIONS	23
MAPS	23
CONTRIBUTORS	24
PERSONS	29
PLACES	229
DENOMINATIONS ETC. ...	320
MISCELLANEOUS	372
PUBLICATIONS	394
BOOKS REVIEWED	397
REVIEWERS	407

TITLES OF ARTICLES

Editorials	I	1, 49, 97.
	II	49, 145.
	III	97, 143, 241.
	IV	95, 143, 288.
	V	48, 54, 285, 335, 376.
	VI	138, 333.
	VII	143, 289.
	VIII	1, 129, 162, 225, 289, 345, 388.
	IX	1, 65, 129, 166, 193, 257, 321, 385, 437, 449.
	X	1, 65, 129, 181, 241, 297, 347, 409.
Religious Revivals in the light of their History	I	4.
Our Theological Colleges	I	16, 65.
Dr. Clifford on the Baptist Outlook	I	27.
Personal Evangelism	I	30.
Pilgrim's Progress, Welsh and English	I	39.
The German Baptist Brethren	I	42.
The Value of Baptist Witness Today	I	50.
The Missionary Appeal for Today	I	57.
Early Leicester Baptists	I	74.
Samuel Moyer	I	77.
The Hollis Family and Pinners' Hall	I	78.
Horley	I	81.
London Churches in 1682	I	82.
John Richard Jones	I	88.
Books on English Baptist Church History	I	94.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

The Mind for Peace	I	99.
The Revivalism of the New Testament	I	103.
Baptist Church Discipline 1689-1699	I	112, 179.
An Appeal to the Parliament concerning the Poor (1660)	I	128.
Lambe's Tract	I	131.
Thomas Lamb	I	134.
Daniel Noble	I	135.
The Stinton Repository of 1712	I	139.
John Tombes	I	141.
The Remonstrance ... of the Protestant Army of Munster, now in Corcke	I	141.
Bunyan's Conception of the Seat of Authority in Religion	I	142.
Chowns : Christians and Citizens	I	145.
The Message of Amos and its Bearing on Modern Problems	I	148.
The Wallis House, 1792	I	158.
The Future of our Ministry	I	170.
Baptists and the World's Crisis	I	193.
Baptists in Continental Europe	I	196.
An Early "Baptist" View of Scripture	I	203.
The Place of Baptism in Baptist Churches of Today	I	209.
The Late Midland College	I	218, 263, 327.
Early Baptists in Hampshire	I	223.
Welsh Baptists till 1653	I	228.
London Preaching about 1674	I	233.
Baptist Bibliography	I II III V	236, 288. 9. 64. 383.
The Foreigner in America	I	241.
Tendencies in Modern Psychology	I	247.
Public Prayer	I	255.
The Origin of the General Baptist Missionary Society	I	270.
The Burrage Collection	I	275.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

The Plantation of Ireland and the Early Baptist Churches	I	276.
The Baptist Board	I	281, 321.
John Bunyan as a Writer for Children	I	282.
Notable Baptists	I	286.
In Memoriam - W.J. Avery and T. Witton Davies	I	289.
The Stockholm Congress and Exhibition	I	289.
A Baptist Doctor with the Prussian Army	I	293.
As Others See Us	I	301.
August Dillmann	I	310.
New Light on Dr. Carey	I	314.
The Apocalyptic of Jesus and the Church	I	337.
Students and the Church	I	351.
English in Amsterdam	I	357.
The English Career of John Clarke, Rhode Island	I	368.
Prosecutions of Worcestershire Dissenters under the Stuarts	I	373.
A Forgotten Hymnodist - Richard Kent	I	383.
Lancashire Gleanings of the Seventeenth Century	I	384.
Pearce's Description of Carey's Farewell	I	386.
MSS. of G. Lyon Turner	I	392.
John Clifford	II	1.
Some Thoughts on the Psychology of Revivals	II	4.
The Renaissance of Worship	II	10.
Wolverhampton	II	14.
The Place of English in the Theological Curriculum	II	15.
Christopher Watkin, 1777	II	18.
Continental Anabaptists and Early English Baptists	II	24.
The Lincolnshire Conference of the New Connexion, 1791-1803	II	37.
The Nations turning into the Baptist Road	II	48.
Charles M. du Veil	II	48.
A Few Reflections on my Presidential Experiences	II	51.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

The Place and Use of Scripture in Christian Experience	II	54.
The Scottish History Society	II	63.
Soul Winning	II	64.
The Baptists in South Africa	II	70.
Andrew Fuller, 1754-1815	II	76.
Abraham Greenwood, 1749-1827	II	84.
Baptists in East Kent	II	90, 137, 180.
Where East meets West	II	93.
The Bristol Baptist Itinerant Society	II	96.
Conference on Christian Politics, Economics and Citizenship	II	97.
The Value of Denominational History	II	100.
The Poet as Interpreter	II	112.
Public Prayer	II	128.
George Fox and Roger Williams	II	132.
"A White Life"	II	142.
The Church and the Kingdom	II	146.
What a Chinaman thinks of China	II	155.
W.M. Thackeray	II	158.
What a Czech thinks of Russia	II	159.
A Minister's Library	II	166.
French Prophets of 1711	II	169.
A Rare Letter to the Western Association	II	188.
The Present Position of Church and Dissent	II	193.
The Christ of Jewish Expectation and the Christ Who Came	II	207.
A Subjective Faith ...	II	212.
Former Secretaries of the Baptist Union	II	217, 241.
The Gospel Minister's Maintenance Vindicated	II	224.
Baxter as Preacher and Pastor	II	232.
A Note on McGothlin's Baptist Confessions of Faith	II	246.
A Student's Programme in 1744	II	249.
The Office of Church Secretary	II	253.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

The Morgans of Birmingham	II	263.
Rehoboth and Radium	II	269.
Pastoral Visitation	II	272.
Baptist World Movement	II	275.
Three Overseas Contributors	II	289.
The Southern Baptist Convention	II	290.
Czecho-Slovaks	II	296.
The Cross and the Problem of Evil	II	303.
A Great Mystic	II	310.
The Work of a General Superintendent	II	315.
The Midland Churches of 1651.	II	319.
Hamlets in Surrey and Sussex	II	324.
An Early Recruit from the Clergy	II	330.
Slavery in Jamaica and America	II	332.
Anglo-Catholicism	II III	337. 1.
Character and Ministry	II	344.
John Miller, 1662	II	347.
Anne Cooper of Alington	II	347.
Samuel Oates	II	347.
Faith and Creed	II	348.
Preaching in the Open Air	II	358.
Paul Fruin	II	364.
Thomas Adlam	II	364.
Catholic Holy Days and Puritan Sabbaths	II	365.
Baptists in the Weald	II	374.
Devizes 1654	II	384.
Thomas Palmore	II	384.
The Atonement and Democracy	III	11.
Walter Wilson	III	16.
Conditions of Success in the Pastorate	III	17.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

Blunham	III	24.
A Baptist Student - J.C. Ryland	III	25.
Stony Stratford	III	34, 41, 64.
John Gibbs	III	40.
Cambridge	III	40.
Abingdon	III	44.
Ridgmont	III	44.
The Present Inspiration of the Bible	III	49.
Life after Death; and Immortality	III	56.
The Ideal Training for the Ministry	III	65.
Upton upon Severn	III	70.
Richard Baxter - The Director of Souls	III	71.
Ireland 1660	III	80.
Worcester 1661	III	80.
The Centenary of the Baptist Building Fund	III	81, 118, 166, 211, 259.
Wales under the Penal Code 1662-1687	III	93.
Bampton	III	95.
Cullompton	III	95.
Cornwall	III	95.
Upottery	III	96.
Whittlesey and March	III	96.
The Office and Function of the Baptist Ministry	III	99.
Wilbraham and Melbourn	III	107.
Paul's Salutation to the Ephesians	III	108.
Wisbech	III	117.
Dr. Thomas Thomas of Pontypool	III	130.
Exeter	III	136.
Three Hundred Years of Baptist Life in Coventry	III	137.
International Relationships	III	145.
Richard Baxter - the Man	III	150.
The Holy Spirit	III	156.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

Baptist Beginnings in the West Riding	III	178.
Capel-y-ffin	III	184.
Baptist Gleanings in Stafford	III	191.
Prayer in the Life and Teaching of Jesus	III	193.
Olney	III	199.
St. Francis - His Meaning for our Day	III	200.
London, 1643	III	204.
Baxter's Work	III	205.
A Pilgrimage to Bessell's Green	III	228.
A Baptist Soldier - William Allen	III	237.
Hymnbook of 1693	III	240.
Sin and Grace	III	242.
The Kingdom of Heaven in the New Testament	III	253, 292.
Dunster	III	258.
Milborne Port	III	258.
Some Notable Names in Midland Baptist History	III	280.
Miles Harry	III	286.
The Orthodox Greek Church	III	289.
A Prayer of St. Paul	III	300.
Frome	III	310, 322.
Notes on a Recent Hymn Ballot	III	311.
Freedom of the Free Churches	III	314.
Baptist Children's Magazine	III	314.
John Gibbs, 1627-1699	III	315.
Broadmead's Call to Robert Hall	III	323.
Burnham's Group of Churches	III	327.
Gower Street Chapel	III	330.
General Baptist Academy of the Old Connexion	III	331.
Lausanne and Stockholm	III	337.
The Unity of the Church	III	340.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

The Religious Philosophy of John Smith	III	356.
Bunyan Relics	III	363.
Chitcombe	III	368.
Swedish Baptists	III	369.
Canterbury	III	371.
Catalogue of Baptist Peoples	III	372.
International Baptist Calendar	III	378.
John Bunyan	IV	1.
Is there a Future for Calvinism?	IV	8.
Cromwell and America	IV	13.
The Experience of John Ryland	IV	17.
Sandwich, Shallows and Margate	IV	26.
Colonel Thomas Blood	IV	27.
Chard	IV	30.
The Apocalypse of Jesus	IV	31.
The "Deighn Layrocks"	IV	43.
The Baptist World Alliance and the Approaching World Congress	IV	49.
The Early Years of the Baptist Union	IV	53, 121, 171.
Bunyan as a Lover of Music	IV	60.
General Baptists in Surrey and Sussex	IV	66.
A Modern Estimate of Calvinism	IV	82.
An Experience in Christian Education	IV	89.
Bunyan the Baptist	IV	97.
Some Impressions of Germany	IV	104.
Early Baptist Movements in Suffolk	IV	116.
Spiritism	IV	132.
Serampore and its College	IV	141.
The Toronto Congress	IV	145.
Some Thoughts on the Toronto Congress	IV	151.
The Hubmaier Celebration and the Baptists of Today	IV	155.
The Tasks of the Baptist Denomination in Germany	IV	160.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

Bunyan's Message for Today	IV	166.
Mrs. Judson on her Husband's Imprisonment in Burma	IV	179.
John Smyth and the Freedom of Faith	IV	193.
Our Inheritance in Faith and Practice	IV	207.
The Baptists of Liverpool in the Seventeenth Century	IV	219.
Chinese Dilemmas	IV	223.
Christ in Russia	IV	235.
William Law, Controversialist and Mystic	IV	241, 301.
Reminiscences of the Abolition of Religious Tests in the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge	IV	249.
The Muslim Dogma of Tradition	IV	259.
A Visit to Spain	IV	264.
Colonel Sir Jerome Sankey, M.P., Ph.D.	IV	268.
Bridgwater	IV	270.
Coxe Feary, Founder of Bluntisham	IV	271.
John Gammon of Boar's Head Yard	IV	275.
Nehemiah Cox, M.D., of Petty France	IV	275.
Sutcliff's Academy at Olney	IV	276.
Bath	IV	279.
Wales under the Indulgence	IV	280.
Stogumber and Hatch Beauchamp	IV	287.
The Lateran Treaty	IV	289.
Bristol Baptist College - the 250th. Anniversary	IV	292.
Henry Miller of Warbleton, 1729	IV	299.
Newport, Isle of Wight	IV	308.
A Sussex Lay Preacher seeing Camp Meetings in America	IV	317.
Pioneer Anzac Baptists	IV	327.
Giles, Father and Sons	IV	333.
William Medley and Friedrich von Hugel	IV	337.
Marten of Sussex	IV	347.
Authority	IV	348.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

Christian Traditions: Their Value and Their Channels	IV	355.
Dr. John Gill's Confession of 1729	IV	366.
Sutton in Ashfield	IV	372.
Reminiscences of the Rev. John Aldis of Maze Pond	V	1.
Baptists on the Continent	V	11.
The Spanish Baptist Churches	V	16.
Baptismal Regeneration	V	20.
Prisoners in Devon and Cornwall in 1672	V	23.
The Bloody Assizes of 1685	V	25.
Repairing a Meeting-House in 1720	V	28.
The Influence of Whitefield on Baptists	V	30.
"Brother Giles" Becomes a Recognised Minister	V	37.
Langton Maltravers, Dorset	V	42.
Thomas Plant	V	43.
The Persecution of Baptists in Russia	V	49.
The Problem of Freewill	V	55.
Some Modern Views of the Soul	V	66.
Charles-Marie de Veil	V VI VIII	74, 118, 177. 234, 288. 444.
Thomas Watts of Radnage	V	85.
Joseph Stennett, 1692-1758	V	85.
Elizabeth Hoke, 1682	V	85.
Sidelights from an Old Minute Book	V	86.
Four Centuries of Pacifism	V	97.
Charterhouse	V	101.
Mary Delaune	V	101.
Baptist Trust Deeds	V	102, 172, 209.
Newcastle on Tyne	V	110.
Baptists in a Huguenot Temple, La Patente Church, Spitalfields	V	111.
Great Gransden	V	117.
The Early Relations of Horton Academy and Rawdon College with Lancashire	V	130.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

Newport Pagnell Baptists	V	137.
J.C. Ryland as Schoolmaster	V	141.
Lambeth and Murren	V	145.
The Lincolnshire Conference of the New Connexion	V	150.
Church Union in South India	V	151.
Missionaries and a United Church	V	168.
"A New History of all Religions ..." - 1806	V	171.
The Great Awakening in Virginia, 1740-1790	V	190.
The Gospel in the Miracles	V	193.
The Place of the Evangelist in the Life and Work of the Church	V	199.
Bunhill Fields	V	220.
Distressed Sion Relieved, 1689	V	227.
Robert Booth of Kirkby Woodhouse	V	232.
Allington in Wilts., 1867	V	234.
Collecting for a Chapel	V	236.
Sir John Bramston's Notes on Dissenters	V	237.
Church Union by Federation	V	241.
George Hay Morgan, K.C.	V	249.
Baptists and Downtown Churches	V	255.
Little Wild Street	V	264.
The Blight Family	V	268.
A Treasurer and His College	V	274.
The Mennonites in Russia	V	284.
Laymen and Reunion	V	289.
The Church of Greece	V	301.
The Marriage of Hosea	V	304.
James Foster, D.D.	V	314.
Sandhurst Bicentenary	V	322.
A Hutterite Minister - Paul Tschetter	V	333.
The Necessity of Christ for Revelation	V	338.
Worship, its Spirit and Form	V	347.

UNION THE[illegible] SEMINARY
New York

TITLES OF ARTICLES

The Question of Authority in Religion	V	352.
Faith and Order	V	358.
Kirkby Woodhouse	V	361.
John Cragg of Thurlaston	V	361.
John Miles in Wales	V	362.
Richard Haddock of Leigh on Sea	V	365.
James Smith	V	365.
Early Baptists of Nottingham	V	366.
Thurlaston 1784	V	368.
Ann Hasseltine Judson's Letters, 1818-1822	V	372.
The Pilgrim Fathers in 1650 and 1667	V	382.
Ann Smith, 1800-1834	V	383.
James Bury	V	384.
Prophetic Ministry	VI	1.
Corporate Prayer	VI	14.
General Smuts on the World Picture of Science	VI	18.
Experiments I have made: the Collegium	VI	23.
Bow Men and their Church	VI	27.
Calendar of Letters 1742-1831, Collected by Isaac Mann	VI	39, 83, 173, 218, 277, 318, 373.
	VII	39, 89, 138, 175, 235.
A Doctrine of the Baptist Ministry	VI	49.
Roger Williams	VI	56.
Things I miss in the Modern Pulpit	VI	57.
The Religious Education of Church Members	VI	63.
Edward Wallin	VI	68.
Experiments I have made; in Evangelism	VI	69.
The Early Church at Leeds	VI	72, 116, 166.
Richard Thomas of Harley Wood	VI	86.
James Fall	VI	96.
The Barthian Idea of Revelation	VI	97.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

Personal Evangelism	VI	105.
Experiments I have made: the Morning Service	VI	112.
Canterbury General Baptists	VI	115.
Baptist Academies	VI	124.
Dissenting Academies	VI	125.
The Story of Methodist Union	VI	145.
London Baptists in 1638	VI	149.
Toc H (Talbot House)	VI	150.
The Place of Conversion in Christian Experience	VI	157.
Edmund Blood	VI	163.
Experiments I have made: Men's Firesides	VI	164.
Continental Divines	VI	172.
Speldhurst, Kent, 1739	VI	192.
The Christian Message concerning Life Hereafter	VI	193.
The Exhilaration of Pentecost	VI	201.
Sir Walter Scott	VI	204.
The University of Shanghai	VI	207.
The Deputies of the Dissenters	VI	212.
Edward Wightman	VI	214.
Henry Hills, Official Printer	VI	215.
York, 1646	VI	217.
John Stutterd of Colne	VI	227.
Nathan Smith to Barnoldswick, 1799	VI	232.
Baptist Ministers in Ireland, 1651-1659	VI	233.
The Spurgeon Centenary	VI	241, 289, 337.
The Challenge of our Jewish Neighbours	VI	255.
The Christian Message concerning God	VI	260.
Locke and the Spirit of Toleration	VI	266.
An Unwanted Gift	VI	271.
Preaching and the Preacher	VI	296.
John Clifford	VI	304.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

The Humour of the Book of Proverbs	VI	312.
"The Torments of Hell"	VI	323.
James Jones's Coffee House	VI	324.
Ryland's Poetical Letter	VI	327.
How the Infallibility of the Pope was Decreed	VI	345.
Social Morality	VI	358.
Vasili Pavlov: a Russian Baptist Pioneer	VI	361.
Frederick Tryon of Deeping	VI	367.
Leadership and Fellowship	VI	370.
History and Revelation	VII	1.
Preaching to the Times	VII	14.
Baptist Work in Jamaica before the Arrival of the Missionaries	VII	20.
Pablo Besson of Argentina	VII	27.
Ashford in Kent	VII	34.
Burials - 17th. and 18th. Centuries	VII	38.
John Reade and Jonathan Hill	VII	38.
Schleiermacher	VII	49.
The Baptists and the New Testament	VII	60.
Roger Sawrey	VII	68.
Laurence Claxton	VII	68.
Particular Baptist Fund Gifts to Robert Hyde	VII	68.
The Poet and the Preacher	VII	69.
The Baptists in Poland	VII	79.
The Monastery of Sinai	VII	84.
The Centenary Life of Carey	VII	85.
George Holden of Cranleigh	VII	92.
William Hartley	VII	95.
Methodism and Baptism	VII	97.
Plymouth	VII	105.
Christian Problems	VII	106.
Leominster	VII	122.
A Baptist Governor of Madras in 1716	VII	123.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

Great Gransden	VII	137.
Tunbridge Wells	VII	142.
True Nonconformity	VII	145.
Sir Egerton Leigh	VII	148.
The Relevance of the Ministry	VII	149.
Old Gravestones	VII	153.
The Baptist World Congress at Berlin	VII	154.
W. E. Blomfield	VII	162.
William Carey	VII	167.
Chichester	VII	174.
From an Old Box: Some Stepney College Papers	VII	186.
Carey's Tomb	VII	192.
Cromwell as Dictator	VII	193.
Unitarian Historical Society	VII	201.
Science, a Friend of Religion	VII	202.
Australia: Its Vital Importance and its Problems	VII	209.
Busher, Helwys and Liberty of Conscience	VII	213.
Edward Harrison of Petty France	VII	214.
Helwys' 'Mystery of Iniquity'	VII	220.
Dr. Johannes Elias Feisser: Baptist Pioneer in Holland	VII	221.
Amsterdam	VII	226.
Church Covenants	VII	227.
Thomas Helwys of Gray's Inn and of Broxtowe Hall, Nottingham	VII	241.
The Barthian Challenge to Christian Thought	VII	256.
The Epistles to the Thessalonians	VII	264.
Some Sidelights on Pearce and His Friends	VII	270.
Robert and James Haldane	VII	276.
In Memoriam - J.W. Thirtle and F.J. Blight	VII	287.
Some Causes of Accidie in the Ministry	VII	296.
Worship and Life in the New Testament	VII	309.
Anders Wiberg: a Baptist Pioneer in Sweden	VII	316.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

The Glasshouse Yard Minute Book, 1682-1740	VII	321.
Marriage, 1667	VII	324.
A Priestley Portrait	VII	325.
Andrew Fuller and James Deakin, 1803	VII	326.
The Grace of God and Free Churchmanship	VII	337.
Some Truths I have learned on the Mission Field	VII	346.
Death and Beyond	VII	354.
Letters to James Deakin	VII	361.
Baptists in a Bishop's Mirror	VII	373.
John Barber Pewtress, 1756-1827	VII	374.
The Minister in the Sickroom	VIII	3.
Andrew Fuller and Ministerial Removals	VIII	11.
Stourbridge	VIII	17.
Roger Williams	VIII	18.
Richard Wright	VIII	31.
The Christian Outlook upon Democracy	VIII	32.
Rippon's Tunes	VIII	36.
The Baptist Church at Lyme Regis	VIII	44.
Yorkshire and Lancashire Association Minutes, June 1764	VIII	52.
The Baptist Contribution to the One Church	VIII	81.
Salvation by Knowledge	VIII	87.
Liberty, 1638-1667	VIII	95.
Love Letters of Samuel Pearce	VIII	96.
The Workshop of God	VIII	103.
Thomas Wesley Freckleton	VIII	105.
Centenary of the "Lone Star Mission"	VIII	106.
Derby	VIII	110.
The Life and Letters of John Parker	VIII	111.
A Transfer of Membership, 1771	VIII	123.
The Presidential Year from the Driving Wheel	VIII	131.
Regents as I knew it	VIII	136.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

Protestantism and Liberty	VIII 140.
The Baptist Union Vice-Presidency	VIII 152.
Luther Rice	VIII 153.
Henry Dunster	VIII 160.
John Cooper	VIII 161.
A Yorkshire Manuscript of 1687	VIII 167, 217.
The Revival of the Spirit of Spurgeon in the Theology and Life of Today	VIII 177.
Anabaptism in England during the 16th. and 17th. Centuries	VIII 188.
The Clifford Centenary	VIII 189.
W.H. Hudson, Naturalist and Author	VIII 191.
Caleb Ashworth of Cloughfold and Daventry	VIII 200.
Holderness: Royalists and Baptists	VIII 207.
Reminiscences of the Strict and Particulars	VIII 210. IX 433.
A Diaconal Epistle, 1790	VIII 216.
The Achievement of Personality in a Material World	VIII 227.
Thomas Hammersley of Basford	VIII 235, 316.
Recollections of S.A. Tipple	VIII 236.
The Arab and the Jew in Palestine	VIII 241.
A Baptist Governor of Liberia	VIII 251.
John Maulden	VIII 255.
Some Baptist Hymnists	VIII 256, 302, 370, 421.
Dissent and Republicanism after the Restoration	VIII 263.
The Future of the White Race	VIII 292.
The Baptists and the Bible	VIII 298, 366, 417.
James Upton and Punctuality	VIII 311.
Our Public Worship	VIII 312.
Alexander McLaren	VIII 323.
Historic Documents of St. Mary's, Norwich	VIII 326.
More 'Carey' Letters, 1790-1808	VIII 332.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

A 'John Thomas' Letter, 1790	VIII	336.
The Lost Ending of Mark's Gospel	VIII	346.
Two Brothers' Notes of Sermons preached by S.A. Tipple	VIII	353, 431.
Registers of Births, Marriages and Deaths	VIII	360.
Baptists under the Southern Cross	VIII	361.
T.J. Comber, 1852-1887	VIII	379.
William Willis, K.C.	VIII	386.
Christian Mysticism	VIII	401.
The Riddle of the Song of Songs	VIII	411.
Broxtowe Hall	VIII	416.
John Kippax	VIII	420.
Joseph Kinghorn and his Friends	VIII	440.
Thirty Years in the Sermon Class	IX	3.
London	IX	13.
We Preach...	IX	14.
The Edinburgh Conference, 1937	IX	21.
The Problem of Suffering	IX	30.
Early Education in New England as valued by Baptists	IX	40.
The Passing of St. Mary's Gate, Derby	IX	45.
The Baptists of Greenwich	IX	50.
An Elegy on Andrew Gifford	IX	54.
The Baptist World Alliance	IX	67.
Alfred University, U.S.A.	IX	79.
The Making of a Capital - Canberra	IX	80.
The Bible as Literature	IX	83.
The Preaching of the Atonement	IX	91.
The Voice of God	IX	102.
London Strict Baptist Association, 1846-1853	IX	109.
Feock Church Book	IX	120.
From an Old Cornish Church Chest	IX	121.
A Forgotten 18th. Century Baptist Church in Leeds	IX	125.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

The Ministry and the Sacraments	IX	132.
Forward Regents!	IX	139.
Religion and Science	IX	148.
The Baptistry of St. John at Poictiers	IX	158.
Calvin's Doctrine of Baptism	IX	160.
Devizes in 1699	IX	164.
The Holdings of Thomas Guy in the South Sea Company	IX	170.
Christmas Evans, 1766-1838	IX	194.
The Fruit of Freedom	IX	205.
The Means of Grace	IX	212.
Prayer and the Holy Spirit	IX	219.
Heredity	IX	226.
A Brief Sketch of the Baptist Church at Woodhouse Carr (1838-1882) and Meanwood Road (1882-1938), Leeds	IX	2[illegible]3.
A "Carey" Letter of 1831	IX	239.
Abraham Booth's Ordination, 1769	IX	242.
The Great Raid of 1670	IX	247.
The Reformation and the Word of God	IX	259.
Isaac Kimber	IX	267.
The Permanency of Religion	IX	268.
William Dowars	IX	278.
The Present Position of Old Testament Studies	IX	279.
Baptist Expansion in North America	IX	283.
The China Baptist Alliance	IX	294.
Dan Taylor (1738-1816) and Yorkshire Baptist Life	IX	297.
The Rev. Col. Paul Hobson	IX	307.
Reminiscences of George Pearce Gould	IX	311.
Dr. John Ryland on Dr. John Owen's "Work of the Spirit", 1791	IX	314.
Records belonging to St. Mary's, Norwich	IX	315.
The Process of Salvation	IX	323.
Ideals of Freedom	IX	336.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

State Morality	IX	343.
A Student's Appreciation, 1817	IX	349.
Richard Baxter and "The Reformed Pastor"	IX	350.
Joseph Bunyan	IX	361.
Early Days at East Street, Walworth	IX	362.
Kensington Gravel Pits Baptist Church	IX	367.
John Newton and his Baptist Friends	IX	368.
John Moore and "The Dying Experience of Alice Rawson", Heaton, 1697	IX	372.
Sixth Baptist World Congress	IX	379.
Believers' Baptism and the Holy Spirit	IX	387.
The Gospel and Pictorial Art	IX	398.
The Codex Sinaiticus	IX	405.
The State as God	IX	407.
Trosnant Academy	IX	417.
Non-Collegiate Studies, 1779	IX	424.
Joseph Harbottle	IX	427.
The Old General Baptist Church at Norwich	IX	430.
Baptist Manuscripts in the Birmingham Reference Library	IX	436.
Bunyan and the Cokaynes	IX	442.
The India of Carey and of Today	IX	451.
Some Notes on the Atlanta Congress	IX	464.
Absolute Pacifism	IX	468.
Wesley and Ourselves	IX	475.
The Metaphors of St. Paul	IX	484.
Leeds Baptists of the Eighteenth Century	IX	488.
St. Mary's, Norwich	IX X	495. 108, 168, 227, 282, 340, 398.
Records of Salem Baptist Church, Burton-on-Trent	IX	496.
J.H. Rushbrooke	IX	506.
Henry Nelson Philcox	X	2.

	TITLES OF ARTICLES	
Harold Charles Rowse	X	3.
Robert Birch Hoyle	X	4.
Symbolism and Revelation	X	5.
Justice, Human and Divine	X	12.
Jesus and Internationalism	X	16.
Elizabethan Literature	X	21.
The Pastoral Office - a Comparative Study	X	32.
Transport and the Churches	X	40.
Baptists speak to the World	X	44.
Cupar, Fife, 1652-1659	X	45.
Cemetary Road, Sheffield, 1839-1939	X	50.
A Scenario of Baptist Essex	X	54.
William Oates, 1796	X	58.
Tabernacles: the Evolution of the Title	X	59.
Benjamin Keach, 1640	X	67.
Baptists and Germany	X	79.
Baptist Ecumenicity	X	85.
Eternal Life	X	89.
Rock of Ages	X	94.
The B.M.S. and Bible Translation	X	97, 159.
A Treasurer's Account, 1773-4	X	106, 145.
A Lay Preacher and his Hymns	X	118.
The Baptist Annual Register, 1790	X	122.
Atlanta and Rumania	X	130.
Has Carlyle still a Message?	X	134.
John Bunyan and Andrew Gifford	X	139, 376.
Mr. H.G. Wells as Gospeller	X	146.
A Minister and his Hymns	X	154.
Ministerial Problems, 1830	X	178.
The Changing Emphasis in Biblical Studies	X	185.
The Hand of Man and the Hand of God	X	191.

TITLES OF ARTICLES

Francis Lewis, Newbury, 1769-70	X	197.
A College Principal and his Hymns	X	198.
Maze Pond and the Matterhorn	X	202.
Seventh-Day Baptists	X	208.
Two Baptist Pamphleteers	X	209.
The Wall Memorials of Battersea Chapel	X	215.
Broadmead Records	X	221.
Some Experiences of a Woman Minister	X	243.
Lushai Translation of Holy Writ	X	257.
The Baptist Connections of George Dyer	X	260.
Letters to Dr. Rippon from New York	X	267.
A Study in Origins	X	274.
Surgeon Rear-Admiral Eric Lush Pearce Gould	X	278.
The Solidarity of Humanity and the Moral Order	X	300.
The Religion of Abraham Lincoln	X	313.
A Baptist Governor for Carolina?	X	319.
A Voyage to Canada, 1841	X	322.
Forty Years of Regents Park College	X	327.
Three Hundred Meetings of a Ministers' Fraternal	X	333.
Forty Years in Furnival Street	X	353.
Memories of Dr. Richard Francis Weymouth	X	365.
The First Hymnbook in Use	X	369.
Thomas Newcomen	X	375.
War-time Jobs	X	381.
The Free Churches and the State	X	387.
London Association of ... Particular Baptist Churches	X	391.
Baptists and the Reunion Movement	X	392.
The Nature and Character of Christian Sacramental Theory and Practice	X	411.
Dr. Walter O. Lewis	X	420.
Young Mr. Wells Anticipates	X	421.

MAPS

The Preaching Baronet	X	429.
The Tune Book of 1791	X	434.
Robert Hall of Arnesby, 1728-1791	X	444.
An Anthropologist and Baptist Missions	X	448.
Sir Charles Oman	X	456.

ILLUSTRATIONS

Sandhurst, Kent	Facing	V	289.
Title Page of "Mistery of Iniquity"	Facing	VII	240.
Broxtowe Hall	After	VII	240.
Jan Munter's Bakehouse on the Amstel	After	VII	240.
"The Mistery of Iniquity", Address to James I	After	VII	240.
"The Mistery of Iniquity", Page claiming Religious Liberty	After	VII	240.
The Black Dog of Newgate	Facing	VII	241.
Helwys' Coat of Arms		VII	255.
William Thomas Whitley	Facing	VII	289.
Exterior and Interior Views of Benjamin Keach's Meeting House, Winslow	After	X	72.
John Bunyan	Facing	X	140.
Andrew Gifford	Facing	X	141.
Silver Tankard given in 1688 by Elizabeth Bunyan to Andrew Gifford	Facing	X	142f.
Warrant for Bunyan's Arrest, 1675	Facing	X	376.

MAPS

Baptists in the World		III	377.
Lower Trent Valley, 1608	After	VII	240.
London, 1620	After	VII	240.

CONTRIBUTORS

Aldis, James A.	IV	249.
	V	1.
Alnwick, Arthur B.	IX	475.
Anderson, Herbert	IX	451.
Attwater, Donald	III	184.
Aubrey, M.E.	I	170.
Austin, Percy	IX	139.
Avery, W.J.	I	218, 263. 327.
Bampton, T.A.	IX	398.
Barrett, John O.	X	32.
Barson, Vera	II	97.
Batstone, Harold W.	III	200.
Beckwith, F.	V	314.
	VI	72, 116, 166, 323.
	VIII	167, 217.
	IX	125, 233, 297, 272, 488.
Beecham, E.L.	IV	31.
Belden, A.D.	III	11.
Benander, C.E.	I	193.
Bloice-Smith, F.T.	II	303.
	III	56.
	IX	30.
Blomfield, W.E.	II	51.
Bonner, Carey	IV	60.
	VIII	256, 302, 370, 421.
Bonser, H.	II	315.
Bowie, W.Taylor	VII	167.
	IX	83.
	X	44.
Bowser, Sydney W.	II	246.
Bradley, F.E.	X	50.
Braham, J.H.	VIII	251.
Brockington, L.H.	IX	102.
	X	191.
Brown, Edward	V	249.
Brown, Eva	VII	154.
Bryan, F.C.	VI	271.
	IX	226.
Buckley, A.	IV	43.
Buffard, Frank	VI	63.
Bull, Frederick W.	V	137.
Butcher, Walter A.	IX	484.
Butt-Thompson, F.W.	II	263.
	VI	27.
Bystrom, J.	III	369.
Carey, S.Pearce	I	314.
	VII	85.
	VIII	96, 136, 332.
Cawley, F.	VIII	177.
Chambers, P. Franklin	II	10..
	IV	337.
Champion, Leonard G.	VII	309.
	IX	14.
	X	429.
Charter, H.J.	VII	346.
Chesterton, W.Ridley	VI	337.
Child, R.L.	VII	202.
	VIII	81.
	IX	132.
	X	392.
Chilvers, H. Tydeman	IV	8.
Clark, Sydney	IX	427.
Clifford, John	I	27.

Coats, R.H. I 282.

Coats, W.Holms X 198.

Cockett, C.Bernard III 363.

Collie, Alex. VI 69.

Collins, B.G. VI 193.
VII 296.
IX 323.
X 300.

Cook, Henry VI 204.
X 134, 313.

Cowell, Henry J. II 132.
IV 13.

Cross, H.F. II 332.

Dakin, Arthur II 15.
VI 289.
IX 160, 336.

Dale, H.J. VII 354.

Daniell, Eric H. VI 260.
VIII 346.
IX 405.

Dann, T.R. V 255.

Dargan, E.C. II 290.

Davies, D. II 70.
VI 18.

Davies, T.Witton I 88, 310.

de Rusett, Alan X 79.

Dingley, E.A. VIII 3.

Dow, M.F. IX 464.

Dunning, T.G. X 85.

Ede, J.P. X 215.

Elder, Robert F. IV 264.
VII 27.

Ellis, Alfred IV 289.

Evans, E.W.Price III 130.
VI 266.
IX 194.

Evans, Percy W. III 65.
VII 149.

Farrer, A.J.D. I 203.
II 30, 54, 193.
III 1.
VI 345.
VII 193.
X 327.

Fasham, E.J. X 94.

Fereday, L.A. IX 121.

Flowers, H.J. III 108, 156, 242, 300, 340.
VI 312.
VII 49, 264.
VIII 140.

Fuller, Ellis A. IX 379.

Fullerton, W.Y. I 289.

Fursdon, H.W. V 368.

Gallimore, A.R. IX 294.

George, T.Percy VI 112.

Gill, Everett III 145.

Glass, David III 178.
VI 97.

Gledhill, Morton II 112.
VII 69.

Griffith, Gwilym O. IV 1.
VIII 32.
IX 343, 468.
X 146, 421.

Gummer, Selwyn IX 417.

Haden, William H. III 150, 205.
VI 49.
IX 496.

Hannen, R.B. X 45.

Hardman, James S. VIII 200.

Hardy, C.M. II 217, 241.

Harkness, R.E.E. IX 283.

Harrison, A.W. VI 145.

Harrison, Frank Mott X 139, 376.

Hartnoll, S.W. VIII 103.

CONTRIBUTORS

Hastings, F.G. VI 39, 83, 86, 173, 218, 277, 318, 373.
VII 39, 89, 138, 175, 235, 290.
VIII 11.
IX 45.

Hayward, T. II 146.

Hedger, Violet X 243.

Hewett, Maurice F. III 315.
IV 276.

Hoffmann, Conrad VI 255.

Hooper, T.R. II 37.
III 228.
IV 74.
V 111, 234.
VI 367.
VII 92.

Hough, W.E. III 356.
V 338.
VIII 401.
IX 219.

Howells, George V 151.
VII 106.

Hughes, Graham W. X 89, 444.

Hurst, W.E. VII 209.

Ives, Connie L. X 381.

James, H.Ingli X 12, 387.

Jenkins, J. Gwili VII 60.

Jewson, C.B. VIII 326, 440.
IX 158, 430.
X 40, 108, 168, 227, 282, 340, 398.

Jones, J.Francis V 347.

Jones, T.Roy IX 170.

Klaiber, A.J. II 224.
III 311.
IV 116.

Knott, O. IV 219.

Langley, Arthur S. II 84.
III 71, 286.

Larcombe, H.V. X 154.

Laslett, G.H.Ruffell VI 57.

Laws, Gilbert II 76.
III 17.
IX 21.

Lawson, William W. VII 276.

Le Quesne, C.T. X 278.

Lesik, M.S. VII 79.

Lewis, F.Essex X 221.

Lewis, Frank Grant II 188.

Lewis, J.R. VI 150.

Liu, H.C.E. VI 207.

Longley, W.J. VIII 106.

Lord, F.Townley I 50.
II 310.
III 99.
IV 82, 166.
V 66.
VIII 227.
IX 259.

Lorrain, J.H. X 257.

Mangano, Antonio I 241.

Manning, Bernard L. IV 207.

Mansfield, Orlando A. VIII 36.

Marshall, L.H. V 352.
IX 148.

Martin, Hugh I 351.

Martin, T.H. IX 350.

Medley, Edward I 386.

Middlebrook, J.B. IV 89, 241, 301.

Morrison, R.Boyd V 42.

Nordstrom, N.J. VII 316.

Novotny, Josef II 159, 296.

Olney, William I 255.
II 64, 358.
V 199.
VI 296.

Packer, J.A. VIII 361.

Page, E.Murray VI 164.

Page, George E. X 118.

Page, W.Sutton I 57.

Payne, Arthur J. I 326.

Payne, Ernest A. II 128.
IV 104, 235.
V 11.
VI 207.
VII 20, 186, 270, 321.
VIII 379.
IX 54, 239.
X 260, 322.

Pearce, Gordon J.M. IX 407.

Peile, H.G. II 337.

Perkins, F.C.M. X 333.

Petrick, Herbert I 293.
IV 160.

Philcox, Henry N. VIII 210, 386.
IX 362, 433.

Phillips, Thomas II 4.
VII 337.

Pitts, John III 253, 292.
V 55.
VII 14.
IX 91.

Plumbridge, J.H.J. VIII 111.

Porter, Hoyt E. II 275.

Price, Seymour J. II 253.
III 81, 118, 166, 211, 259.
IV 53, 121, 171, 366.
V 28, 37, 86, 102, 172, 209, 268, 289.
VI 125, 241.
VIII 152, 189, 336.
IX 109.
X 202.

Ramsay, R.Guy II 212.
III 193.
IX 212.

Reid, Adam A. X 67.

Rendall, J.C. VI 14.

Ritchie, Allan M. II 344.
VI 358.
VIII 312.

Roberts, E.J. VIII 191, 236, 353, 431.

Robinson, H.Wheeler I 1, 112, 209.
II 100, 166, 348.
III 25, 237.
IV 17, 193.
V 304.
VI 105.
VII 1, 287.
IX 3, 387.

Robinson, Theodore H. I 148.
IX 311.

Robinson, W. X 411.

Rowley, H.H. IV 223.
VI 1.
VIII 411.
X 185.

Rowse, Harold C. I 247.
VII 256.
X 5.

Rudler, Stephen G. II 269.

Rushbrooke, J.H. I 196.
IV 49, 151.
VI 361.
VIII 18.
IX 67.
X 130.

Samuel, E.Webb X 21, 274.

Samuel, Wilfred S. V 74, 118, 177.

Schofield, F.R. VII 145.

Schofield, J.N. VIII 241.
IX 279.

Shakespeare, Geoffrey V 49.

Shipley, W.H. VI 23.

Smith, C.Ryder VII 97.

Soal, L.E. IV 132.

CONTRIBUTORS

Spurr, Frederic C. I 4.
X 365.

Stewart, Douglas IX 205.

Stewart, Thomas I 65.

Stocks, Percy VIII 292.

Stroud, W.S. VI 304.

Stuart, J.A. I 30.

Sutton, H.H. V 193.

Thomas, J.Hobson IV 97.

Thomson, R.W. IX 368.

Town, W.N. VII 162.

Underwood, A.C. I 103.
V 130.
VI 157.
IX 268.

Vila, Samuel V 16.

Waldock, A.J. IX 80.

Walker, J. VIII 263.

Walton, R.C. X 209.

Wang, P.H. II 155.

Ward, S.R. IV 348.

Warriner, T.C. VIII 87.

Weaver, Rufus W. VIII 153.

Weenink, J.W. VII 221.

Westin, Gunnar IV 155.

Wheeler, Benjamin R. X 353.

White, F.C. VIII 323.
IX 50.

Whitley, W.T. I 16, 42, 82, 158, 223, 276, 357.
II 24, 365.
III 289, 337.
IV 27, 66, 141, 145.
V 30, 141, 145, 220, 274, 358.
VI 370.
VII 34, 84, 123, 214, 241, 374.
VIII 44, 160, 161, 207, 235, 255, 298, 316, 360, 366, 417, 444.
IX 13, 40, 79, 164, 247, 307, 361, 442.
X 54, 59, 122, 197, 208, 288, 319, 369, 375, 434.

Whitman, T.J. X 16.

Wicks, H.J. II 207.
V 20.
VI 201.

Willings, A.Edley IV 271.

Wilson, Charles E. X 97, 159.

Wilson, John II 272.

Wood, Connie D. VIII 131.

Woodrow, S.G. III 49.

* * * *

PERSONS

Abbot, Abraham IV 24.

Abbot, George II 370.
VII 251.

Abbot, Mordecai V 180, 222.

Abbot, Robert V 139f.

Abbott, Elisha III 381.

Abbott, Henry I 224.

Abbott, John I 87, 232.

Abdullah, Emir VIII 244, 248.

Abercorn, Marquis of V 187.

Abercrombie, VII 307.

Abingdon, Lord - see Bertie, James

Abraham, Hopkin II 45.

Abrahams, I. X 35, 37.

Acontius, Jacobus VII 245, 254.

Acton, Lord VI 346f., 351.
X 136.

Acton, Samuel VIII 161, 316.

Acworth, James I 147.
III 387.
IV 296, 336.
V 133.
VI 116-118, 124, 167f., 171f.
IX 503.

Acworth, Sarah (nee Thackray) VI 168.

Adair, Patrick VIII 268.

Adams, (London, 18th.ct.) X 59.

Adams, (Bow 1786) VI 27.

Adams, Ann (nee Butwell, see also Cox, Ann) II 264.

Adams, Emily Eliza (nee Doudney) II 264.

Adams, Henry Ogden II 264.

Adams, J.S. III 382.

Adams, James IV 288.

Adams, John V 23.

Adams, John Quincy VIII 153.

Adams, Mary - see Hamilton, Mary

Adams, Richard I 82, 84f.,226.
II 224.
III 282.
VI 326.

Adams, Sarah - see Morgan, Sarah

Adams, Sarah (nee Flower) VIII 306.
X 436.

Adams, Thomas (Amsterdam 1605) I 363.

Adams, Thomas (fl. 1650) I 276.

Adams, Thomas (Stratford-on-Avon 1815) II 264.

Adderly, VII 339.

Addison, Joseph II 250.
III 75.

Adeney, W.F. VIII 400.

Adey, William Thomas VIII 428.

Adis, William VI 149.

Adkins, Thomas VIII 324.

Adlam, Thomas [illegible] 364.

Adlames, William II 364.

Adler, E.N. V 128.

Adolphus, Gustavus V 76.

Adshead, (Cambridge, 1760) III 40.

Aeschylus X 308.

Agate, (U.S.A. 1819) IV 326.

Agate, Stephen IV 68-70.

Agate, Thomas IV 71.

Aggrey, J.K. V 11.

Aglen, Francis IV 228f.

Aikman, (fl. 18-19 ct.) VII 279-281, 283, 330.

Ainsworth, Robert IX 267.

Ainsworth, Henry I 357f., 360.
VII 226.

Ainsworth, Percy VIII 51.

Aitchinson, A.G. IX 502.

Aitchison, Robert V 236.

Aitken, Peter VII 326.

Aked, C.F. I 267.

Aked, Robert VI 319.

Albaugh, D.M. III 389.

Albert, Prince Consort II 242.

Albert the Great (Albertus Magnus) II 311.

Alchurch, John I 224.

Alchurch, Philip I 375, 381.

Alcuin, X 459.

Alden, John V 382.

Alder, Caleb V 110.

Aldis, Charles V 7f.

Aldis, James A. V 3, 5-10.
X 202.

Aldis, John II 243.
III 173f., 386.
IV 249-252.
V 1-10.
X 202f., 205.

Aldis, Letitia (nee Steadman) V 4.

Aldis, Thomas Steadman IV 249-251, 254.

Aldis, William Steadman IV 249-252, 254.
V 3, 5, 10.

Aldridge, (Downton, c.1780) I 227.

Aldridge, Michael IV 309.

Aldwinckle, R. Foster IX 241.

Alexander III, Czar VI 363.

Alexander III, Pope VI 356.

Alexander VI, Pope IX 17.

Alexander, A.B.D. III 297.
V 55, 57, 62.

Alexander, C. II 285.

Alexander, John X 346.

Alexander, Mary C. IX 295.

Alexander, S.A. V 65.

Alexander, Samuel X 169.

Alf, G.F. VII 80.

Alfeldt, Countess of VIII 334.

Alford, (Canterbury, 1864) IX 433.

Alibone, Job I 376f.

Alivisatos, Hamilcar S. V 303.
VI 91.

Alken, Peter I 360.

Allamand, J.N.S. V 319, 383.

Alldridge, E.P. X 87, 455.

Alleine, Joseph IV 18. (Allens)

Allen, A.E. IX 239.

Allen, E. IV 373.

Allen, Gregory II 247, 320.

Allen, James VIII 305.

Allen, John (Bungay 1672) IV 119. X 320.

Allen, John (Newcastle to U.S.A. 1771) V 110. VI 85.

Allen, John (Westby 1651) II 247, 321.

Allen, Joseph H. III 173,220,223.

Allen, Nathan V 363.

Allen, Richard I 85. V 224. VI 326.

Allen, Thomas X 173f., 236.

Allen, William (d. by 1679) I 134, 276, 278-280. III 237-240. IV 268. VIII 44.

Allen, William (d. 1686) I 134.

Allen, William (Ford, 1733) III 38.

Alleyn, William V 232.

Allison, W. IX 236.

Allison, W.H. I 236.

Allix, Pierre V 115.

Allsopp, Mary III 199.

Allum, W. VIII 216.

Allut, Jean II 145, 170f.

Allwood, Thomas I 185.

Almudevar, Antonio IV 264. V 18.

Alsop, Joseph III 96. VI 75, 80, 173.

Alva, Ferdinand Alvarez de Toledo, Duke of II 26. V 322. VII 334.

Ambedkar, B.R. VIII 107.

Ambrose of Milan II 367. IX 102.

Ames, William IX 40. X 113f.

Andersen, Ester III 384.

Anderson, (London c.1689) I 114.

Anderson, (London 1737) V 87, 89.

Anderson, (Gosberton 1749-1802) V 150.

Anderson, (Fleet c.1803) II 42.

Anderson, (Wild St. and Bristol College, c.1812) V 266.

Anderson, Christopher II 222. IV 277. VII 361 (Christian) 364, 370. VIII 369.

Anderson, Mrs.E.J. III 382.

Anderson, F.L. I 245.

Anderson, G.R. III 386.

Anderson, Herbert VIII 289. X 66, 359-361.

Anderson, Hugh I 68.

Anderson, J.H. I 166.

Anderson, William (1700-1767) III 91. V 225.

Anderson, William (1784-1833) IV 171.

Andrew, Henry P. IX 121.

Andrew of St.Victor X 458f.

Andrewes, Lancelot II 11.
VI 89, 139.
VII 241.
VIII 299.
IX 342.

Andrews, C.F. VI 195.

Andrews, H.T. V 20f.

Andrews, Martin VI 173.

Andrews, William IV 283.

Angas, William Henry VII 182.

Angel Family IV 308-311.

Angel, Anne IV 309.

Angel, Frances IV 309.

Angel, John IV 309f.
(Newport, I.W., 1712)

Angel, John VII 174.
(Chichester, mid 18th.ct.)

Angel, Joseph (1) IV 309f.

Angel, Joseph (2) IV 309.

Angel, Mary IV 309.
(nee Thomas)

Anglada, Gabriel V 16f.

Angleshaw, Robert II 247, 321.

Angus, Miss A.G. X 357.

Angus, G.H.C. IX 143.

Angus, Joseph I 329, 372.
III 385.
V 333.
VI 35.
VII 108, 186f., 191.
VIII 137-139, 214f., 376, 380.
IX 7, 140-143, 147, 319, 428f.
X 328f., 409.

Angus, S. X 35f.

Angus, William IV 128.

Anne, Queen I 382.
II 138.
V 325.
VII 96, 132, 322f.
IX 13.

Annison, I 114.
(London c.1689)

Ansell, VIII 13.
(Cambridge 1782)

Ansell, John IV 68.

Ansell, Thomas IV 67.

Anselm, V 359.
IX 98.
X 12, 459.

Ansgar, John I 381.

Ansoald, IX 159.

Anson, G. II 18.

Anson, George VIII 392.

Anson, W.H.C. VIII 392f.

Anstie, Joseph IX 165.

Anstie, Peter V 236.

Anstie, Richard IX 164f.

Antiodel, Mrs.C.B. III 388.

Antonella da Messina IX 402.

Antonin, IV 239.
(U.S.S.R. 1920)

Anunda, VI 283.

Appleby, Richard I 361.

Apted, Joseph IV 75.

Aquinas, Thomas II 311, 313, 354.
V 73, 244, 359.
VI 48, 348.
VIII 228f.
IX 17.
X 6.

Aratoon, Carapeit VI 373.
VII 86.
X 159.

Arber, Edward X 378.

Archer, John (Kent, 1739) VI 192.

Archer, John (London 1766) VI 84.

Archer, Thomas VI 91.

Archer, William X 135.

Archibald, G. Hamilton VIII 425.

Ardena, (fl. 1821) VII 373.

Ardt, Johann VII 316.

Areus, X 32.

Aristides, VII 19.

Aristotle, V 58, 71.
VIII 229f.
IX 156, 359, 409.
X 6.

Arius, VIII 162.

Arkwright, (Cromford c.1840) VI 368.

Arlington, Lord X 143.

Armes, John I 381.

Armfield, Edward I 359.

Arminius, Jacobus II 378.
VII 250.
X 46.

Armitage, (Delph, c.1770) II 84.

Armitage, Joshua VI 166.

Armitage, T. I 95.
II 24.
IV 97-100.

Armitage, Timothy X 172.

Armstrong, Mrs. F. W. VII 157.

Armstrong, Thomas VIII 279.

Arnauld, Antoine V 85, 121f.

Arnauld, Henry V 84, 120.

Arne, Thomas S. VIII 42.

Arnold, Cornelius VIII 42.

Arnold, Anthony I 360.

Arnold, Elizabeth I 115.

Arnold, Ellen I 360.

Arnold, Mary I 360.

Arnold, Matthew II 120, 125.
VII 17, 207, 256, 296, 305.
IX 201.
X 306.

Arnold, Nicholas II 326.

Arnold, T. (Leicester 1789) VIII 332.

Arnold, T. (Outwood, 1835) IV 77.

Arnold, Thomas VIII 82.
IX 269.

Arnold, Thomas W. X 237.

Arnold, Walter II 326.

Arowe, John I 380.

Arseniev, Nicholas VI 91.

Arthington, Robert VIII 382.
X 98, 165f., 362.

Ascham, Robert X 239.

Ash, George II 141.

Ash, John I 237.
III 283.
V 142f.
VI 85, 132, 380.
VIII 36.
IX 477.
X 122, 434.

Ashberry, Mrs. VI 28.

Ashberry, Henry X 51.

Ashdowne Family II 327.

Ashdowne, (Lowth 1816) I 271.

Ashdowne, William I 81.
II 180,182, 184,327.
VI 192.
VII 142.

Asher, Mindelin (nee Cohen) VIII 445.

Asher, Moses V 77, 188.
VIII 445.

Ashley, Baron - see Shaftesbury, 1st. Earl of

Ashlin, (fl. 1816) VII 237.

Ashmore, Joan - see Helwys, Joan

Ashmore, W. (Bromsgrove 1679) I 380.

Ashwell, John I 271.

Ashwin, James VI 180.

Ashworth Family IV 46f.

Ashworth, Abraham (Lancs. 19th.ct.) IV 47.

Ashworth, Abraham (Bramley, 19th.ct.) IX 494.

Ashworth, Caleb VIII 200-206, 391.

Ashworth, James (Gildersome 1776) VI 75,227,279f.
VII 325.
VIII 200.
IX 126.

Ashworth, James (1) (b. 1777) IV 47.

Ashworth, James (2) IV 47.

Ashworth, Jenny IV 47.

Ashworth, John (d. 1742) VIII 205.

Ashworth, John (19th. ct.) IV 47.
VIII 391.

Ashworth, John W. (Leeds 1877) VI 118, 171.

Ashworth, Martha VIII 200.

Ashworth, Richard VIII 200f.,206,391.

Ashworth, Robert IV 47.

Ashworth, Susie IV 47.

Ashworth, Thomas VI 280.
VIII 200, 205.

Askew, (London c.1689) I 113.

Askew, Anne II 89.
III 280.

Askwith, Joseph IX 494.

Aspin, James VI 118,124,166.

Aspinall, William VI 233.

Aspland, Robert IV 313-315.

Asplin, Margery I 378.

Asprey, (Bow, 18th. ct.) VI 28, 31.

Asquith, H.H. II 47.

Asquith, John IX 494.

Asquith, Joseph IX 494.

Asquith, Joshua IX 494.

Astle, Mrs. (Nottingham c.1817) I 273.

Aston, James III 141.

Athanasius III 289.
V 161.
VIII 162.

Atherton, (Methodist, 19th.ct.) VII 102.

Atkins, Robert VII 145f.

Atkinson, Cornelius X 50.

Atkinson, D.H. VI 72.

Atkinson, E.G. I 82, 383.

Atkinson, George II 188.
IV 59,127,131.

Atkinson, J.H. I 266,327.

Atkinson, John IX 309.

Atkinson, Thomas George V 332f.

Attaturk, Kemal IX 210.

Attaway, Mrs. X 245.

Attenborough, J. Arthur X 359.

Atwood, William II 183, 187.
V 328.

Aubrey, M.E. IV 150.
VI 381.
VII 155, 157.
IX 21,23, 66, 467.
X 132 (Sec.), 298f.

Auckland, Matthew I 360.

Audland, John I 105, 384.

Augustine of Canterbury III 280.

Augustine of Hippo II 285f., 312f., 367.
III 289.
IV 83f., 86f., 168, 246.
V 55, 83, 119, 359f.
VI 102, 104, 335.
VII 302.
VIII 402.
IX 59, 399.
X 256, 292, 310.

Augustus, Emperor X 32f.

Auldham, Nathaniel VI 177.

Aulen, G. X 293.

Austen, Benjamin II 381.
III 331.

Austen, Daniel II 378-380.

Austen, James VII 174.

Austen, John II 379.

Austen, Matthew VII 174.

Austen, Valentine II 187.

Austin, (Southwark c.1689) I 115.

Austin, (Northampton c.1765) IV 19f.

Austin, Abraham III 16.
IV 57, 59, 121, 127, 131.
VI 138, 376.
IX 305.

Austin, John (Kent 1640) V 323.

Austin, John (Bessells Green 1785) III 230.

Austin, Percy IX 130, 439.

Austin, Samuel III 316.

Austin, Stephen VII 36.

Austine, Henry VIII 326.
X 227f., 230, 232-234.

Austine, Samuel X 232, 235.

Auther, (Folkestone c.1670) II 138.

Avery, W.J. I 289, 335.
III 98.
V 280.
IX 303.

Awdoree, VI 282.

Axdell, (London c.1689) I 114.

Axling, Mrs. III 385.

Axon, Ernest VII 201.

Axtell, Daniel (Executed 1660) I 276, 279, 286.
IV 268.
IX 310.

Aylmer, John II 369.

Ayloffe, John VIII 279.

Ayon, Paul III 387.

Ayres, Thomas V 236.

Ayscule, George IV 14.

Azariah, Vedanayakam S. V 158.

Bach, Johann S. VIII 41. IX 154.

Backaller, Henry VIII 45.

Backus, Isaac I 47. III 385. V 33f. VI 178. X 122.

Bacon, Francis IV 167. VI 188,266. VII 152,213, 242-245,250.

Bacon, Jacob P. III 260.

Bacon, Jane I 381.

Bacon, Nathaniel V 382.

Bacon, Nicholas VI 188.

Bacon, Roger I 12. IX 150. X 459.

Badford, Benjamin VI 85.

Badlam, Thomas I 377.

Bagehote, W. VII 73.

Baggot, Edward I 381.

Bagster, George IV 173. VI 377.

Bagster, Samuel IV 294. VI 136f.

Baileman, James VII 216.

Bailey, John V 116.

Bailey, Nathan VI 134.

Bailey, Philip James V 367.

Bailey, Thomas (Brenchley 1814) IV 131.

Bailey, Thomas (Orissa) I 265.

Bailey, William I 265.

Bailhache, Clement IX 147.

Baillie, Robert VIII 272.

Bain, Alexander V 55.

Bain, John IV 58, 127. VI 180. VII 231.

Baines, E. VI 171.

Baines, Jeremiah I 234.

Baird, Robert VII 378.

Baker, John III 332.

Baker, Moses VII 20,22-24,45, 89f.,370f.

Baker, Robert I 276.

Baker, William (Rolvenden 1703) V 324.

Baker, William (Norwich, d.1726) X 235.

Baker, Zachariah IV 75f.

Bakewell, John I 272. II 18.

Balderston, John X 169.

Baldwin, (Kidderminster ? c.1662) I 374.

Baldwin, A. (fl. 1915) I 333.

Baldwin, G. (Nottingham 1858) I 327.

Baldwin, J.M. V 66.

Baldwin, O. VI 375.

Baldwin, Robert VII 214.

Baldwin, Stanley IX 414, 437. X 352.

Baldwin, Thomas (b.1190) III 185.

Baldwin, Thomas (Boston 1821) VII 90.

Baldwin, William IX 498.

Balfern, William Poole — VI 37f. VIII 376. IX 147.

Balfor, William — I 140.

Balfour, Arthur James — V 271. VIII 243.

Ball, John (1585-1640) — III 186.

Ball, John (Devon c.1672) — III 95.

Ball, William — IX 113f.

Ballard, George — V 331.

Ballinger, John — I 39.

Bamford, (Accrington 1773) — II 85. VIII 53, 78.

Bampfield, Francis — I 87, 287. III 379. V 178f. VI 180.

Bampton, William — I 169, 273. III 284, 388f. VII 372. IX 46.

Banbury, Robert — I 375.

Banbury, William — I 375.

Bancroft, Richard — II 368-370. VII 241.

Bane, Joseph — III 332.

Bannan, Charles — IV 330.

Bannan, George — IV 330.

Bannan, Richard H. — IV 330.

Bannister Family — I 359.

Bannister, Gertrude — I 359.

Barbauld, Anna Letitia — X 266.

Barber, Chapman — III 86, 211. IV 122, 128, 174.

Barber, Edward — V 184. VI 149.

Barbier, — VI 323f.

Barbour, Clarence A. — III 381. IV 146, 152.

Barclay, George — I 286. VII 329, 361, 364.

Barclay, Robert — I 211. VIII 372. X 145.

Barefoot, Adam — I 380.

Barents, Richard — I 363.

Baresel, Ruth (nee Kobner) — IV 382. V 281, 283f.

Barham, Foster — X 266.

Bar Ishai, Eliazer — V 184.

Bar Ishai, Rebecka (nee Hounsell) — V 184.

Barkeley, Thomas — X 109.

Barker Family — VI 216.

Barker, Richard — II 331.

Barlow, Thomas — V 126, 127 (Lincoln) VIII 276f.

Barnaby, Nathaniel — VIII 373, 375.

Barnard, (Fl. before 1793) — IX 126f.

Barnard, Mrs. (Norwich 1797) — VIII 442.

Barnard, Edward — II 266.

Barnard, Henrietta - see Morgan, Henrietta

Barnard, John — II 325.

Barnard, Richard — IV 66f.

Barnard, Thomas — IV 66f., 318.

Barnard, William — II 266.

Barnardo, Thomas John — I 21. VI 344.

Barnes, Barnabe — X 26.

Barnes, (Bromsgrove 1668) I 378.

Barnes, Thomas (Bristol and Magor, 17th.ct.) IV 284.

Barnes, Thomas (Independent, Wales 1687) III 48.

Barnes, William II 247, 320.

Baron, Thomas IV 274.

Barran, John (1) (d.1905) VII 164.
IX 236f.

Barran, John (2) IX 237.

Barrass, Thomas I 77, 265, 327.
III 286.

Barret, (fl.1718) X 289.

Barret, George I 84, 87, 119, 185, 369f.
II 224.
V 181.
VI 324.

Barrett Family II 266.

Barrett, A.R. VIII 167-170.

Barrett, C.T. IV 379.

Barrett, John VI 177f.

Barrett, W.F. IV 136.

Barrie, James V 271.

Barrington, (London c.1689) I 114.

Barron, Benjamin III 107.

Barron, Richard II 80.

Barron, Thomas III 107.

Barrow, Henry IV 157, 199.
VII 213, 243f., 247, 250.

Barrow, Humphrey II 101.

Barrow, Isaac III 75.
IV 253.

Barrow, Richard II 137.

Barrow, Robert I 276.
IV 29.

Barry, F.R. VI 358.
VII 257.
IX 416.
X 311.

Barth, Karl IV 111f.
V 240.
VI 48, 97-104, 263.
VII 6, 256-263, 302.
VIII 180f., 184f., 284, 318.
IX 264.
X 4, 7f.

Bartholdy, Baron (Berlin 1711) II 172.

Bartlet, L.E. II 97.

Bartlet, Vernon V 167.
VI 91.
IX 132.

Bartlett, (London c.1689) I 113.

Bartlett, Richard V 363.

Bartlett, W.P. III 86.
VII 138.

Bartol, (Spalding 1803) III 41.

Bartolocci, Giulio V 177.

Barton, Clara VIII 153.

Barton, T.B. II 180.

Basil the Great IV 237.
VII 84.

Baskerville, Ralph III 44.

Baskerville, Samuel VI 177.

Baskerville, Thomas V 88f.

Baskett, John VI 217.

Bass, Jeremiah (London 1698) VI 326.

Bass, Jeremiah (Northampton 1717) V 138.

Basset, A.E. II 384.

Bassett, Thomas II 379.

Baston, (Redmarley D'Abitot 1668) I 378.

Basu, Ram VI 185 (Boshoo)
219 (Boshoo)

Batchelour, (fl.1644) I 141.

Bate, J.Drew IX 147.
X 159.

Bateman, J.P. III 329.

Bates, Frank I 315.

Bates, Solomon V 325.

Bates, William V 127,182f.
VIII 268.
IX 354.

Batey, J. X 51.

Bathe, Thomas I 380.

Batman, John VIII 363.

Batsford, John VI 35.

Batts, (Bloemfontein 1891) II 73.

Bau, Tsih Ching IV 147,149,153.
IX 295.

Baudouin, C. II 287,312.

Baur, F.C. I 310.

Bawden, S.D. III 389.

Bax, E.Belfort II 33.
VIII 272.

Baxter, Richard I 85,134,374, 379.
II 232-235.
III 71-80,150-155, 205-210,281, 378.
IV 18,204,282.
V 182.
VII 215,302.
VIII 265f.,268f., 275,278f.
IX 321, 342, 350-361,417, 437f.,508.

Bayes, Elizabeth X 402.

Bayfield, Thomas V 112.

Bayk, Miss or Mrs. (fl. 1644) I 140.

Bayle, Pierre V 74,85,118, 123,182,185f.
VI 288.

Bayliss, E. VII 183.

Bayliss, Robert I 374.

Baynes, Alfred Henry I 169.
II 267.
V 291.
VIII 136f.,152, 381,384.
IX 319.
X 104,353-356.

Baynes, Hamilton II 267.

Baynes, John Ash II 266.
VII 188.

Baynes, Joseph VIII 48.

Baynes, Robert Hall II 266.

Baynes, Thomas Spencer II 266.

Baynes, William Wilberforce II 266.

Beacham, Richard II 91.
V 323.

Beacham, Thomas II 91, 138.

Beagarie, John III 367.

Beaizley, (Australia 1863) IV 332.

Beal, William II 327.
IV 75f.

Beale, John VI 184.

Beanes, Alexander IV 220f.
(see also Fabius, Alexander)

Beanes, Daniel (1) IV 219f.
(see also Fabius, Daniel (1))

Beanes, Daniel (2) IV 220f.
(see also Fabius, Daniel (2))

Beanes, Dorothy IV 220f.
(see also Fabius, Dorothy)

Beanes, Elizabeth IV 220f.
(see also Fabius, Elizabeth)

Beanes, Hannah IV 221.
(see also Fabius, Hannah)

Beard, J.F. VI 375.

Beard, William IV 66f.

Beare, T.Hudson V 271.

Beath, Theophilus II 375.

Beatson, Anby IV 121f.

Beattie, James IX 202.

Beauchamp, John I 360.

Beaumont, Francis X 24.

Beaven, A.W. VII 157f.

Beaver, John II 247.

Bechter, C.A. III 385.

Beckwith, Frank V 383.
VII 143.
IX 258, 322, 372, 376, 386.

Beckwith, William IX 234.

Bedberry, I 115,
(London c.1689) 127 (Bigberry)

Beddome, Benjamin I 324.
II 266.
III 25f., 283, 386.
IV 294.
V 141f.
VI 84, 176f., 180, 372.
VII 86.
VIII 37, 261.
IX 477.
X 95 (Beddows) 122, 435.

Beddome, Jane VII 181.

Beddome, John III 283.
IV 293f.
V 141.

Beddome, Samuel VIII 216.

Beddome, William III 86.
V 5.
VII 39, 89, 138.
X 203f.

Bede, the Venerable X 459.

Bedford, Fourth Duke of IX 361.

Bedgewood, Nicholas V 33.

Bednar, Paul III 378.

Bedwell, I 113, 127.
(Westminster c.1689)

Beeby, W.T. I 168.

Beech, Thomas III 192.

Beecher, Henry Ward VII 339.

Beer, Thomas VIII 45.

Beers, Pitt X 132.

Beeston, Thomas VIII 172.

Beetham, John VII 139.

Beethoven, Ludwig Van IX 9, 153, 209.

Beezley, Elizabeth VI 84.
(see also Hughes, Elizabeth)

Begbie, Harold V 381.

Begg, VII 328.
(Edinburgh 1803)

Begrich, J. VIII 342.

Behrens, VIII 273.

Beissel, Johann Conrad I 286.
III 384.

Bejarano, D. III 382.

Belcher, VIII 303f., 308.
(fl. 1859)

Belcher, John I 87,370,372.

Belcher, Joseph II 187,217,222, 333.
IV 177f.
VII 235.
IX 50.

Belfrage, Cedric IX 209.

Bell, G.K. V 290.

Bell, John X 361.

Bell, William IX 144.

Bellamy, James X 58.

Bellatt, Sarah I 361, 363.

Belloc, Hilaire VI 191.

Belsham, Thomas II 81.
IV 325.

Belsher, William IV 59.
IX 50.

Bembridge, W.B. I 327.
III 265f.,268f.

Benander, C.E. III 370.

Benedict, David I 95.

Benedict, St. I 10.

Benge, Elizabeth III 371.

Benge, James C. III 371.

Benge, John VI 192.

Benge, Samuel III 229f.,233.

Benge, Thomas III 371.
VI 192.
VII 142.

Bengel, J.A. V 356.

Bengtsson, N. IV 265.

Benham Family I 227.

Benham, James III 118,121,124, 172f.,223f., 226 (Treasurer), 227 (Treasurer).
IV 95.

Benham, Walter J. III 269.

Benjamin of Tudela VIII 242.

Bennett, III 40.
(Newport Pagnell,17/18th.ct.)

Bennett, III 387.
(Japan, d.1909)

Bennett, Abraham IV 72f.,326.

Bennett, Cephas III 378.

Bennett, Francis I 364.

Bennett, G.H. I 335.

Bennett, J. I 272.

Bennett, James VI 129,376.

Bennett, John I 375.
(Worcs.1663)

Bennett, John V 23f.
(Exeter 1672)

Bennett, Joseph I 364.

Bennett, Richard I 364.
(Worcs. to Amsterdam 1602)

Bennett, Richard I 374.
(Worcs.1661)

Bennett, Richard IV 67.
(Lewes 1669)

Bennett, Robert V 23.

Bennett, S. I 327.

Bennett, Thomas I 271.
III 117.

Bennett, William III 117.

Bennick, John VII 105.

Benskin, F.G. X 226.

Benson, I 114.
(London c.1689)

Benson, E.W. II 20.

Benson, Joseph VI 31.
(Bromley-by-Bow 1800)

Benson, Joseph (Belle Isle) V 292.

Benson, Martin IV 311.

Bentley, (Spitalfields, 1754) VII 181.

Bentley, Margaret - see Bunyan, Margaret

Bentley, Richard III 357.
IV 253.

Bentley, W.Holman I 166.
III 389.
VIII 137, 368, 373, 382f.
X 162, 167, 360.

Bentley, Mrs.W.H. (nee Kloekers) X 162.

Bentley, William I 166.

Bently, William V 115.

Bentwich, Herbert VIII 247, 250.

Benwell, Amelia - see Tritton, Amelia

Benwell, Eliza VI 223.
X 218.

Benwell, Joseph VI 223.
X 218f.

Berdslye, Alexander I 375.

Berdyaev, N. IX 205.

Bergson, Henri VI 47.

Berkeley, George II 213.
IV 303.
VIII 227.
IX 213.
X 8.

Bermester, Joseph I 225.

Bernard of Clairvaux I 11.
VI 299.
IX 17.

Bernard of Cluny VII 298 (of Morlaix)

Bernard, J.H. VII 67.

Bernard, John II 325.

Bernard, Richard IV 199.
VII 246f.

Berridge, John I 383.

Berrit, Dorothea I 360.

Bertie, James, Lord Abingdon V 25.

Besson, Pablo IV 265.
VII 27-33.

Bethell, (London 17th.ct.) I 234.

Bethell, S.E. X 361.

Bettany, G.T. IX 170.

Betts, Henry John VIII 376.
IX 113f., 119.

Beurrier, Paul V 119f.

Bevan, Edwyn VII 11, 297.
IX 343-348.
X 8f., 191, 197.

Bevan, Griffith II 45.

Bevan, Hannah VI 226.

Bevan, John (Swansea 17th.ct.) II 45.

Bevan, John (fl.1928) IV 212.

Beveridge, William I 14 (St.Asaph)

Beverley, R.M. VII 184.

Bewick, (London 19th.ct.) VIII 210.

Beza, Theodore II 365.
IV 87.
V 119, 178.

Bhagvat, VII 371.

Bhyrut, VI 283.

Bibwell, Mrs. (Northampton c.1765) IV 19.

Bicheno, James E. VI 219, 322.
X 209-212, 214.

Bickell, Gustav IV 338.

Biddle, John IX 252f.

Bie, Ole IV 141f.
V 153.
VI 225.
VII 184f.

Biggs, IX 497.
(Burton-on-Trent 1791-1793)

Biggs, J.E. VIII 384.

Biggs, James V 236.
VI 79.

Biggs, William II 322.
(Earl Shilton 1672)

Biggs, William I 382.
(Bromsgrove 1701)

Bignold Family VIII 329.
IX 315.

Bignold, Thomas VIII 331.
X 344.

Bilbrough, Alfred VII 165.

Bilbrough, Ellen VII 325.
(nee Priestley)

Bilbrough, J.B. IX 236.

Bilbrough, James VII 201,325.

Bilbrough, Joseph VI 171.

Bilbrough, Sarah VI 80,82,122,
(nee Radford) 167,172.

Bilbrough, William VI 73,80f.,118,
Radford 122,166f.,172.

Bilhorn, VI 299.
(U.S.A.)

Billet, Arthur I 361.

Billing, IV 20.
(c.1767)

Billing, V 116.
(London 1887)

Billingsley, Mary I 381.

Bilney, Thomas X 239.

Bingley, Godfrey IX 236.

Binney, Thomas III 313.
VII 191.
VIII 324.

Binnie, George VIII 48.

Binns, II 38f.,41.
(Gosberton 1791)

Binns, John IX 127,234.
X 74.

Binyon, Laurence VII 307.

Bird, Charles X 273.

Bird, George I 378.

Birkenhead, John VIII 267.

Birley, George VI 130.
IX 305.

Birrell, Augustine IX 142,272.
X 206,277.

Birrell, Charles M. III 220,389.
IV 335.
V 135f.
VII 187,191.
IX 142.

Birt, Caleb E. III 286,389.
IV 171.

Birt, Isaiah II 241.
III 286.
IV 130,172,316,
333.
VI 182,220,222,
280.
VII 90,292.
VIII 128.

Bishop Family II 266.

Bishop, Edward VI 27.

Bishop, William I 266,327.
III 266,268f.

Biss, John IV 277.
VI 282f.

Bissell, Richard I 381.

Bissell, Samuel I 380f.

Bissil, II 41.
(Gosberton 1803)

Bithrey, Mrs. III 365.

Bjelke, J.L. III 378.

Bjorkholm, C.M. III 369.

Bjorkqvist, E. III 385.

Black, Arthur V 255.

Black, David VII 281.

Black Prince - see Edward, Prince of Wales

Black, R.Wilson IX 467.
X 132 (Vice-Pres.) 298.

Black, W.H. I 383.
VI 115.

Blackaby, F.E. VIII 128.

Blackburn, (Madeira 1821) VII 372.

Blackham, Mary I 380f.

Blackie, I 41.

Blacklidge, Amos Alfred IX 506.

Blackmore, Benjamin VII 177.

Blackmore, Elizabeth III 138.

Blackmore, James II 375.

Blackmore, William V 324.

Blackstock, Edward III 330.

Blackwell, Ebenezer V 31.

Blackwood, Christopher I 279.
II 374.
V 323.
VI 216, 233.

Blake, J. I 326.

Blake, James Henry V 332.
VI 37f.
IX 113f.

Blake, Robert VIII 277.

Blake, William II 120,122.
IV 304.
V 336.
VI 193.
X 76.

Blakely, A.Verna III 386.

Blakeman, John V 237.

Blakemore, Anne - see Heath, Anne

Blakemore, Edward II 267.

Blakemore, Hannah C. - see Butler, Hannah C.

Blakemore, Martha - see Pearce, Martha and Yates, Martha

Blakemore, Mary (nee Jarvis) II 267.

Blakemore, Mary - see Johns, Mary

Blakey, Tommy VI 230.

Bland, VII 190.

Blangdone, Barbara X 245.

Blare, J. I 39.

Blass, Prudence I 365.

Blatchford, Robert I 7.

Blaurock, George C. X 80.

Blenkinsop, (Robert?) VI 40.

Bligh, Michael IV 70.
V 327,329.

Bligh, Samuel IV 58, 127.

Blight Family V 268-273.

Blight, Francis J. I 390.
III 167f.
IV 240.
V 48, 268-273, 337.
VI 141.
VII 143f.,287f., 295.
IX 440.

Blight, Gilbert (17th.ct.) V 268.

Blight, Gilbert (1) (1767-1847) III 167f. V 270.

Blight, Gilbert (2) III 167f. V 270.

Blight, Horace Vincent V 272f.

Blight, John (b.1578) V 268.

Blight, John (Topsham, late 17th.ct.) V 268.

Blight, John (Exeter 1718) V 268f.

Blight, Richard V 269f.

Bliss Family II 266.

Bliss, Mary - see Heskins, Mary

Bliss, Philipp II 265. VIII 256f.

Blomefield, Francis (fl.1745) IX 430,432.

Blomfield, Josiah VII 162.

Blomfield, Nelly (nee Doble) VII 163,166.

Blomfield, W.E. III 137,181,241, 284. VI 133,381. VII 162-166,295. VIII 138,170. IX 142f.,304, 372, 440.

Blood, Bindon VI 163.

Blood, Edmond VI 163.

Blood, Edmund VI 163.

Blood, Guy VI 163.

Blood, Holcroft IV 28. VI 163.

Blood, Johanna (nee Voughton) VI 163.

Blood, Mary (nee Holcroft) IV 27.

Blood, Richard VI 163.

Blood, Robert VI 163.

Blood, Thomas (1) VI 163.

Blood, Thomas (2) I 233. IV 27-30. V 24, 27. VI 163. VIII 268. IX 249, 309. X 321.

Blood, Thomas (3) IV 28. VI 163.

Bloomfield, J.E. III 328.

Blount, (Birmingham 1790) VIII 99.

Blount, Dixon III 192.

Bludwork, Thomas IX 248.

Blundell, (fl. 1811) III 263.

Blundell, Edmond II 325f.

Blundell, John III 192.

Blundell, Nicholas IV 220.

Blundell, Thomas (1) I 166,286. IV 296. VI 220.

Blundell, Thomas (2) (1786-1861) I 166,286. IV 171. VII 374.

Bly, (Kent 1745) III 229.

Blyth, E.E. X 405.

Boadicea, Queen X 54.

Board, (Uxbridge c.1689) I 115.

Boardman Family VIII 327.

Boardman, George Dana III 379, 381f.

Boardman, Mrs.S.H. III 386.
(see also Judson, Mrs.S.H.)

Bocher, Joan II 25, 26.
(Joan of Kent) X 244.

Bockhold, Jan VII 335.
(Jan of Leyden) VIII 272.

Boehme, Jacob IV 247,303f.
IX 145.

Boel, Cornelius V 377.

Boggs, W.H. III 378.

Bogue, David IV 313.
VI 129, 376.
VII 277-279,283.

Bohn, Henry G. II 76, 81.

Bohr, Niels V 64.

Bolton, I 276.
(Roundhead Capt.)

Bolton, John V 226.

Bonar, Horatius X 200.

Bonaventura, VII 303.

Bonell, G.W. IX 238.

Boniface, IX 17.

Bonner, Mrs. VII 46.
(fl.1819)

Bonner, Carey VI 381.
IX 113, 440.

Bonner, William Harding IX 113f.,119.

Booker, Alfred V 367.

Booker, Henry IV 70.

Booker, J.A. III 389.

Booker, William V 328.

Boorman, John II 380,382f.

Boosh, Richard II 322.

Boot, F. I 271.
V 279.

Booth, Abraham I 20,160,165,
(1734-1806 - Uncle) 212.
II 80,219.
III 286,378.
IV 372-375,377f.
V 150,225,232f.,
274,361,376,
384.
VI 30,141,143,
175,218-220,
223,225,232,
283,318,332,
371f.
VII 86,375.
VIII 36,128.
IX 242-246,278,
305,365.
X 123,322,438.

Booth, Abraham V 274.
(Nephew)

Booth, Anne - see Eddison, Anne

Booth, Catherine X 184,245.

Booth, Eady - see Futvoye, Eady

Booth, Elizabeth V 232.
(nee Bradley)

Booth, Elizabeth II 243.
(nee Peppercorn)

Booth, George III 318.
IV 269.
VIII 267.
X 320.

Booth, Isaac V 376.
X 322.

Booth, Jacob V 232.

Booth, John Wilkes X 313.

Booth, Martha X 322,325,327.

Booth. Mary V 232.
(Aunt)

Booth, Mary - see Smith, Mary
(Niece)

Booth, Philip IX 489.

Booth, Rebekah X 322f.,327.

Booth, Richard III 141.

Booth, Robert (1)	V	232.
Booth, Robert (2)	V	232f.,274, 376.
Booth, Robert (3) (d.1844)	V	232,274.
Booth, Samuel Harris	II	217,242-245, 267.
	III	268,381.
	V	250.
	VII	162f.,189.
	IX	142,506.
	X	206,354,357.
Booth, William (Warrington 1670)	I	385.
Booth, William (Annesley Woodhouse, 1800 - Uncle)	V	232f.
Booth, William (d. 1836 - Nephew)	V	232,376.
Booth, William (1829-1912)	VI	343.
	VIII	32.
	IX	400.
Boothroyd, Benjamin	X	459.
Boreham, Frank W.	IV	149.
	VI	296.
Borrow, George	VI	206.
	VIII	441.
Bosanquet, B.	V	72.
	IX	411.
Bosanquet, Mary	X	245.
Bose, Srijut Subhas Chandra	IX	453.
Bosher, Thomas	III	258.
Bossuet, Jacques	V	74,79f.,82f., 85,119-122, 124,126,179f.
Boston,	VI	297.
Boswell, (London c.1689)	I	114.
Boswell, James	III	75.
	IV	53.
Boteler, John	II	264 (Botwell)
Botley, John	II	327.
Bott Family	II	267.
Bott, John	II	268.
Botticelli, Sandro	IX	402.
Bottoms, W.W.	IX	147.
Botwell - see Boteler		
Boulton, (Major, fl.1645)	III	367.
Boulton, Matthew (1728-1809)	IX	444.
Bound, Nicholas	II	368-370.
Bound, William	I	230,236.
	II	44.
	IV	281.
Bourn, Daniel	IV	69.
Bourne, Hugh	VI	192.
Bourne, James	IX	52.
Bourne, John	IV	71.
Bourne, William	II	326f.
Bousset, W.	X	411.
Bovet, Eugene Victor Felix	VII	27f.
Bow, (Burton-on-Trent, 1796)	IX	498.
Bowden, A.	IX	236.
Bowen, Evan	I	231.
Bowen, John	X	267-273.
Bower, George	IX	436.
Bower, Richard	VIII	277.
Bowes, Isabel (nee Wray)	III	137.
	VII	247,250,253.
Bowes, Robert	V	363.
	VII	216f.

PERSONS - Bow

Bowes, William III 137,281.
VII 247,250.

Bowes, William Blackwell IX 109.

Bowie, W.Taylor X 132.

Bowler, Thomas IX 498.

Bowling, James IX 127.

Bowman, Christopher I 358,361.

Bowman, Samuel IX 505.

Bowser Family V 273.

Bowser, Alfred T. III 172-174,223f.,
227f.,260,262.
IV 95.
VI 332.
VIII 152.

Bowser, M.Eleanor X 362.

Bowser, Sidney William I 222,268f.,
329,332f.
II 319.
IX 143,440.

Bowser, William III 176,211-213.
IV 95,174.
VI 332.
IX 112.

Bowsher, (Upottery 1720) III 96.

Bowyer, Mrs. (Jamaica 1818) VII 43.

Bowyer, Benjamin II 137.
VII 34f.

Box, Charles IX 109,111,113,
115f.

Box, J. III 328.

Boyce, Mrs. (Northampton c.1765) IV 19.

Boyce, Gilbert II 38 (Boyes).
III 231,283.
VI 138.

Boyce, James P. III 389.
X 454.

Boyer, Abel II 250.

Boyle, Katherine - see Ranelagh, Katherine

Boyle, Robert IV 167.
V 125f.,178,
180,185,189.
VI 266.

Boylston, Thomas I 373.

Brace, William VI 190.

Bradbury, Thomas IV 20,22.

Bradford Family I 367.

Bradford, Daniel X 169,171,173,
175,177,227f.,
230,282.

Bradford, Dorothy I 361.

Bradford, Elizabeth X 171.

Bradford, Gamaliel VIII 153.

Bradford, John (d.1555) V 335.
VI 139.
VII 227.

Bradford, John (fl. 20th.cent.) VI 242.
X 57.

Bradford, William I 361,366f.
V 382.

Bradlaugh, Charles VII 111.

Bradley, Alfred I 327.

Bradley, Dennis IV 132.

Bradley, Elias V 232.

Bradley, Elizabeth - see Booth, Elizabeth

Bradley, F.H. IV 136.
V 60,65f.,72.
IX 410.

Bradley, Stephen I 363.

Bradley, Thomas V 232.

Bradley, William III 264.
IV 57.
VI 226.

Bradman, Don VII 209.

Bradshaigh, Roger VII 68.

Brady, Ellen I 364.

Brady, John V 363.

Bragg, William IX 9.

Brailsford, G. I 328.

Brailsford, John VI 84.

Brainerd, David I 163.
II 66.

Brainerd, Philip I 45.

Braithwaite, George I 324.

Bramston, John V 237f.

Branch, (Whitechapel c.1689] I 115.

Bratt, H. IX 238.

Brawn, Samuel VII 186.

Brazda, Charles III 389.

Bready, J.Wesley IX 478.

Breedon, William III 317,319.
IX 443.

Brent, John VI 115.

Brenton, Thomas I 236.

Brerewood, Edward II 371.

Breston, David I 361.

Brett, Walter IV 66f.

Brevint, Daniel X 95 (D.B.), 96.

Brewer, (Northampton c.1765) IV 17f.

Brewer, (London ? 1780) IX 364.

Brewster Family I 367.

Brewster, Jonathan IX 41.

Brewster, William VII 246.
IX 41.

Brice, John VIII 45.

Brice, Nanny IV 19.

Bridge, Frederick VIII 422.

Bridge, John VII 191.

Bridge, Robert V 331.

Bridge, William X 115-117,169-171,174,236.

Bridges, Robert VII 307.

Brigg, William VI 384.

Briggs, Charles (Gosberton 1796) II 39.
IV 375.
V 150.

Briggs, Edward IV 374.

Briggs, Jane III 231.

Briggs, John III 230f.
IV 75.

Briggs, John Atkinson III 230,332.

Bright, John VI 344.
X 240.

Bright, Joseph I 327.
III 285.

Brightwell Family IX 315.

Brightwell, Cecilia Lucy VIII 329.

Brightwell, Mary Snell (nee Wilkin) X 344,400f.

Brightwell, Thomas X 344,400f.

Brine, John I 76,167.
III 88,140f.
V 31,225.
VI 42,176,180.
VII 136.

Bringhurst, Isaac VII 216.

Briscoe, J.P. VII 187.

Briscoe, J.T. III 328,383.
VIII 215.
IX 435.

Bristow, Richard VII 124,133,
219 (Robert).

Briton, Benjamin I 227.

Brittain Family III 40.

Brittain, John (1660-1733) III 35, 37-39.

Brittain, John (1710-1794) I 136.
III 64.
VI 33.
IX 302f.

Brittain, Thomas III 39.

Brittaine, John III 35.

Broad, (London 1813) IV 121.

Broad, Thomas II 373.

Broadbent, Abraham VI 230.

Broader, John V 324.

Broadley, (Leeds c.1880) IX 237.

Broadley, Stephen II 141.

Broadus, John A. III 378, 380.
IV 153.
X 454.

Broady, K.O. III 370, 380.
VII 319f.

Broady, William III 234.
VII 37.

Brock Family II 266.

Brock, (Gt. Stukeley 1784) IV 272.

Brock, William (1) III 217, 223, 388.
IV 176.
VI 249, 251.
VIII 440f.
IX 142, 495.
X 42f., 398-402, 404.

Brock, William (2) X 401.

Brockington, L.H. IX 279.
X 291, 410.

Broghill, Lord III 151.

Bromehead, Anne IV 201.

Bromehead, Hugh IV 201.

Bromley, Edward II 372.

Bronte, Anne X 201.

Brook, B. IX 500.

Brooke, Joseph VIII 152.

Brooke, Lord VIII 95.

Brooke, Rupert X 21.

Brooke, Stopford II 17.
VIII 238.
IX 9.

Brooke, W.T. VIII 304f.

Brooks, (d.1768) IV 23f.

Brooks, (Exeter, 18th.cent.) III 136.

Brooks, Charles A. I 199, 246.
IX 72.

Brooks, Phillips II 208.
III 66, 69.
VI 262.
VII 152, 262, 298.
IX 4.

Brooks, Samuel II 186.
VII 36.

Brooksbank, J.H. III 241.

Brooksby, (London fl.1695) I 180-182.
II 102.

Broomfield, James IV 68.

Brotherton, R.H. II 73.

Brown, (Kent 1745) III 229.

Brown, Ann - see Langdon, Ann

Brown, Archibald VIII 136.
IX 64.

Brown, Charles II 259.
IV 146, 154.
V 381.
VI 96, 309, 381.
VII 337.
IX 66, 444.
X 62, 243, 357, 359.

Brown, Daniel IV 68.

Brown, David (Maidstone 1690) II 378.

Brown, David (India, d.1812) VI 277,322. VII 365,367,369.

Brown, Ernest IX 464. X 131,154.

Brown, Eva IX 464,467. X 131f.

Brown, Ford Madox IX 403.

Brown, Henry II 138.

Brown, Hugh S. III 220,379. V 136. IX 272. X 52.

Brown, J. (Harlow 18th.cent.) VI 134.

Brown, J.Jenkyn I 327. II 265. III 135,286,380.

Brown, James VII 36.

Brown, John (Bristol to Amsterdam 1610) I 364.

Brown, John (Kettering c.1765) I 167. III 117.

Brown, John (fl. 1885) III 315,365,367. IV 2f.,5,65,97f., 100,102. V 47. IX 361. X 140f.,143, 145,376,378f.

Brown, John Turland (Northampton, 19th.cent.) I 147,214. III 383.

Brown, Joseph (Christchurch 1677) I 225.

Brown, Joseph (Bletchingley 1678) II 325-327.

Brown, Joseph (Bessells Green 1690) III 230.

Brown, Joseph (Worship St.1781) I 80,138. II 9.

Brown, Louise Fargo I 95. VIII 274.

Brown, M. (Newport c.1800) IV 315.

Brown, Mary VI 27f.,33.

Brown, Munt II 242.

Brown, Nathan III 380.

Brown, Samuel IV 378.

Brown, Thomas (Sussex 1611) I 362.

Brown, Thomas (Kent, d.1793) III 371.

Brown, W. (Keysoe, d.1818) IV 277.

Brown, W. (fl. 19th.cent) III 332.

Brown, William II 287.

Brown, William (Ashford,1785) VII 37.

Brown, William Adams VI 91. IX 96.

Browne, (Cupar 1652) X 45-47.

Browne, (Cheapside c.1689) I 113,121.

Browne, Edward I 279.

Browne, James (London c.1700) V 222f.

Browne, James (Chailey, Sussex, 1743) IV 68.

Browne, John (Westmeston 1672) IV 67.

Browne, John (Author) II 330. IV 116,120.

Browne, Robert (c.1550-1633) IV 116,157,199.

Browne, Robert (Whitelady Aston c.1662) I 374,380.

Browne, Robert (Norwich 1697) IX 431.

Browne, Thomas (1605-1682) III 152.
VIII 232,329.

Browne, Thomas (Newport Pagnell, 18th.cent.) V 137.

Browning, Elizabeth B. II 120.
VII 152.

Browning, John V 91f.

Browning, Robert II 22,112,120, 123f.,140,344.
V 76,312.
VI 115,168,199.
VII 11,69,73,75, 78,261,338.
VIII 182,435.
IX 90,208.
X 308,358.

Browning, William II 140.

Brownrigg, (Ceylon 1814) VI 379.

Bruce, J.Percy VIII 137.
IX 147.
X 360.

Bruckner, Gottlob VII 45.
X 101.

Brumly, Mrs.or Miss (London c.1689) I 113.

Brunel, Isambard VII 292.

Brunner, Emil IV 112.
VI 97,100,103.
VII 260.
VIII 180f.,318.
IX 276,317,472.

Brunsdon, Daniel IV 276.
VI 224f.,277f., 320.
VII 87,275.

Brunsdon, Mrs.D. VI 225.

Bryan, Frank C. VI 381.

Bryan, John VII 105.

Bryan, R.T. VI 207.

Bryan, Robert III 140.

Bryan, W.J. VII 118.

Bryant, (Dunster 18th.cent.) III 258.
IV 288.

Bryant, Frank IV 287.

Bryant, Thomas III 95.

Bryce, Lord II 355.

Buchan, John VI 204,206.

Buchanan, Claudius VI 277,322.
VII 235.
IX 370f.

Buchanan, George II 249.

Buchanan, Robert VIII 266f.

Buchanan, Walter VII 278f.

Buckingham, Second Duke of IV 30.

Buckland, J. II 189.
IX 242.

Buckley, John II 220,264.
III 284.
X 160.

Buckley, Orlando VI 175.

Buckley, William IV 128.

Buckman, Simeon IV 71.

Buckman, Thomas IV 68f.

Buckney, Thomas VIII 123.

Budde, Karl I 312.
IV 113.

Buddha, Gotama II 285.
V 168.
VI 158.
VII 12,347f.

Budgen, John II 327.

Budgen, Thomas II 325f.

Buffard, Frank VI 381.

Buffard, Percy V 19.

Buick, T.L. X 129.

Bukhari, Al IV 260f.

Bukreev, (U.S.S.R.) V 52.

Bulgin, Samuel IV 316.

Bulkley, Charles I 138.

Bulkley, Richard II 169f.

Bull, F.W. V 137.

Bull, J. IX 368.

Bull, Ralph II 326.

Bull, Samuel X 223.

Bull, William (Newport Pagnell 1783) III 68.

Bull, William (M.P. - fl.1928) IV 66,317.

Buller, John I 375.

Bullinger, Henry II 366.

Bultmann, Rudolf IV 109,112.

Bunce, J.S. V 236.

Bunchanund, (India 1809) VI 373.

Bundy, Edward I 223.

Bunn, Mrs. (d. 1820) VII 236.

Bunny, Richard I 224.

Bunting, Jabez VII 102f.

Bunting, W.M. VII 102.

Bunyan, Elizabeth (d.1691) X 139,141f., 376.

Bunyan, Elizabeth (b. 1654) IV 97f.

Bunyan, Hannah III 363.

Bunyan, John (b.1626) IV 3.

Bunyan, John (1) I 39-42,75-77, 142f.,212,238, 282-286,350, 383.
II 110,222.
III 29,74,181,199, 315-317,319f., 363-368,380, 385,388f.
IV 1-7,18,46, 60-65,96-103, 149,153,166-170,250,275, 280-282,345.
V 7,23,36,47, 181,222,226, 285,335f.
VI 36,62,139,142, 153,289-291, 294f.,363.
VII 215,219,228, 244,291,294.-
VIII 81-83,164,172, 260f.,272, 299f.,376.
IX 43,90,202,247, 250f.,265,298, 331,342,361, 384,442f.,476, 483.
X 67f.,72,74-76, 85,139-145, 201,369,374, 376-380,437.

Bunyan, John (2) IV 2 (John's son) 98.
IX 361.

Bunyan, Joseph IV 98.
IX 361.

Bunyan, Margaret (nee Bentley) IV 3.

Bunyan, Margaret (nee Portman) IV 275.

Bunyan, Mary IV 97f.

Bunyan, Thomas III 315.
IV 2f.

Burch, (fl.1766) VI 83.

Burch, Thomas V 327.
VII 36.

Burchell, Thomas III 382.
VI 284f.,311.
VII 183.
VIII 389.

Burder, IX 240,314.
(Coventry, 18th.cent.)

Burdet, William II 248,323.

Burdett, E. IV 277.

Burford, David VI 30f.

Burford, Ephraim VI 30.

Burford, Mrs.Ephraim VI 283.

Burford, James VI 35.

Burford, John III 96.

Burford, Samuel (1) V 225.
(d.1768) VIII 46.

Burford, Samuel (2) IV 288.
(Dorset, 1708-1800)

Burford, Samuel VI 30.
(Forest Gate 1794)

Burg, I 115.
(Southwark c.1689)

Burgersdyk, VII 125.

Burges, Cornelius VII 214.

Burgess, II 38f.,41.
(Fleet 1791)

Burgess, Henry IV 321.

Burgess, John (1) IV 71,317-326.

Burgess, John (2) IV 321,325.

Burgess, Thomas IV 321.

Burgess, Walter H. I 94.
VII 201,254f.,293.

Burgess, Will I 236.

Burghley, William VII 241.

Burke, Edmund II 118.

Burket, E.S. IX 295.

Burkitt, William IV 120.

Burlingham, John I 381.

Burls, William IV 122,125,173.
VII 40,185.
X 204.

Burnet, Gilbert V 128.
VIII 263,269,279.

Burney, Charles VIII 42.

Burnham, X 333.
(London 1909)

Burnham, Richard III 16,327-330.
IX 54f.

Burns, Dawson II 265.

Burns, Jabez III 378.

Burns, Robert II 274.
VII 75.
VIII 434.
X 25,316.

Burnside, John IX 426.

Burnside, Robert I 287.
IV 57.
VI 180.
VII 175.
IX 424-426.

Burrage, Champlin I 94,236f.
II 30.
VII 227.
VIII 274,377.

Burrage, Henry S. I 95,236,275.
IV 156.
VIII 256f.

Burril, Francis VIII 327.

Burril, John VIII 327.

Burritt, Elibu I 267.

Burroughs Family VII 132.

Burroughs, I 114.
(Whitechapel c.1689)

Burroughs, II 345.

Burroughs, Humphrey I 85.

Burroughs, Jeremiah X 116f.,170.

Burroughs, Joseph I 136.
VII 133-135.

Burrows, Joseph IV 373.

Burt, E.W. X 360f.

Burton, (Canada 1800) X 268.

Burton, John III 316-318.

Burton, Joseph VII 179,182f.

Burton, Joshua (1) I 160.
III 284.
IV 374f.
VIII 256.

Burton, Joshua (2) (d.1817) IV 375.

Burton, Mary III 188.

Burton, Richard VII 45.
X 101.

Bury, James (1) (d.1815) V 131,134f.,384.
VI 81,281.

Bury, James (2) V 384.

Bury, John V 384.

Busby, Richard V 224.
VI 266.
VII 124.

Bush, (Faversham 1704) II 139.

Bush, John (Eythorne 1704) II 139.

Bush, John (Thanet 1725) II 141,181.

Busher, Leonard II 29.
VII 213.
VIII 20,286.
IX 128.

Bushnell, Horace V 310,313.
IX 98.

Buss, Daniel II 382.

Butcher, (Congo, d.c.1883) VIII 383.

Butler, VI 352.

Butler Family II 267.

Butler, A.J. I 2.

Butler, Edwin A. II 267.

Butler, Hannah C. (nee Blakemore) II 267.

Butler, Joseph I 322.
IV 303.
VII 124,131.
IX 269.
X 6.

Butler, Josephine VI 344.
VIII 82.

Butler, Martha - see Michell, Martha

Butler, Samuel (1612-1680) III 72.

Butler, Samuel (Ridgmont 1706-1739) III 44.

Butler, Samuel (1835-1902) VIII 194.

Butt, A.W.Gummer IX 39.

Buttall, Samuel VII 105.
IX 250.

Butters, John I 271.

Butterworth, Henry(1) II 85.

Butterworth, Henry(2) II 85.
III 283.
VI 84,177.

Butterworth, J. VI 176.

Butterworth, James II 85.
III 283.
VI 84,177.
IX 439.

Butterworth, John II 85.
III 137,141,283.
V 372.
VI 84,176.
X 123.

Butterworth, Joseph V 372,374f.

Butterworth, Lawrence II 85.
III 283.
VI 84,138,176, 179,182,218.

Button, (London 1771) V 96.

Button, Sarah I 115.

Button, William II 80,217,219f., 222.
IV 17,57-59, 121-123,125, 127.
V 143,226,330.
VI 30,134,176.
VII 43,181.
VIII 368.
IX 278.

Butt-Thompson, VI 38.

Butt-Thompson, F.W. IV 308.
X 439.

Butwell, Ann - see Adams, Ann and Cox, Ann

Butwell, Enoch II 264.

Buxton, Thomas Foxwell VI 284.

Buxtorf, Johannes V 77f.

Byfield, Nicholas II 371.

Byfield, William VIII 335.

Byford, C.T. III 177.
V 13.

Byhunta, VI 283.

Byrd, William VIII 42.

Byrom, John VIII 205.

Byron, George G. II 118,120f.
VI 205.

Bywater, Thomas I 359.

Cabrera, Carlos A. IV 267.

Cabrera, J.Fliedner IV 267.

Cabrera, Juan B. IV 267.

Cadbury, George II 120.

Caddicke, Mary I 381.

Caddicke, Thomas I 381.

Cadman, Parkes V 149.
VIII 312,316.

Cadoux, C.J. IX 260.
X 291.

Caffin, John IV 68f.

Caffyn, Matthew II 139,185,320, 325,377f., 382.
III 36.
IV 299.
V 265,324.
VII 174,323.

Caird, Edward IV 343.

Caird, John II 352.
VIII 182.

Cairns, D.S. III 293,295.
V 198.
VIII 284.
X 183.

Caithano, (India 1814) VII 371.

Calamy, Edmund I 79,83.
II 169f.,331.
III 35,155.
V 179.
VI 90.
VIII 265,267,273, 390,420.
IX 354,476.

Calder, Allan H. VII 289,293,295.
VIII 2,166,394.
IX 65 (Treasurer), 257,439,442.
X 182,241,347, 409.

Calef, Robert IX 43.

Calmet, Augustine V 76,128.

Calow, A.E. I 333f.

Calverley, James (Uncle) III 230.

Calverley, James (Nephew) III 229f.

Calverley, Walter VIII 170.

Calvin, John I 10,159.
II 185,365,378.
III 103.
IV 8f.,82-88, 157,196.
V 22,55,74,119, 178,309,359f.
VI 335.
VII 126,246,249, 334f.
VIII 267,299.
IX 18,150,160-164,251,259, 261-266,336, 399,403.
X 254-256.

Cambridge, Adolphus Frederick, First Duke of X 214.

Camden, William VII 242.

Camelford, Gabriel I 384.

Cameron, (New Connexion Academy, early 19th.cent.) V 276.

Cameron, (Burton-on-Trent c.1880) IX 506.

Cameron, George R.R. X 162.

Cameron, W.A. IV 149,152.

Camm, John I 105.

Campbell, A. V 171.

Campbell, Alexander IX 284.

Campbell, Archibald IV 183.

Campbell, Frances P. III 388.

Campbell, John X 60f.

Campbell, John McLeod IX 98,328.

Campbell, O.D. I 332.

Campbell, Thomas VII 280f.,284.

Campbell-Bannerman, Henry IX 450.

Campion, Edmund X 25.

Campion, Thomas VIII 40.

Cannadyne, Thomas I 361.

Canne, John I 141,366,370.
VII 266.
VIII 273.

Cannon, Richard II 138,184.

Cantlow, (Jamaica 1830) VII 178,183.

Cantlow, Mrs. VII 183.

Capern, (Bahamas) I 166.

Cappe, Newcomb IV 325.

Carder, John VI 36f.

Care, John VII 142.

Carew, John III 136.

Carew, Thomas X 28.

Carey, Ann - see Hobson, Ann

Carey, Anna (nee Pearce) VIII 102.

Carey, Charlotte Emilia (nee Rumohr) II 22.
VI 373.
VII 86.
VIII 334f.

Carey, Dorothy (nee Plackett) I 386.
II 21f.
VI 186,373.
VIII 332-334.

Carey, Edmund VIII 332-335.
IX 239.

Carey, Elizabeth (nee Wells) VIII 333 (Mother)
335 (Mother)

Carey, Eustace I 314.
II 21.
IV 277.
VII 86,177,372.

Carey, Felix II 21f.
VI 186,283,320-322,375f.,378f.
VII 86,183,364f.
VIII 333f.
IX 239.
X 101.

Carey, Henry VIII 41.
X 438.

Carey, Jabez II 21.
VI 378.
VII 172, 372.
VIII 334.
IX 239f.
X 101.

Carey, Jonathan IV 327.
VII 369.
VIII 102, 334.
IX 239, 240.

Carey, Jonathan Pearce VII 189f.
VIII 102, 425.

Carey, Lott VIII 251-255.

Carey, Lucius, Viscount Falkland IV 13

Carey, Lucy - see Penney, Lucy

Carey, Mary VIII 332 (Sister).
335 (Sister).
IX 239.

Carey, Peter VIII 334.

Carey, S.Pearce II 19-23, 261.
III 32.
VI 283.
VII 158.
VIII 138, 163, 336, 389, 425f.
X 102.

Carey, Thomas I 386.
VIII 332.

Carey, William (1) I 46, 57f., 76, 159, 162, 164, 166f., 169f., 314-321, 386f., 389.
II 1, 19-23, 77f., 80, 82, 84, 87f., 95, 222, 261, 267, 278.
III 32, 123, 129, 284f., 287, 331, 374, 380, 382f., 385, 387f.
IV 2, 142, 153, 186, 276-279, 297, 313, 327, 375.
V 11, 144, 153, 160f., 366.
VI 132, 167, 182f., 185f., 218-220, 222, 224f., 277f., 281, 283, 320-322, 373, 376f., 379.
VII 41, 43, 85-89, 140f., 155, 167-174, 190, 192, 271-273, 275, 279, 294, 327f., 352f., 366, 368f., 373, 375f.
VIII 16, 83, 96f., 102, 163, 175, 288, 297, 330, 332-336, 367, 416, 425f.
IX 46, 239-241, 370f., 451-463, 481, 483.
X 98-103, 124, 126, 162, 167, 226, 438, 440, 445-447.

Carey, William (2) II 21.
VI 278.
VII 170.
VIII 334.
IX 239f.

Carey, William (1861-1935) VIII 423-426.
X 360.

Carey, William Hopkins IV 327.

Carles, Zacariah IV 267.

Carleton, (Burston c.1820) VII 236.

Carlile, John C. I 95.
VII 161.
VIII 49f.
IX 167.
X 145.

Carlyle, Thomas III 91, 202, 237.
IV 27.
VI 204, 338, 340, 342.
VIII 41, 137, 232, 238.
IX 4, 84, 96, 150.
X 134-138.

Carmichael, Robert III 287, 387f.

Carnall, John III 95.
IV 287.

Carne, Thomas II 323.

Carnfield, Thomas VI 181.

Carpenter, Alexander I 364.

Carpenter, D. IV 77.

Carpenter, Mary II 265.

Carpenter, Richard (fl. 1651) III 316.
VII 95.

Carpenter, Richard (Surrey 1835) IV 77.

Carpenter, William IX 239.

Carr, (Bow, 19th.cent.) VI 38.

Carr, Gamaliel I 234.

Carr, H.E. V 235.

Carr, H.Wildon V 57,65.

Carr, Nathaniel I 234.

Carrington, E. I 267,328.
IX 52.

Carroll, I.S. IX 31.

Carslake, William I 82 (Caslik)
83.

Carson, VI 357.

Carson, Alexander III 385.

Carter, (London 1691) I 117f.,181.

Carter, III 98.

Carter, Charles X 101.

Carter, John (St. Albans 1812) IV 58.

Carter, John (Sheffield, c.1837) X 50.

Carter, Rebecca - see Clifford, Rebecca

Carter, Sarah VII 323.

Carter, Thomas (London 1643) V 363.

Carter, Thomas (Chatham c.1662) IV 334.

Carter, Thomas (Cuckfield 1864-67) IV 73.

Carteret, Philip I 276,280,287.

Cartisse, Robert IV 287.

Cartledge, (Yorks. 1789) VI 227.

Cartwright, (Dudley 1754) II 85.

Cartwright, Richard III 217.

Cartwright, Thomas II 366f.,369.
IV 197.
V 22.

Carver, W.O. IX 380.
X 131.

Cary, Lot III 378,388.

Case, H.B. X 443.

Cash, Wilson X 237.

Casimir, John VII 80.

Castellio, Sebastian X 254.

Castellon, Gonzalo III 378.

Castor, John III 199.

Caswall, James VII 122.

Cathcart, William I 96.

Catherine of Aragon VII 290.
VIII 126.

Catherine of Genoa X 244.

Catherine II of Russia V 50,99.

Catherine of Sienna X 244.

Catlin, John III 96,107.

Caton, William II 91.

Cattell, James III 234f.
IX 435.

Caughton, H. VI 322.

Cavazos, Consuelo III 388.

Caven, Robert IX 146.

Cawdron, George I 236.

Cawley, Frederick VIII 226.

Cawton, Thomas X 117.

Caxton, William IV 295.

Cecil Family VII 241, 253.

Cecil, Lord Hugh V 158f.

Cecil, William, 1st. Lord Burghley VII 243.
X 239.

Celma, Ambrosio IV 264f.
V 17f.

Cennick, John V 34.
X 59.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de VI 266.
VII 306.

Chaderton, William IV 199 (Lincoln)

Chalk, Richard I 227.

Challiana, (India 1940) X 166.

Challinor, F.A. VIII 422.

Challis, (Bromley 1794) VI 30.

Chalmers, Thomas II 81.
V 55.
VI 306, 309.
VII 285f.
X 98.

Chalmers, William X 335.

Chalright, (Braintree 1814) IV 128.

Chamberlain, (Colchester 16th.cent.) VIII 164.

Chamberlain, Austen IV 226-228, 231.

Chamberlain, Jacob III 380.

Chamberlain, John III 378.
IV 276.
VI 281, 283, 320, 376.
VII 86f.

Chamberlain, Joseph VIII 333.
IX 253.

Chamberlain, Neville X 352.

Chamberlayne, William X 287.

Chamberlen, Peter(1) V 101, 186.

Chamberlen, Peter(2) (1601-1683) I 87, 135.
V 101, 179, 181, 184, 186.
X 54f.

Chamberlin, Joseph VIII 333.

Chamberlin, William VIII 328.

Chambers, John IX 431.

Chambers, R.E. IX 295.

Chambers, Robert IV 28.
VI 233.

Chambers, William VI 179.

Chance, T.W. V 379.

Chandler, Ebenezer III 363.

Chandler, Elizabeth I 380.

Chandler, John I 378, 380.

Chandler, Samuel VIII 86.

Chang Tso Lin IV 230.

Chang Wen-Kai IX 295.

Chanler, Isaac III 388.
V 32.
VIII 316.

Channin, John III 96.

Channing, William E. VIII 437.

Chao, T.C. IX 295.

Chapman, IV 332.

Chapman, David II 326, 382.
V 325.
VI 192.

Chapman, Edwin III 332.
IV 334.

Chapman, George IV 77.

Chapman, James IV 58.

Chapman, John Wilbur I 10.

Chapman, Philip III 64.

Chapman, Thomas II 183.

Chappell, William IX 112.

Charlemagne, V 75.

Charles I I 276f., 279f., 286, 288.
II 373.
III 73, 204-206, 237f., 280, 291.
IV 13f., 268, 282f.
V 27, 362.
VI 212.
VII 195-198, 215, 253.
VIII 26-28, 263, 266, 268-270.
IX 307, 384.
X 45, 71, 110f., 114f., 168, 276f., 320.

Charles II I 77, 82, 132, 135, 229, 234, 237, 280f., 371, 375, 379.
II 43, 46, 92, 332, 364, 371f.
III 35, 80, 228, 281f.
IV 14, 29, 67, 280, 283, 287.
V 23, 123, 127, 141, 177, 184, 229, 266.
VI 216, 254, 266.
VII 127, 198(Charles' son), 218, 253, 337.
VIII 44, 264-266, 269f., 275-280, 390.
IX 120, 309, 353f., 430, 481, 483.
X 54, 117, 141-143, 228f., 288, 319-321, 434.

Charles Edward, Prince I 135.

Charles, Rowland II 45.

Charles, Thomas IV 297.

Charnock, Stephen III 181.

Charter, Jane I 362f.

Chase, (U.S.A. 1829) VII 178.

Chassey, William V 363.

Chater, James II 21.
III 381.
VI 320-322, 374f., 378f.
VII 86, 180, 183 (John)
VIII 334.
X 101 (John).

Chater, John III 199.

Chater, Thomas V 138.

Chatfield, Ichabod VII 174.

Chatfield, John IV 347.

Chatfield, Robert IV 67f., 347.

Chauncy, Charles X 376.

Chauncy, Ichabod X 376f., 379.

Cheare, Abraham III 380.
VII 291, 294.
VIII 164.
X 369.

Cheeseman, Daniel II 247 (Clasman), 319.

Cheesman, John II 137, 319.

Cheever, George B. IV 65.

Chelcicky, Peter II 296.
V 15.

Chen, Mrs.C.C. IV 147, 152.

Cheney, Edward II 322.

Cheoso, Kin III 383.

Cherry, Philip III 37.

Cherry, Robert V 363.

Chester, John I 82f.

Chesterman, C.C. IX 467.
X 361.

Chesterton, (Lynn, d.1773) VI 184.

Chesterton, G.K. II 14,344.
III 203.
IV 210.
VI 191.
VII 69.
IX 33,332.

Chevalier, Thomas V 226.

Chiang Kai Shek IX 39.

Chick, Samuel II 258.

Chick, Sarah IV 310.

Child, John I 87.
III 319.
V 185.
VII 218.

Child, Robert L. VII 155.
X 132,226,313f., 409.

Chillenden, Stephen V 324.

Chilton, Richard II 141,181f.

Chilvers, H.Tydeman VI 44.

Chin, John IV 58,127,131.
V 226.

Chinchen, (Swanage, 20th.cent.) V 43.

Chine, Elizabeth I 115.

Chinnock, W. III 332.

Chipinham, (Canada 1800) X 268.

Choisy, J.Eugene VI 91.

Chopin, Frederic Francois VII 75.

Chown Family I 145-148.

Chown, C. I 146.
IV 277.

Chown, Henry I 147.

Chown, Herbert VI 381.

Chown, John (1) I 145f.
IV 278.

Chown, John (2) I 146f.

Chown, John (d.1922) III 385.
VIII 152.
X 359.

Chown, Joseph Leslie II 14.
III 241.

Chown, Joseph Parbery I 147f.
III 382.
X 203,206.

Chown, Thomas I 147.

Chown, William I 146.
IV 278.

Christensen, F.G. III 386.

Christian, Elizabeth (nee Nickson) IV 219.

Christian, Thomas (Leics.1656) I 74.
II 322.

Christian, Thomas (Wigan 1661) IV 219.

Christian, William I 75.
VI 327.

Christie, VIII 278.

Christie, Samuel V 137.

Christmas, J. VI 185.

Christoffels, Julian I 361.

Christophers, Thomas II 183.

Chroucher, Thomas IV 66.

Chrysostom, Johannes IV 237.
VII 191.
IX 260f.

Church, Colin VI 375.

Church, John X 60.

Churchill, Mrs. (Northampton c.1768) IV 24.

Churchill, Irene IX 166.

Churchill, Winston S. VII 336.

Chyme, (Whitechapel c.1689) I 114.

Cimabue, IX 402.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius X 33, 328.

Cisco, Grace III 384.

Clarendon, First Earl of I 371.
II 375.
III 93 (Hyde).
IV 282.
V 25.
VIII 264.
X 319.

Claridge, (London c.1694) I 123f., 126-128, 179f.

Claridge, Richard I 380.
II 108f.
III 282.

Clark, (Oxford 1772) VI 84.

Clark Family II 266.

Clark, Charles X 236.

Clark, D. II 187.

Clark, E.W. III 380.

Clark, Henry W. I 95.
III 151, 155.

Clark, J.A. X 163f., 361.

Clark, J.W. IV 256.

Clark, James IV 173.

Clark, John (Newton, Cambs. to Amsterdam 1604) I 361.

Clark, John (Connecticut early 17th. cent.) I 368.

Clark, Jonathan II 180.

Clark, Mary V 90.

Clark, Richard VI 375.

Clark, Samuel VIII 203f.

Clark, Thomas X 435.

Clark, W. VII 38.

Clark, W.B. I 327.

Clark, William III 136.

Clarke Family (I.W. 17th.cent.) IV 308, 310.

Clarke, ("Clarke Papers") IV 27.
VIII 263, 269.

Clarke, (London 1725) V 94.

Clarke, (Storemaster - Roundheads) I 276.

Clarke, (Waterford 1825) VII 138.

Clarke, (Leicester 1827) VII 139.

Clarke, (London 1909) X 333.

Clarke, Abraham III 24.

Clarke, Augustus VI 28.

Clarke, Charles I 222, 266-268.

Clarke, Charles Cowden X 262.

Clarke, Elizabeth I 369f.

Clarke, John (1609-1676) I 368-372.
III 384, 387.
V 365.
VI 215.
VII 217.
VIII 21, 160.
IX 42, 283.

Clarke, John (1687-1734) II 249.

Clarke, John (I.W. c.1730) IV 310, 314.

Clarke, John (Enfield, c.1786) V 144.
VI 136.
X 262.

Clarke, John (Jamaica 1829 and Fernando Po) III 378. VI 285. VII 178f.,182f. X 160.

Clarke, Nicholas VI 30-32.

Clarke, Owen (Taunton 1828) V 236.

Clarke, Richard (fl.1671) X 378.

Clarke, Richard (I.W.1712) IV 310.

Clarke, Richard (Wisbech 1816) I 271.

Clarke, Robert VI 233.

Clarke, Samuel (Norwich 1642) X 169.

Clarke, Samuel (1675-1729) VII 126.

Clarke, Thomas (Headcorn 1760) II 382.

Clarke, Thomas (Paulton 1828) V 236.

Clarke, William Nash III 16. V 266. VI 134. IX 242-246.

Clarkson, Lawrence IV 116f. VI 45.

Clarkson, Thomas II 265.

Claude, Henri V 121-123,177, 180,182,185.

Claxton, Laurence VII 68.

Claypon, Joseph I 272.

Clayton, (Cambridge 19th.cent.) IV 258.

Clayton, Francis III 138.

Clayton, Henry VI 42,230,375, 383.

Clayton, John I 82 (Claiton), 84f.,87. VII 324 (Henry)

Clayton, P.B. VI 151-153,155.

Clearke, John IX 123.

Cleaver, (London c.1689) I 113.

Clement of Alexandria II 311. IV 363f. VIII 89.

Clement of Rome IV 356,362.

Clemow, Mary IX 124.

Clerk, Anna I 361.

Clerk, Mary I 361.

Clifford, VI 355.

Clifford, John I 27-30,242, 263-267,290f., 326f.,330-332, 335f. II 1-3,142-144, 273f.,318. III 106,262,267, 285,387f. IV 145,154. V 251,359. VI 304-311,372. VII 158,165. VIII 83,129,136, 189f.,199,209, 215,325,382, 422. IX 67f.,78,132, 275,479,483, 506. X 333,335-337, 366.

Clifford, Kate X 337.

Clifford, Rebecca (nee Carter) VI 309.

Clifford, Robert Rowntree IX 142. X 327.

Clift, William III 123.

Clifton, Richard II 27.

Clissold, William X 148.

Clive, Robert IV 141. VII 135.

Clodd, Edward X 206.

Clough, Arthur H. II 120,125f.

Clowes, Francis I 147.

Clutterbuck Family II 266.

Clutton, (Walworth c.1789) IX 362.

Clyfton, Richard I 359,367.

Coaker, (London c.1689) I 113.

Coates, Richard VIII 123.

Coats, Jervis I 69-73.

Coats, Joseph I 70.

Coats, R.H. I 334.
IV 1-6,166.
X 292.

Coats, Thomas I 71.

Coats, W.Holms I 72.
VI 335.
IX 380.
X 131.

Cobart, Josewy I 363.

Cobb, Paul I 142.
X 141.

Cobb, Robert V 28f.

Cobbet, (Lynn 1653) I 368.

Cobbett, William IV 7.
X 210.

Cobden, Richard II 335.
VI 344.

Cobham, Lord - see Oldcastle, John

Cock Family II 324.

Cock, Charles V 23.

Cock, Edward II 247,320.

Cock, Esther I 115.

Cock, Robert II 247,321.

Cockayne, Francis I 283.

Cockayne, George VIII 271.
IX 442f.
X 140.

Cockayne, John IX 443.

Cockayne, Richard III 367.
IX 442.

Cockayne, William IX 443.

Cocker, William IX 121,123.

Cockett, Bernard IX 442f.

Cockey, Thomas I 365.

Cockin, Francis I 283.

Cockin, Richard V 19.

Cockram, Moses X 215.

Cocks, Thomas II 248.

Coddington, (Rhode Is. 1678) III 64.

Codlyn, Will II 247,320.

Coe, George A. II 284.

Cohan, Eve V 128.

Cohan, Jacob V 128.

Cohen, Mindelin - see Asher, Mindelin

Cok, William I 365.

Cokayne, James III 191.

Coke, Benjamin IV 98f.

Coke, Edward VI 56.

Coke, George IV 98.

Coke, John IV 282.

Coke, Thomas IV 333.
VI 221.
VII 101.
IX 476.

Colbert, J.B. V 118.

Colbert, Jacques Nicole V 125.

Colby, Mrs. VIII 442.

Colcroft, William IX 495.

Cole, Alfred A. VIII 428.

Cole, Charles I 227.

Cole, Elisha IV 44.

Cole, Peter II 223f.

Cole, William I 381.

Colebrook, (Biddenden 19th.cent.) II 383.

Colebrooke, Henry T. X 102.

Coleman, (London c.1689) I 115.

Coleman, E.E. I 332.

Coleman, Henry I 76.

Coleman, John (Cork 1654) VI 233.

Coleman, John (Devizes 1699) IX 164f.

Coleman, Richard I 74-76.

Coleman, William IV 58.

Colemar, Joan II 137.

Coleridge, Hartley VII 14.

Coleridge, John Taylor VII 17.

Coleridge, Lord IV 249.

Coleridge, Samuel T. II 116,120,123.
III 54,75.
VI 288,307.
VII 72.
VIII 86.
X 13-15,27, 388f.

Coles, (Worcester 1929) IV 329.

Coles, Ann - see Fuller, Ann

Coles, Elisha II 220.
III 29.

Coles, John IV 171.

Coles, Thomas IV 277,279.

Coles, William II 79.
V 138.

Colet, John V 141.

Colgate, Daniel III 232.

Colgate, James B. III 232.

Colgate, James C. III 232.

Colgate, John III 232.

Colgate, Martha III 232.

Colgate, Samuel III 232.

Colgate, Stephen III 230-232.

Colgate, William III 232,378.

Colledge, Stephen V 227.

Collet, Clara E. VII 96,123.

Collet, Elizabeth (nee Harrison) VII 123,214.

Collet, Henry VII 123,214.

Collet, John (d.1698) VII 123f.,133,219.

Collet, John (d.1712 - Joseph's Brother) VII 127,130.

Collet, John (d.1712 - Joseph's Son) VII 127,132.

Collet, Joseph VII 96,123-137, 168.
VIII 367.

Collet, Mary (nee Holloway) VII 123f.

Collet, Mary (nee Ross) VII 124.

Collet, Mary - see Warren, Mary

Collet, Samuel VII 130.

Collett, Freelove - see Ryland, Freelove

Collett, John V 141.

Collett, William VI 180.

Collgell, Henry I 363.

Collie, Alex. VI 26.

Collier, (London 1768) V 93.

Collier, Henry Hewett III 173,272.
IV 95.

Collier, J.P. I 236.

Collier, Jeremy III 179.

Collier, Josiah III 179.

Collier, Robert VIII 123.

Collier, Thomas I 223.
III 96.
IV 308f.,316.
VI 215f.
VII 219,227.
VIII 44.

Collington, William II 321.

Collins, Anthony IV 301f.

Collins, B.G. I 268.

Collins, Henry I 359.

Collins, Hercules I 86.
II 224.
V 224.
VI 326,332,380.
VII 125f.

Collins, Margery I 359.

Collins, William (Worcs.1662) I 374.

Collins, William (London 1675) I 86.
II 224.
IV 54.
V 181,224.
VII 124,218-220.

Collyer, (Independent, 18th.cent.) IX 305.

Colman Family VIII 327f.
IX 315.
X 344.

Colman, Ann (nee Theobald) VIII 440,
442 (Nancy),
443.
X 343.

Colman, Anne I 360.

Colman, Benjamin II 81.

Colman, Francis VII 38.

Colman, James X 343,401,404.

Colman, Jeremiah J. VIII 329,331,440.
X 343,399,401f.,
404.

Colson, (Lincs.17th.cent.) V 238.

Colson, Elinor - see Rands, Elinor

Coltman, Claud M. I 269,335.

Columba, IX 16f.

Columbanus, IX 16f.

Columbus, Christopher VII 42.
X 303.

Comb, (Soho 19th.cent.) III 328.

Comber, Carrie VIII 379,384.

Comber, Minnie (nee Rickards) VIII 382f.

Comber, Percy VIII 137,379,384.
IX 147.

Comber, Sidney VIII 379,383f.

Comber, Thomas VIII 379-385.
James IX 147,319.

Combey, William V 363.

Comenius (Komensky, Johann Amos) II 296.

Comestor, Peter X 459.

Cominges, VIII 263.

Compere, Lee IV 278.

Compston, John VIII 376.

Compston, Samuel IV 45.

Compton, Henry V 124,127,
128 (London),
177,185.

Comte, Auguste X 300.

Conder, Jabez V 117.
VII 137.

Conder, Josiah VIII 36.
X 200.

Condict, Mrs.E.C. III 385.

Condy, VI 38.
(Bow 19-20th.cent.)

Confucius, II 94.
X 348.

Congreve, Conyers I 74.
II 248 (Coiners Conigrave)
322.

Congreve, George Thomas I 287.

Connould, John IX 430.

Conrad, Joseph X 146.

Consett, William V 363.

Constable, Henry X 26.

Constantine the Great III 5.
V 169.
VI 94.
IX 483.

Constantine V III 291.

Constantinides, V 302.

Conybeare, IV 256.
(fl. 1909)

Conyers, Ruben VI 229.

Cook Family III 35.
(Chesham 17th.cent.)

Cook, IV 128.
(London 1814)

Cook, Henry VIII 226.
IX 193.
X 132, 359.

Cook, James II 19.
(1728-1779) VII 171.

Cook, James III 332.
(Long Sutton 19th.cent.)

Cook, John III 154.

Cook, S.A. IX 282.

Cook, T. VI 247.
(fl.1866)

Cook, Thomas II 267.
(1808-1892) III 286.

Cooke Family IV 308-310, 312, 315.
(I.W. 17th.cent. onwards)

Cooke, I 122.
(London c.1694)

Cooke, VI 34.
(Dr. - 19th.cent.)

Cooke, J.Hunt I 326.
IX 146.

Cooke, Jane IV 309.

Cooke, John IV 310.

Cooke, Robert VII 249f.

Cooke, Thomas I 381.
(Shipston-on-Stour 1683)

Cooke, Thomas IV 313f.
(Newport 1802)

Cooke, William IV 310.

Coombes, John III 44.

Cooper, II 270.
(London 19th.cent.)

Cooper, Anne II 347.

Cooper, Anthony Ashley - see Shaftesbury, 1st.Earl of

Cooper, Christopher V 324.
VII 34f.

Cooper, Hannah V 90.

Cooper, James II 382.
(Kent 17th.cent.)

Cooper, James VI 287.
(Scotland)

Cooper, John (Biddenden 1703) V 324.

Cooper, John (London 1723) VII 324.

Cooper, John (London 1790) VIII 216.

Cooper, John (Nantwich 1813) VIII 161.

Cooper, Joseph I 374.

Cooper, Solomon II 326.

Cooper, Thomas (17th.cent.) I 276.

Cooper, Thomas (Staffs. c.1825) VIII 161.

Cooper, Thomas (1805-1892) III 286.

Coore, F.Wilson IX 193.

Copernicus, Nicolaus III 357.
IX 150.

Coplestone, John III 239.

Copper, Matthias II 326.
IV 69.
VI 192.
VII 142.

Copping, Dorothy V 327.

Copping, William V 326-330.
VII 36.

Corbet, Miles VIII 277.

Corbin, (London fl.1699) I 183.

Corby, Thomas V 138.

Corbyn, Samuel I 375.

Cornelius, C.A. X 83.

Cornew, Grace IX 124.

Cornew, Samuel IX 122-124.

Cornish, Henry V 229.

Cornish, Joseph X 361.

Cornthwaite, Robert I 135f.

Cornwall, William V 236.

Cornwell, Francis II 374f.
V 323f.,326.

Corrall, George IV 377-379.

Cosin, John IX 308 (Durham)

Costa, Edward VII 30.

Cotes, Christopher III 179.

Cotes, Samuel III 179.

Cotrocke, John III 192.

Cotterell, J. I 272.

Cotterell, Jacob I 380.

Cotton, Anne III 192.

Cotton, Frances I 365.

Cotton, John (1585-1652) III 280.

Cotton, John (Berks. to Netherlands 1611) I 365.

Cotton, William (London c.1689) I 115.

Coue, Emile II 287.

Couling, Mrs.C.E. VIII 400.

Coulson, Jane I 361.

Coultart, James III 384 (Coulthard)
VII 23,42-44,46, 90,183f.

Coultart, Mrs.J. VII 42.

Coulton, G.G. VI 356f.

Coupland, John II 383.

Court, John VII 174.

Courteville, Raphael VIII 41.

Courtney, Hugh I 232.

Courtney, John VIII 251.

Cousins, H.T. II 73.

Coutines, John VIII 45.

Coutts, (Author - fl.1928) IV 42.

Coventry, William V 122.

Coverdale, Miles VI 138.
VII 288.
VIII 163.
X 167,368.

Covey, Robert I 230.

Coward, Constance I 363.

Coward, Henry VI 383.

Coward, William II 169.

Cowdy, (fl.1858) X 203.

Cowe, (Congo - d.c.1885) VIII 384.

Cowell, Abraham K. IV 59.

Cowell, Henry J. II 132.
VI 172.

Cowley, Isaac II 73.

Cowley, Mathias III 317.

Cowlin, (Looe 1653-1694) III 95f.

Cowly, (London c.1689) I 115.

Cowper, William I 170.
III 68.
VI 295.
VIII 330.
IX 368,371.
X 119.

Cows, (Southwark c.1689) I 115.

Cox, (Stepney College early 19th.cent.) IV 278.

Cox, Ann (formerly Adams, nee Butwell) II 264.

Cox, Benjamin I 279.
III 73,140,281.
IV 275.
VII 216-219.
IX 250.

Cox, F.A. II 221.
III 386.
IV 57-60,121f.
V 270.
VI 36,133.
VII 40,45,139,
182,376f.
IX 140.
X 104.

Cox, J. (Woolwich 1845) IV 78.

Cox, James II 264.

Cox, John (Shacklewell, London 1846) IX 109.

Cox, Nehemiah I 86,146,234.
IV 275.
V 181f.,222.
VII 218f.
X 143,378.

Cox, Samuel (1826-1893) III 286.
VIII 136,139.
IX 146.

Cox, Samuel (Midland College Sec., 19th.cent.) I 328.

Cox, Sarah IX 363.

Cox, Thomas (Chichester 1609) I 362.

Cox, Thomas (fl.1761) V 225.

Coxe, Daniel II 90,185.

Coxe, William III 184.

Coxhead, Benjamin IV 131.
VI 222.

Coxhead, W. V 266.

Cozens, James VIII 327,
328 (Cosens)
X 343f.,401,404.

Cozens, William III 86.
IV 173.

Cozens-Hardy, Lord X 343.

Crabtree, William II 85.
V 132.
VI 43,74,78, 83-85,171.
VII 39,41,86.
VIII 53-55,78f., 113,117f.,121.
IX 126f.,489-491.
X 438.

Cradock, H.C. IX 298.

Cradock, Walter II 44.
III 185.
X 222.

Cragg, John V 361.

Craig, Lewis IX 284.

Craigie, William X 290.

Cramp, J.Mockett I 95.
III 389.
IX 142.

Cramp, Thomas II 188.

Crandall, L.A. IX 67.

Crane, William VIII 254.

Craner, Thomas III 24.

Cranmer, Thomas VIII 300.

Cranston, John II 133.

Cras, Jane I 361.

Crassweller, Harris I 328.
IX 48.
X 203.

Craven, R.M. I 327.

Craw (Crawer), Paul - see Kravar, Pavel

Crawford, IV 134f.

Crawford, J.H. VII 209.

Crawford, Richard II 247 (Craford), 320.

Crawley, (Bow 1799) VI 31.

Creaton, W.H. III 332.

Creighton, Mandell IV 205.
X 387.

Cresset, Edward V 363.
VII 253.
IX 250.

Cressor, Thomas VI 180.

Cresswell, Samuel V 366.

Cressy, Mary IX 295.

Cretin, J.B. VII 28.

Crisp, Augustus III 96.
IV 30,288.

Crisp, Thomas S. III 323.
IV 297.
VII 138,187.
IX 479.

Crocker, Martha VI 230.

Crocker, Philip VI 33.

Crocksell, John I 380.

Croft, William VIII 40f.
X 436.

Croke, John III 317.

Crome Family IX 315.

Crome, Hannah VIII 329.

Crome, John VIII 328f.,331.
X 344.

Crome, Phebe VIII 329.

Crome, Susannah VIII 329.

Cromp, John II 379.

Cromwell, Henry I 276,281.
III 239.
IV 269.
V 336.
VI 233.
VIII 127.

Cromwell, Oliver I 65,74,80,105, 145,147,232, 276,278-280, 369f.,389.
(next page

II 134,233,319f.,
322,331.
III 44,73,76,78,
151-155,178,
191,237-240,
280f.,287,
316,365.
IV 13-16,117,
157,269,295.
V 190,336,362,
364.
VI 215f.
VII 34,127,134,
193-201,217.
VIII 27f.,41,127,
202,265,269,
273f.,276f.,
316,389.
IX 267,308,352-
354,384,417,
476,483.
X 45,71,80,115,
135,137-140,
145,175,277,
319f.,378,380.

Cromwell, Richard IV 269.
VI 216.
VIII 127,270.
X 319.

Cromwell, Thomas (? 1485-1540) V 291.
VII 193f.,241,247.
VIII 290.

Cromwell, Thomas (Ashford 1786) VII 37.

Cromwell, Thomas (Canterbury 1864) II 180.

Cronk, John III 231.

Cronk, Susana III 231.

Crook, Abraham VI 229.

Crook, Bernard VI 229.

Crook, Enoch X 215f.

Crookes, William IV 133f.

Cropper, John III 96.

Crosby, Thomas I 80f.,94,139-
141.
II 25,224,332.
IV 66,299f.
V 28f.,80,87,90,
122,177,179,
182,186.
VI 134,178,214,
280.
VII 123f.,136f.
VIII 255,274f.
IX 250,439.
X 73,122,267.

Crosley, David I 3,16,237,384.
II 101,110-112.
III 181f.,192,
282f.,385.
V 35.
VI 40,73,86f.,
280,383.
VIII 52f.,110,170f.,
390f.
IX 298,372f.,
376f.,439.

Cross, G.W. II 72f.

Cross, H.F. II 289.

Crossland, C. IX 306.

Crosswell Family II 267.

Crotch, William VIII 39.

Crouch, Martha (nee Priestley) VII 325.

Croucher, Thomas VII 174.

Crowe, William VI 36.

Crowest, B. IV 171.

Crowle, Agnes IX 124.

Crowle, James IX 122,124.

Crowle, John IX 121,123.

Crowley, Ambrose I 380.

Crowley, Theodore IV 99.

Cruden, Alexander III 141.
VI 139.

Crudgington, H.E. VIII 137,382f.

Cruickshank, (Congo - d.c.1885) VIII 384.

Crump, H.J. VII 190.

Cruttenden, Samuel IV 66.

Ctesibius of Alexandria V 268.

Cubit, (d.1797) VIII 442.

Cudworth, Ralph III 356.

Cudworth, William VII 137.
IX 372, 377.

Cuff, William III 286, 382.
IX 64.

Cule, William E. VIII 428.

Culey, David I 161.

Culley Family VIII 327f.
X 344.

Culley, John VIII 331.
X 343.

Culley, Mabelle R. IX 295.

Cullier, Ann X 227.

Culross, James I 67-69.
III 288, 387.
IV 17, 298.
VI 137.
X 262.

Culver, William IV 58, 127, 131.

Cumberland, VII 125.

Cumberland, Duke of V 266.

Cumming, John IX 433.

Cumont, Franz V.M. X 34.

Cundill, John III 332.

Cunliffe, F. I 335.

Cunninghame, W. VI 277.

Curnock, Nehemiah IX 476, 478.

Currell, Edward I 223.

Currey, Betty VI 232.

Curtis, Daniel IX 109.

Curzon, Lord IX 459.

Cyprianus, Thascius Caecilius VII 64, 250.

Cyril of Alexandria III 289.
V 359.

Cyril, (d.869) II 296.

Cyril, (U.S.S.R.1920) IV 238.

Czechowicz, Martin VII 79.

Dagnall, Stephen III 34.

Dakin, Arthur II 49.
III 241.
IV 299.
V 337.
VI 143.
VII 159.

Dalby, Richard VI 180.

Dalby, W. II 246.

Dale, (Glasgow 1805) VII 362.

Dale, Brian VIII 267.

Dale, Margery I 359.

Dale, R.W. I 27.
II 130-132.
III 13.
IV 156, 344.
V 211.
VI 133, 202, 310.
VII 104, 344.
VIII 223, 325.
IX 383, 479.
X 12.

Dale, T.C. VI 149.

Dallaston, Charles IV 332.

Dalrymple, John H.M. VIII 271.

Danby, Earl of I 83.
VII 219.
VIII 269, 280.

Dance, John I 379.
III 71.

Dancy, John IV 69-71, 326.

Dangerfield, Thomas VI 216.

Daniel, Ebenezer IV 58.
VII 175-177,180.

Daniel, J. I 40.

Daniel, Samuel X 26f.

Daniell, John III 326.

Daniell, Samuel II 264.
III 285.

Dann, G.J. X 159.

Dann, T.R. V 264.

Dante Alighieri I 12.
II 114.
IV 347.
VI 48.
VII 70,76,306.
IX 158,331,402.
X 152.

Danton, Georges Jacques VII 8.

Danvers, Henry I 82,85.
II 323.
III 191,281.
IV 98,103.
VIII 275.

Danvers, John II 248,323.

Daplyn, Edgar IV 73.

Darby, (Congo 1886) X 163.

Darbye, Francis - see Wightman, Francis

Dargan, E.C. II 289.

Darke, Thomas I 380.

Darlaston, G.E. VI 382.

Darling, VIII 385.

Darney, William IX 299.

Dartmouth, Lord IX 371.

Darwall, John VIII 41(Darwell).

Darwin, Charles R. VI 307.
VII 109,206,208.
VIII 139.
IX 62.
X 135,186.

Darwin, Francis II 349.
IX 5.

Das, Makunda X 160.

Dasee, VI 283.

Dass, Bongsee VI 282.

Dass, Goubordhon VI 282.

Dass, Gowr Mohun VI 282.

Dass, Jaggernaut VI 282f.

Dass, Krishna VI 282,320.

Dass, Seebokram VI 282.

Datta, S.K. I 316.

Davenport, (Professor) I 7.

Davenport, (London 1738) V 88.

Davenport, John X 114f.,236.

Davenport, Robert I 360.

David, Jequtiel V 188.
VI 235.

David, Job II 48.
III 310.
IV 313f.

David, Leroy IV 264f.

David, Rees VIII 327f.
IX 315.
X 285-288,340.

Davids, Mrs.Rhys IX 32.

Davids, T.W. VI 89f.

Davids, William I 360.

Davidson, Randall II 97 (Archbishop).

Davies Family II 267.

Davies, (London 1909) X 333.

Davies, Benjamin (Preston 1783) V 384.

Davies, Benjamin (Leighton Buzzard to Greenwich 1858) IX 51f.

Davies, Benjamin (1814-1876) I 310.
II 243.
III 384.
IV 297.
VII 187f.,191.
VIII 323,380,419.
IX 140f.,145.

Davies, C.A. IX 237.

Davies, D. III 234.

Davies, D.C. X 164.

Davies, Daniel IX 200.

Davies, David (Tremaen 1646) I 231.

Davies, David (Gelligaer 1648) I 230f.
II 46.
IV 282.
V 364.
IX 418.

Davies, David (1763-1816) IX 195f.

Davies, Fanny II 267.

Davies, Griffith (fl.1655) I 231.

Davies, Griffith (Cardiff c.1818) III 131.

Davies, Gwilym (Midland College late 19th.cent.) I 268,335.

Davies, Gwilym (Aberystwyth 1934) VII 177.

Davies, Gwynne Henton X 333,410.

Davies, J.H. III 45.

Davies, J.M. IX 143.

Davies, John (Swansea 17th.cent.) II 45.
IV 281.

Davies, John (Folkestone 1759) II 186.

Davies, John Philip VII 176.

Davies, Leyshon II 45.

Davies, Mary I 381.

Davies, Merle X 87.

Davies, Owen IX 203.

Davies, Philip (Oakingham 1811) IV 277.

Davies, Philip (Wokingham 1814) IV 131.

Davies, Philip (Congo 19th.cent.) VIII 137,384.

Davies, R. (Middleton Cheyney 1809) IV 277.

Davies, Rebecka - see Stennett, Rebecka

Davies, Rees I 230.
II 44.

Davies, Richard I 40.

Davies, Samuel V 190.

Davies, T.Witton I 222,268,289,332.
III 285.
IX 143.

Davies, Thomas I 287.

Davies, Thomas Rhys I 287.

Davies, W.Collins VIII 392.

Davis, (London c.1689) I 114.

Davis, (London 1737) V 87.

Davis, (Lyme Regis c.1796) VI 221.
VIII 47.

Davis, (Burton-on-Trent 1829-1831) IX 500.

Davis, Cornelius X 268f.

Davis, David X 316.

Davis, Frances VI 27.

Davis, Jefferson X 422.

Davis, John VII 122.
(Eardisland 1694)

Davis, John VI 30.
(Waltham Abbey 1794)

Davis, John IX 386.
(Princes Risborough 1840)

Davis, Joseph III 138.
X 55.

Davis, Richard III 321.
(Rothwell 1691)

Davis, Richard VII 177.
(fl. 1829) IX 366, 385.

Davis, Samuel IX 502.

Davis, Stephen J. III 173.

Davis, T.J. III 387.

Davis, Thomas I 276.
(Major, New-Model Army)

Davis, Thomas III 327.
(Reading 1771) VIII 123.

Davis, W. III 86.
(fl. 1824)

Davis, William III 44.
(Ridgmont, d.1716)

Davisson, John III 310.
VI 135.
VII 105.

Davye, Thomas I 75f.
III 139.

Dawes, William VI 220f.
X 439-441.

Dawks, Edward I 383.

Dawson, X 306.

Dawson, I 113.
(London c.1589)

Dawson, IV 171.
(fl. 1815)

Dawson, II 381.
(Smarden c.1841)

Dawson, George III 132.
IV 3.
VIII 237.

Dawson, Henry IV 173.
VI 178-180.

Dawson, Jonathan III 86, 132, 211.

Dawson, Joseph VIII 47.
(Lyme Regis 1785-1809)

Dawson, Joseph IV 127, 171.
(Staines 1814)

Day, III 32.
(Bristol 1745)

Day, Abraham II 246.

Day, Robert VIII 46.
IX 477.

Day, Wentworth I 370f.

d'Aubigne - see Merle d'Aubigne

d'Auvergne, Tour V 118.

de Carbon, Jean de Montpesat V 120.

de Carle Smith Family VIII 329.

de Courcy, Richard VI 176.

d'Herbelot, Barthelemy V 121.

d'Holbach, Baron VI 323.

de Hooft, C.P. VII 247f.

de l'Aigle, Max V 121, 123, 185.

de la Mare, William X 459.

de l'Angle, Jean Maximilien V 123.

de Laune, Thomas VI 138.

de la Pierre, Peter II 140.

de Long, Louis Dufour V 121.

de Luzancy, Hippolitus V 124 (Luxancy).

de Morgan, Augustus X 265.

de Pierre, Peter VI 115.

de Ries, Hans II 27.

de Rusett, E.D. IX 50.

de Schickler, Fernand V 115,124,187.

de Segrais, Jean Regnault V 126f.

de Veil, Charles-Marie I 87.
II 48.
V 74-85, 118-129, 176-189.
VI 234f.,288.
VIII 368,444-446.

de Veil, Daniel VIII 445.
(see also: de Veil, Louis Compiegne and Weil, Daniel)

de Veil, David VIII 445.

de Veil, Elizabeth Anna (b. c.1700) VI 288.
VIII 446.

de Veil, Elizabeth Anna (b.1723) VI 288.

de Veil, Hans V 187.
VIII 446.

de Veil, Jacob VIII 445.

de Veil, John V 187.

de Veil, Compiegne (see also: de Veil, Daniel, and Weil, Daniel) V 80,83,118f., 121,123,125, 180,187f.
VI 234f.,288.
VIII 445.

de Veil, Magdalain VIII 445.

de Veil, Mercy (nee Gardiner) VI 288.
VIII 446.

de Veil, Thomas V 187.
VI 288.

de Veilde, M. V 122.

de Weile, Friedrich Ragstatt (see also Weill, Jacob) V 122.
VI 234f.
VIII 446.

de Weile, Louisa VI 235.
VIII 446.

de Weille, G.J. VIII 444.

Deacon, (London c.1689) I 114.

Deacon, Fred I 272.

Deacon, John I 77.
III 283.
V 150,278.
VI 178.
IX 305.

Deacon, Moses III 199.

Deacon, Samuel (1) (1714-1812) I 98.
III 283.

Deacon, Samuel (2) (1746-1816) I 98.
II 41.
III 283.
V 278.

Deacon, Thomas IV 331.

Deakin, James V 374.
VII 42,326-333, 361-373.
VIII 165.

Deakin, Mrs.J. IV 179-183.
V 372-375.
VII 328,362-364, 366,368.

Deale, (London 1724) V 90.

Dean, (Leeds c.1855) IX 235.

Dean, Mary (nee Tapsfield. see also Miller) IV 299.

Dean, Thomas IV 299.

Deane, George VII 186.

Deane, Richard I 236,276,288.

Deane, Thomas II 378.

Dear, Joseph V 236.

Dearling, James VII 174.

Dearmer, Percy X 201.

Debcar, Isaac I 185.

Defoe, Daniel V 226,265,336.
VII 125,136.

Deissmann, Adolf V 149,241.
VIII 409.
X 366.

Deissmann, G.A. IV 110.

Delacluse, (Westminster c.1689) I 113.

Delamaine, Edward II 325f.

Delamere, Lord (Henry Booth) VIII 280.

Delanne, Gabrielle IV 133-136.

Delaune, Mary V 101.

Delaune, Thomas III 136.
V 101,178f.

Delgado, Raquel III 389.

Delitzsch, Frederich VII 28.
VIII 413.

Dell, William III 316,319.
X 140.

Demant, X 389.

Demarest, Mary C. IX 295.

Democritus, III 357.

Denck, Hans I 203-208.
IV 42,114.
VII 334.

Dendy, Stephen (1730-1788) III 263.
IV 322.

Denham, (U.S.A.1829). VII 178.

Denham, David II 188.
V 113,226.
VIII 210.

Denham, Thomas V 226.

Denham, W.H. III 387.

Denman, Lady IX 81.

Denne, Henry I 16.
II 90-92.
III 281.
IV 103.
VI 27.

Denney, James VIII 317.
IX 94f.

Dennis, Benjamin I 86f.
VI 326.

Dennis, John (Wilbraham 1672) III 107.

Dennis, John (Wapping c.1689) I 115,119f.
II 102f.

Dennis, P.E. IX 238.

Denman, William IV 68.

Dent, Giles VII 126.

Dent, Samuel VI 84.

Derby, Fourth Earl of II 372.

Dericks, John I 360.

Derodon, VII 125.

Desborough, John I 276.
III 80.

Descartes, Rene III 356f.,360.
IV 167.
VI 266f.
VIII 229.
X 238.

Desgranges, VII 365.

Despard, X 129.

Deunell, William VIII 123.

Devonshire, Countess of, 1660 I 237.

Dewbury, John VII 322.

Dewhurst, Thomas VII 137.

Dexter, H.M. I 367.
IV 156.

Diagoras, X 307.

Diaz, Mateo S. III 386.

Dibelius, Martin IV 110.
VIII 343f.
IX 14.

Dick, William X 63.

Dickens, Charles IV 335f.
V 6.
VI 124,139, 338f.,341.
VIII 372.
IX 253,403.

Dickenson, T. VIII 172.

Dicker, Thomas VII 377.

Dickers, Thomas I 364.

Dickerson, Philip IX 109,111, 113f.,118.

Dickeson, (Wapping c.1689) I 115.

Dickinson, Thomas III 192.

Dickwood, (London c.1689) I 114.

Diderot, Denys VI 323.

Dieppa, Paulino A. III 383.

Dier, John V 23.

Diggle, Richard I 382.

Dike, Daniel I 86.
V 222.
VII 218(Dyke).
IX 250f.
X 143,380.

Dill, Samuel X 32,37.

Dillmann, August I 289,310-314.

Dimmock, Joseph III 389.

Dingley, E.A. VIII 394.

Diodati, Giovanni V 178.

Dipple, John I 382.

Disney, John IV 325.

Disney, Thomas X 71.

Disraeli, Benjamin IX 237.
X 335.

Dix, William I 279.
VI 233.

Dixon, Herbert IX 147.

Dixon, W.MacNeile IX 90.
X 300.

Dobel, Philip IV 71.
VIII 316.

Dobel, W. III 332.

Dobell, Daniel III 231.

Dobell, Johnson III 231.

Doble, John V 30.

Doble, Nelly - see Blomfield, Nelly

Dobney, George IV 127,277.

Dodd, C.H. VIII 340.
X 351.

Dodd, David II 326.

Dodd, M.E. VII 159.

Doddridge, Philip I 135,317.
II 47,272.
III 76f.,126.
IV 325.
VI 41,203.
VII 180,189f.,236.
VIII 36f.,201f., 204f.
IX 251,356,424.
X 95,119,200.

Dodds, X 164.

Dodwell, H.H. VII 96.

Doe, Charles III 368.
IV 2-4,97.
X 144.

Doggart, Arthur R. VIII 152.
X 359.

Doke, W.H. VIII 137,383.
IX 147.

Dolben, John V 128 (Rochester).

Dolling, Henry IV 279.

Dolomore, Decimus IV 332.

Dominguez, (Sierra Leone 18th.cent.) X 439.

Dominic, St. I 12f.
III 206.

Don, Alan C. IX 166.

Donald, David Laurie IX 506.

Donne, John III 316-319.
IX 331.
X 25,28f.,140.

Doolen, Richard VI 123f.

Doolittle, Thomas IX 248f.

Dore, James I 46.
IV 57,316.
VI 182,219,221, 377.
VII 39.
VIII 216.
X 439.

Dore, Thomas IV 316.

Dore, William IV 315.
VI 177,182.

Dorrell, Edmund VI 27,29,31.

Dorrell, Mary VI 27.

Dorrie, Gladys A. III 388.

Dorris, Joseph IX 284.

Dorsett, Daniel IV 58,131.

Dostoyevsky, Fyodor IV 113.
VI 199.
VII 306,340f.

Dotisio, W. V 236.

Doudney, David Alfred II 264.

Doudney, Emily Eliza - see Adams, E.E.

Doughty, G.H. IX 49.

Douglas, (London 1814) IV 128.

Douglas, David (1845 - History, Northern Assn.) I 96.
VI 40,85.

Douglas, J. (Portsea, 1802) II 272.

Douglas, James IX 502.

Douglas, John (Tutor - Midland College 1904-1909) I 222,269.

Douglas, John J. IV 57,59f.,131.

Douglas, Neil V 171.

Dover, Simon X 142.

Dovey, J.E. III 234.

Dow, M.F. IX 448.

Dowars, William V 225.
VII 181.
IX 278.

Dowling, Henry IV 328.

Downe, Richard VIII 45.

Downes, William IV 131 (Downs).
VI 221.

Downie, David III 384.

Downs, William X 315.

Dowsing, Joseph H. X 284.

Dowson, Ephraim IX 431.

Dowson, Henry III 388.
V 136.
VIII 168.
IX 258,377f.

Doyley Family I 278.

Doyley, Charles II 276.

Doyley, Edward IV 16.

Doyley, Robert II 276.
V 363.
VIII 44.

Dozell, John I 224.

Drake, (Yardley Gobion 1738) III 40.

Drake, A. III 370.

Drake, Francis VII 292,294.

Drake, J. X 166.

Drake, Mary (nee Newman) VII 292.

Drake, Richard VI 89.

Draper, John VI 233.

Draper, William (Roundhead Capt.) I 276. V 363.

Drapes, Edward V 363. VI 233.

Drayton, Michael X 25-27.

Drew, John II 330.

Drewett, Edward VIII 44.

Drewry, Richard II 247, 320.

Drewry, Thomas II 247, 320.

Drinkwater, John VIII 104, 1[illegible]4.

Drinkwater, Richard II 140. IV 300. VII 174.

Driver, (Leics. c.1800) V 369.

Driver, G.R. IX 279.

Drowley, James IV 71, 318, 320f.

Druitt, Edward V 363.

Drummond, Henry I 25. II 274. VIII 185.

Drury, Ursula I 360.

Drusus, X 32.

Dry, Jeremiah IV 287f.

Dryden, John III 33. VI 266. VIII 309.

Dryland, William VI 322.

du Moulin, Lewis V 264.

du Moulin, Pierre V 124.

du Vallier, Paul V 77, 79f.

Dubois, (London c.1680) V 123.

Ducker, (Chester 1842) I 40.

Duckinfield, (London c.1689) I 114, 116.

Dudley, Samuel V 370.

Duellius, Raymond V 83.

Duffield, Samuel VIII 302.

Dugard, V 123.

Duncan, Samuel X 229.

Duncan, Viscount VII 277.

Duncombe, Thomas X 123.

Dungan, Thomas [illegible] 281.

Dunkhorn, John III 40 (Dunkham). VIII 328. X 282f.

Dunkley, Henry IX 428.

Dunlop, (Scotland 1812) VII 366.

Dunlop, Robert I 279. IV 27, 268.

Dunn, (fl. 1802) X 272.

Dunn, James V 236.

Dunnicliffe, John I 272.

Dunning, T.G. IV 150. X 132.

Dunsford, VI 130.

Dunsford, Martin VI 131.

Dunster, Henry III 379. VIII 160f., 207. IX 40f., 44.

Dunton, John X 143.

Dunton, Theodore W. II 116. VII 72.

Dunton, Thomas I 374.

Duntze, VII 171.

Duplock, Gideon IV 73.

Duport, V 124.

Durant, John II 91.

Durant, W. VIII 442.

Duranty, Walter V 52.

Durkheim, Emile IX 316.

Durrant, (Leeds c.1900) IX 238.

Durston, Thomas I 39.

Dury, John V 75 (Durie).

Dutton, Anne I 227f.
III 40.
V 117.
VII 137.
VIII 262.

Dutton, Benjamin III 96.
V 117.
VII 137.

Dutton, John IV 117.
X 175.

Dutton, Matthew V 117.

Dwight, Timothy VII 369.

Dyer, George VI 133.
VIII 306.
X 260-267.

Dyer, James VII 183.

Dyer, John III 129,167,384.
IV 127,174.
VI 183.
VII 42f.,89,91,
138,178,182.
VIII 297.

Dyer, Robert II 247.

Dyke, Daniel - see Dike, Daniel

Dykes, J.O. II 129f.
IX 132.

Dykes, William IV 285.

Eades, James III 107.

Eades, W. I 374.

Eagleson, (Kingston 1668) I 378.

Eaglfield, (London c.1689) I 114.

Earle, John IV 66.

Early, John William V 139.

Earp, John V 276,279.

Earp, Maria - see Whitaker, Maria and Smith, Maria

East, David J. III 285.
IX 144.

Eastham, Thomas I 227.

Eastman, Harriet N. III 379.

Easton, Nicholas II 132.

Eastty, John III 172.

Eastwicke, Francis II 139.

Eaton, G.A. III 235.

Eaton, George V 366.

Eaton, H.J. III 235.

Eaves, G. X 161.

Eayrs, G. VI 128.
IX 492.

Ebdon, Edward V 23.

Eberlin, Elizabeth C. III 269.
X 53.

Eberlin, Louis X 53.

Eckels, Jane I 379.

Eckels, John I 379.
III 282.
IX 438f.

Eckerlin, Israel I 287.
III 383.

Eckhart, Meister II 310-314.
V 71.
IX 17.

Eddington, A.S. V 65.
VI 18.
IX 154.

Eddison, Anne (nee Booth) V 376.

Eddowes, (fl. 1770 at Shrewsbury) I 40.

Eddy, Mary Baker VIII 153,227.
IX 34.

Eddy, Sherwood VI 211.

Edersheim, A. II 209.

Edge, (Wapping c.1689) I 115.

Edgley, (Bow, 19th.cent.) VI 38.

Edison, Thomas Alva IV 132.
X 146.

Edith Matilda VI 27.

Edkins, (London 18th.cent.) VI 28.

Edmett, John V 324.

Edmonds, (Cambridge 1819) VII 46.

Edmonds, Amos VI 181.

Edmonds, Edward II 263.
VII 328.

Edmonds, Joseph III 140.

Edmunds, George II 265.

Edmunds, T. IX 137.

Edmundson, William II 133-136.

Edward VI II 43.
III 206.
IV 196,283.
V 220.
VI 172.
VII 249.
X 108,239.

Edward, Prince of Wales VIII 444 (Black Prince).

Edward, Kenneth III 362.

Edwards, (Sussex? 18th.cent.) IV 322.

Edwards, (Leeds c.1767) IV 21.
IX 300,491.

Edwards, (fl. 1808) VII 363.

Edwards, (Accrington and Little Wild St. c.1820) V 266.

Edwards, Abdiel VII 122.

Edwards, Alexander V 23.

Edwards, Bryan VII 21.

Edwards, David II 45.

Edwards, E.H. X 361.

Edwards, Evan III 134.
V 378.

Edwards, F. IX 236.

Edwards, James V 116.

Edwards, John (Worcester c.1667 ?) I 377.

Edwards, John (Abergavenny 1672) IV 285.

Edwards, John (Dublin 18th.cent.) VII 122.

Edwards, John (fl. 1761, Glyn Ceiriog) I 39.

Edwards, John (Leeds, d.1785) VI 73f.

Edwards, John (Bromsgrove 1788) VI 177.

Edwards, John (Home Missionary Society 1828) V 236.
VII 377.

Edwards, Jonathan I 6f.,45,163.
II 291.
V 33,55,190.
VI 223.

Edwards, Morgan I 10,46,136.
III 284,378,383.
IV 294.
V 100,143.
VI 135,184.
IX 422,477.
X 122f.

Edwards, Peter VI 180.

Edwards, Thomas (1599-1647) VII 215.
VIII 265.

Edwards, Thomas (Hanbury 1669) III 192.

Edwards, William (Capel-y-ffin, 1801) III 188.

Edwards, William (1848-1929) V 253.
VIII 418.
IX 142f.

Eems, (London c.1694) I 123f.

Egbeare, Thomas V 23.

Egge, Arthur I 85.

Eichelberger, Sarah L. III 387.

Einstein, Albert VI 20,256.
IX 157.
X 85.

Eissfeldt, O. IX 280.

Ekels, Joh I 180.

El Greco IX 403.

Elde, (Coventry 1726) III 138.

Elder, Lorenzo V 19.

Elfreth, Mark II 90.

Elgar, Edward III 107.

Elias, John IX 194.

Elinat, Anna I 363.

Eliot, George II 215,263,268.
III 141f.,283.
X 309.

Eliot, John I 369.
III 75f.,154.
IV 16.
VI 91.

Eliot, T.S. X 381,388.

Eliott, Francis I 115.

Elison, Robert I 362.

Elizabeth I I 132,233.
II 25,365f.,368f.,371-373.
III 137,206.
IV 98,157,193,196f.,283.
V 268.
VI 89,115,187f.
VII 217,226,242-244,249f.,254.
VIII 40,272,277,285,299.
IX 166,247,451,483.
X 21-31,108,239,275,429.

Elizabeth II VIII 132(Princess).

Elkes, Timotheus I 361.

Eller, Mrs.Lloyd III 386.

Elliot, (London 1714) II 107.

Elliott, E.E. (Burton-on-Trent 1825-1829) IX 500.

Elliott, Edward (Bridgwater 1696) IV 270.

Elliott, Edward (fl. 20th.cent.) I 269,328.

Ellis, (Major, 1645) I 75.

Ellis, Mrs. (Sandhurst c.1845) V 332.

Ellis, Alfred VIII 152.
IX 440.

Ellis, George II 139f.
V 324f.
VII 34(Eless),35.

Ellis, Joan III 187.

Ellis, John II 327.

Ellis, John D. VII 182.

Ellis, Joseph IX 305.

Ellis, Robert (Clipston 1778) VI 95f.

Ellis, Robert (1812-1875) I 287.

Ellison, Celia I 365.

Ellison, Thomas I 365.

Ellyott, Robert I 223.

Elmslie, William G. VII 109.
IX 282.

Elphick, Thomas IV 67.

Elstone, Mrs. (Olney 1801) VI 277.

Elven, Cornelius VI 45.

Emblen, IX 43.

Emerson, John III 34.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo IX 5.

Emerton, Randal III 34.

Emerton, William III 34.

Emery, (Surrey 18th.cent.) II 326.

Emery, W.W.B. VI 381.

Emes, Thomas II 169f.,173.

Emmison, F.G. X 379.

Enfield, William VIII 441f.

England, John I 381.

Engler, Luisa VII 29.

English, Griffell II 326f.
IV 74.

Ennals, J.E. IV 149.
X 327.

Ennals, Sidney IX 147.
X 327.

Epictetus, X 32,36.

Epicurus, III 357.

Epps, John (1) III 235.

Epps, John (2) III 235.

Epstein, Jacob VIII 194.
IX 403f.

Erasmus, Desiderius IV 295.
VI 309.
IX 260,406.

Erbery, William I 229-231.
VIII 273.

Ernst, James VIII 17,21,25.

Erskine, Ebenezer VII 286.

Erskine, Ralph II 250.

Erskine, Thomas VII 304,306.

Ervine, John II 8.

Espenett Family V 325.

Espenett, David V 325.

Essex, Earl of (Robert Devereux) III 237.
VII 122.

Essex, Earl of (Arthur Capel) VIII 279.

Essex, Ebenezer III 138.

Essex, Rebecca (nee Pratt) III 138.

Essex, Samuel III 138.

Essex, William III 138.

Estbury, Edward I 381.

Estbury, Will I 381.

Este, Thomas VIII 39.

Etches, John IX 45,49.

Etherington, Bruce IX 147.

Eucken, Rudolf IV 338.
V 56.

Euclid, VII 190.
IX 41.

Euripides, X 309.

Eusebius of Caesarea IV 360, 362, 364f.

Evan, G. VI 281.

Evans, (Whitechapel c.1689) I 114, 116f.

Evans, (Dunster, d.1763) III 258.

Evans, (Sierra Leone 1796) VI 220.

Evans, (Carmarthen 1807) I 40.

Evans, (Chester 1842) I 40.

Evans, Allen I 136.
VI 213.

Evans, Benjamin I 94.
II 25, 28.
III 285, 381.
VI 120.

Evans, Caleb I 46, 237.
III 132, 283, 385.
IV 294-297.
V 266.
VI 76-78, 173, 175, 184, 380.
VIII 36.
IX 125, 419f., 422, 477-480.
X 122, 124, 224f., 285, 434.

Evans, Mrs. Caleb III 132.

Evans, Catherine (nee Jones) IX 197, 199.

Evans, Charles VII 45, 184.

Evans, Christmas II 49, 66.
III 132, 384.
VI 301.
VII 61, 176.
VIII 50, 393.
IX 131, 194-204.

Evans, David V 117, 138.
VII 137.

Evans, E.W.Price IX 131.

Evans, Edward IV 270.

Evans, Evan III 189.

Evans, Francis III 70.

Evans, George IX 48.

Evans, George Eyre VI 115.
VII 201.

Evans, Hugh (d.1656) I 230.
II 44.
III 93, 138.

Evans, Hugh (1713-1781) III 25.
IV 279, 293-295.
VI 76, 173, 184.
VIII 46.
IX 125, 477f.
X 225.

Evans, Mrs. Hugh III 28.

Evans, Hugh Robert (Ely 1796) X 58.

Evans, James Harrington V 267.

Evans, John (1680-1715) I 76, 94.
II 185, 383.
III 37, 138, 140, 192.
IV 67, 286, 288, 310.
V 117, 325.
VII 68.

Evans, John (1767-1827) I 138.
III 332.
IV 72.
VI 130.

Evans, John (Abingdon 1790) III 44.
IV 58.

Evans, Marian I 287.

Evans, Mary (nee Jones) VII 176f.
IX 199.

Evans, Percy W. VI 381.
VII 159.
X 132 (President).

Evans, Peter VIII 46.

Evans, Rees VI 178.
VII 122.
IX 419.

Evans, Thomas II 45f.
IV 286.

Evans, W. (d.1924) III 269.

Evans, William (M.P., Derby 1841) IX 46.

Evans, William (fl. 1889) I 266, 327f., 332.

Eve, (Whitechapel c.1689) I 114.

Eve, John I 161.
III 117.

Eveliegh, George IV 127.

Everard, (fl. c.1767) IV 20, 22, 24.

Everard, Richard I 272.

Everard, Robert II 321.
VI 178.
IX 310.

Everard, Thomas II 247.

Everard, William II 321.

Everest, (Surrey 1834) IV 76.

Evershed, William II 327.
IV 70, 322.

Ewald, Heinrich I 310-313.
IV 338.

Ewen, Joseph I 272.

Ewen, Thomas I 271.
II 38f.

Ewer, Samuel VII 219f.

Ewing, Greville VII 279, 282f., 328, 362f., 365f., 368-370.

Ewing, J.A. VII 350f.

Ewing, J.W. I 322, 326.
III 236.
IV 144.
V 268, 271, 285, 335.
VI 138f.
VII 143.
VIII 215.
IX 167.
X 3, 357, 359.

Ewins, Thomas X 222.

Exall, Joseph IV 131.
V 330f.

Exeter, John V 324-326.

Eylen, Margaret I 364.

Eyles, John IX 165.

Eyre, (Hackney 18th.cent.) VI 223.

Eyre, Edward II 265.
X 138.

Eyre, Elizabeth (nee Radford) VI 167.

Eyre, John X 169.

Eyre, Joseph VI 166.

Eyre, Thomas VI 223.

Eyre, William II 364.

Faber, F.W. VII 296.
VIII 429, 433.

Fabian, (London c.1689) I 114.

Fabius, Alexander IV 220f.
(see also Beanes, Alexander)

Fabius, Daniel (1) IV 220.
(see also Beanes, Daniel(1))

Fabius, Daniel (2) IV 220-222.
(see also Beanes, Daniel (2))

Fabius, Dorothy IV 220f.
(see also Beanes, Dorothy)

Fabius, Ebenezer IV 220.

Fabius, Elizabeth IV 220f.
(see also Beanes, Elizabeth)

Fabius, Hannah (d.1702) IV 220.

Fabius, Hannah (fl. 1705 - see also Beanes, Hannah) IV 221f.

Fabius, Mary IV 220.

Fabricius, Johann Philipp X 102.

Facey, William V 23.

Facio, Nicholas II 169-171.

Facy, John I 237.

Fairbairn, A.M. I 327.
IV 9.
V 310.
VI 236.
VII 378.
VIII 224,231,439.
IX 11.
X 254.

Faircloth, Joseph I 117.
II 103.

Fairfax Family X 378.

Fairfax, John X 378.

Fairfax, Thomas II 264.
VII 215.
VIII 44.
X 45,54.

Fall, Edward X 433.

Fall, James (1) (d.1763) V 89.
VI 96.
VII 181.

Fall, James (2) (d.1756) VII 180f.

Fanch, James I 228.

Fant, T. V 150.

Farelly, IV 150.

Farinelli, Carlo Broschi V 314.

Farley, James IV 58.
128(Fairley),
131.

Farman, Isaac IV 287.

Farmer, H.H. VI 162.
IX 221.
X 5,9f.

Farmer, Laurence I 75.

Farmer, Richard I 74.
III 282.

Farmer, Thomas IX 367.

Farmery, Charles VI 45.

Farrar, Frederic W. VIII 139.

Farrer, A.J.D. III 241.
V 337.
VI 91.
VII 143,293.
IX 258,279,448.
X 242,297,327,
333.

Farrin, John II 180.
III 371.

Farrow, John X 354f.

Farthing, G.B. IX 237.

Fasulo, IX 158.

Faulk, Jacob X 80.

Fauntleroy, Henry V 87.

Faure, Charles V 119.

Fawcett, John (1) (1740-1817) I 20,47,165f.,
263,336.
II 84f.,88f.
III 179,384.
IV 276,279.
V 35f.,130f.,141.
VI 74-76,80f.,86,
129,170,182f.,
227,230f.
VII 39,41,86,238.
VIII 37,53f.,61,
111-118,121f.,
256f.,307-309,
368.
IX 299,304f.,490f.
X 123,225,436,
438.

Fawcett, John (2) VI 74,171.
VII 39.
IX 305.

Fawcett, John Hargreaves VI 171.

Feake, Christopher VIII 273.

Fearnside, E. IX 235f.

Feary, Coxe IV 271-275.

Featherstone, Edward V 324.

Featley, Daniel II 29.
VIII 272.

Feckenham, Thomas I 374-378.
II 185,187.
IV 26.

Feisal, King VIII 244.

Feisser, Geertruida E.B. (nee Orck) VII 221f.

Feisser, Johannes Elias III 382.
VII 221-226.

Felder, Carrie F. III 387.

Felicitas X 244.

Fell, George VII 6[illegible].

Fell, John VI 266.

Fell, Margaret X 245.

Feller, Henrietta (nee Odin) IX 292.

Fellows Family III 285.

Fellows, John V 36.
VIII 310,368.

Femister, (Australia 1863) IV 332.

Feng Yu Hsiang II 156.
IV 230.

Fenn, Eric X 39.

Fenn, James II 141,180,182f., 378.
V 30.

Fenn, Joseph VII 89.

Fenn, Samuel IX 443.

Fenne, John III 319.

Ferdinand, Emperor II 297f.

Ferguson, Robert X 321.

Fergusson, James I 237.
VI 137.

Fernandez, Ignatius VI 278f.,282f., 320.
VII 86.

Fernandez, J.L. VI 282.

Ferne, Henry Bent VI 30,38.

Fernie, David V 110.
IX 481.

Ferrar, Nicholas X 29.

Ferris, (London 19th.cent.) II 269.

Ferry, Paul V 74f.,79,121f.

Fessler, VI 357.

Fetherstonhaugh, Elizabeth V 223.

Fewel, Eva III 389.

Feynes, John I 378.

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb VII 49.

Fidgen, Mrs. (fl. 18th.cent.) VI 218.

Field, Anne - see Hillyard, Anne

Field, (fl. 1659) VI 216.

Field, C. II 310.

Field, John I 378.

Fielding, Robert II 247,322.

Filks, John IX 164f.

Finch, Daniel VII 219f.

Finch, Heneage V 125,128.

Finchere, Richard I 377.

Finis Family II 184.

Finis, John II 184.

Finlayson, W. VIII 364.

Finlayson, Mrs.W. VIII 364.

Finnemore, W. VII 270.

Finney, C.G. II 66.
V 205.

Finnie, (Leeds c.1850) IX 235.

Firmin, Thomas II 46.
IX 253.

Firth, C.H. VII 195,199f.
X 145(Frith).

Firth, T.K. IX 236f.

Fish, Henry C. IX 195.

Fishbourne, George W. III 217.
VI 37.

Fisher, (Author, "Young Man's Companion") IV 250.

Fisher, (fl. 1824) I 40.

Fisher, H.A.L. X 311.

Fisher, Mary X 245.

Fisher, Moses IV 59.
VII 138,377.

Fisher, Samuel (1605-1665) II 91f.
VI 215.

Fisher, Samuel (1742-1803) III 117.
VIII 31,327.
X 284-286.

Fisher, Samuel (Cornwall 1798) VI 223.

Fishwick, Richard V 110.
X 340.

Fitrale, Thomas I 375.

Fitten, James I 86.
IX 250.

Fitter, William VI 177.

Fitz, Richard IV 199.

Fitzpatrick, John IV 268.

Fitzroy, (General, fl.1756) V 35.

Fitzroy, Robert X 129.

Flammarion, Camille IV 132,136.

Flatman, Thomas VIII 326.
X 228,232.

Flavel, John I 83.

Flavell, Phineas I 82 (Flaynell),
83.

Fleetwood, Charles IV 270.
VI 215,233.
VII 215.
X 378.

Fleetwood, Lady X 378.

Fleetwood, William I 375.

Fleming, Caleb I 79.
V 318.

Fleming, Curteis VI 27-29.

Fleming, Curtis VII 181 (Flimny).
IX 278.

Fleming, Daniel VIII 264.

Fleming, Henry II 45.

Fletcher Family VIII 327.

Fletcher, Anthony I 364.

Fletcher, Benjamin E. VIII 329.

Fletcher, Gertrude M. II 191.

Fletcher, John X 24.

Fletcher, John William IX 478.

Fletcher, Joseph I 266.
III 173f.,
176(Treasurer),
213f.,268.

Fletcher, Josiah VIII 331.
X 402.

Fletcher, Lionel B. II 66,68.

Fletcher, Thomas IX 499f.,504.

Fletcher, William VII 174.

Flett, Oliver I 67,69.

Fleury, Claude V 121.

Flew, R.Newton X 395.

Flight, Thomas VIII 216.

Flint, Benjamin V 324.

Flint, Thomas VI 221,226.

Flood, James I 166.
VII 183.

Floquet, V 76,78,80,85,
118,121,124,
128.

Floris, Mathieu VII 28.

Flower, Benjamin VI 280.
VII 306.

Flower, Eliza X 436.

Flower, Sarah - see Adams, Sarah

Flower, Thomas (Claines 1706) I 382.

Flower, Thomas (1706-1767) V 88,225.

Flowers, H.J. V 15.

Floyd, James VIII 202,204.

Floyer, Eleanor VIII 45.

Folds, Richard IX 305.

Foley, Edwin V 333.

Foley, Philip III 73.

Folger, Peter IX 40,42f.

Foord, William II 182.

Foot, William VI 130.

Forbes, Finlay I 67.

Forbes, J.T. I 67,71-73.
IV 149.

Forbes, John X 109,111f.,114.

Ford, (Southampton 1844) VIII 323.

Ford, Edmund I 380.

Ford, George VI 32.

Ford, Henry V 51.

Ford, Honour IX 124.

Ford, James IX 439.

Ford, R.C. I 267,327,334.

Ford, S.J. III 241.
IV 96,144.

Ford, Stephen I 82f.

Ford, Thomas X 25.

Forfeitt, W.Lawson I 320.
IX 147.
X 164.

Forster, A.P. III 369.

Forster, E.M. X 146.

Forsyth, Peter T. II 200.
IV 10.
V 20.
VI 53.
VII 15.
VIII 184,186,317,
319.
IX 99.
X 411.

Fort, George I 374.

Fortnell, W. III 34.

Forty, Henry I 86.
IV 54.
V 23f.
IX 250,310.

Foskett, Bernard II 249.
III 25-28,31,283f.
IV 279,293f.
V 142,265.

(next page

	VI	41,132.
	IX	422,477f.,480.
	X	221,224.
Foskett, George	V	138f.
Fossey, Daniel	I	280.
Foster, (Bedford 1675)	X	379.
Foster, (London c.1689)	I	114.
	II	102.
Foster, (Sabden c.1816)	V	135.
Foster, Amy	I	115-117.
Foster, C.F.	X	358.
Foster, Henry	IX	305.
Foster, J.H.	VII	377.
Foster, James	I	79.
	III	16,258,388.
	V	31,225, 314-321,383.
	VII	131,136f.
	VIII	205.
	X	436.
Foster, John	I	47.
	II	77,222.
	III	310,386f.
	IV	297.
	V	130,314.
	VI	291.
	VII	86,91,236.
	VIII	36.
	IX	202,477,479, 483,491.
	X	125.
Foster, John C.	X	71.
Foster, Thomas	VIII	161.
Foulis, Henry	I	288.
Fountain, John	I	318.
	VI	224-226, 277-279,320.
	VII	87.
	X	438.
Fow, (London c.1689)	I	114.
Fowkes, Edward	III	36.
Fowler Family	II	267.
Fowler, Henry	III	330.
Fowler, Thomas (Worcs.1686)	I	381.
Fowler, Thomas	V	58.
Fowler, Warde	X	33.
Fownes, George	I	79.
Fox, (London c.1689)	I	114.
Fox, (Leeds c.1850)	IX	235.
Fox, C.J.	VI	170.
Fox, Consolation	III	44.
Fox, George	I	74,104f.,107, 230,384.
	II	36,91,132-136,322,330.
	III	201f.,205,281.
	IV	16.
	V	366.
	VII	95.
	VIII	26,28.
	X	245.
Fox, Matthew	IV	377.
Fox, S.	IV	373.
Fox, Samuel	VI	180.
Fox, William (1736-1826)	I	46.
	III	82.
	VI	372.
Fox, William (Nottingham 1775)	V	367.
Foxcroft, H.C.	VIII	264.
Foxe, John	II	25.
	III	366.
	IV	116.
	V	336.
Foxwell, John	II	92.
Foxwell, Nathanael	II	139.
	III	229.
	V	90,265.
	IX	431.

Fra Angelico IX 402.

Fraiser, (Oldbury 1667) I 377.

Frame, X 162.

France, Anatole IV 238.
VII 13.

Francis I of France X 254.

Francis of Assisi I 1,12f.
II 4,14.
III 200-204,206.
VII 298.
IX 17,331,402.
X 201.

Francis, Benjamin (1734-1799) VI 176,182,223, 226,318.
IX 420.
X 123,434.

Francis, Benjamin (Nailsworth) II 266.

Francis, Edmund I 93.

Francis, Enoch III 136,379.
IX 418.

Francis, F. IV 77.

Francis, George IV 171.

Francis, J.A. IV 149.

Francis, Sophia - see Heskins, Sophia

Francis, William V 37.

Franck, Augustus H. II 173.

Franck, Sebastian II 33.

Franco, Francisco IX 210.

Franco, Pedro IV 265.

Franke, William II 248,322.

Franklin, The Misses II 263.

Franklin, Benjamin V 33,335.
IX 43.

Franklin, Eliza III 141.

Franklin, Francis I 287.
III 137,141f.,283.
IV 131.
VI 221-223,373.

Franklin, James III 141.

Franklin, Jenkin II 45.

Franklin, Jonathan V 226.

Franklin, Joshua IV 285.

Franklin, Thomas VII 35f.

Franks, John IV 278.

Franks, R.S. VII 258.

Franzelin, VI 357.

Freaka, Julia III 388.

Freake, Edmund IV 116 (Freeke).

Freckleton, Thomas Wesley VIII 105.

Freckleton, Timothea I 364.

Frederick IV of Denmark IV 141f.
VIII 367.

Frederick II (of Prussia) X 134 (The Great), 138 (The Great).

Fredray, William III 234.

Freeman, (Woolwich 1797) VII 181.

Freeman, G. X 334.

Freeman, J.D. I 334.

Freeman, Joan I 124.

Freeman, John (U.S.A.1667) V 382.

Freeman, John (1) (London from 1806) VI 30,34-37.

Freeman, John (2) VI 34.

Freeman, John (Rutland 1851) II 246.

Freeman, Stephen III 331.

Freestone, Joseph I 270.
II 38f.
V 369.
VI 224.

Freienfels, R.M. VIII 230.

Fremlay, Ralph VII 34.

French, Frederic Goldsmith I 267,335.
VIII 426f.

French, John IV 284.

French, Robert IV 312.

French, Roland J. IX 53.

Frend, William X 260,265f.

Frenssen, Gustav IX 9.

Freud, Sigmund II 283,286.
V 67.
VI 256.
VII 99.
VIII 180f.

Frey, J.A. V 13.

Friden, (Sweden 1934) VII 159.

Friend, Walter VIII 137.

Friends, (fl. 1795) II 39.

Frith, Elizabeth - see Ryland, Elizabeth

Frith, John II 371.

Frost, John M. X 455.

Froude, J.A. IV 2,83,97,248.
VI 309.
VII 18.
X 394.

Fruin, Paul II 364.

Fry, Samuel II 9,327.
III 258.
IV 70.

Fryer Family II 266.

Fryland, John IV 67.

Fulford, (Canterbury 1704) II 139.

Fulford, Christopher (Deal 1704) II 137,139f.

Fulford, John III 35.

Fulks, Richard III 35f.

Fullbrandt, F. VII 158.

Fuller, Andrew I 21,46,93,159, 161f.,164f., 167,271,316, 389.
II 1,21,76-84, 218f.,222,242, 263.
III 16,117,312, 379,382.
IV 56,59,73,186, 274,296,375.
V 144,331.
VI 119f.,173-176, 182f.,185f., 218-220,278, 282,318-322, 373,376.
VII 40,43,85f., 138,172,185, 270f.,274f., 326-333,361-373,377.
VIII 11-17,36,44, 53,96,165, 291,297,330, 335.
IX 46,202,499.
X 56,60,98f., 124,254,269, 431,440,445, 447.

Fuller, Mrs.A. II 79.
VII 275.
VIII 310.

Fuller, Andrew Gunton II 76.
VI 36-38.

Fuller, Ann (nee Coles) II 79.
V 138.

Fuller, F.E. I 267.

Fuller, J.G. I 96.

Fuller, James X 283.

Fuller, John IV 299.

Fuller, Joseph Jackson VIII 381.
X 160.

Fuller, Thomas I 265.

Fuller, Thomas E. X 56.

Fuller, William (1608-1675) I 74(Lincoln).
IX 249(Lincoln).

Fuller, William (Abingdon 1705-1745) III 44.

Fullerton, W.Y. I 326.
IV 50.
VI 241f., 244, 252f., 295, 382.
VIII 425, 429.
X 201, 361.

Fulwood, George VII 242.

Funckershand, (India 1809) VI 373.

Furman, Richard II 291.

Furnell, Richard II 382.

Furney, Thomas IX 493(Furley), 494.

Fursdon, H.W. V 248.

Futvoye, Eady (nee Booth) X 322-327.

Futvoye, George X 324, 326.

Fyds, Richard I 375.

Fyshwick, (Newcastle c.1802) VII 327.

Gadsby, John III 141.

Gadsby, William I 383.
II 269.
III 285, 330f.
IV 46, 379.
V 132, 359.
VIII 311, 370.

Gairdner, Temple VIII 82.

Gale, Frank H. X 215, 218.

Gale, J.Thomas III 266.

Gale, John I 17.
III 16.
V 180, 224.
VI 132.
VII 132-134.

Gale, Samuel III 86, 118, 169.
IV 128.
VI 250f.

Galilei, Galileo IV 167.
VI 266, 356.
IX 148, 206.

Gallimore, A.R. IX 295.

Galsworthy, John VI 257.

Galy, Richard I 361.

Gamble, John I 272.

Gambrell, J.B. X 455.

Gamby, William IV 277.

Gammon, John I 86.
IV 275.
V 222.
VII 219.
IX 443.

Gandar, Benjamin X 289.

Gander, (London c.1689) I 113.

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand IV 107.
V 240.
VI 61.
VIII 107.
IX 453f., 459.

Gange, E.G. X 226, 278.

Gano, John III 384.
VI 178.

Gano, Stephen IX 284.

Garbrand, Samuel II 124f.

Garcia, Isabel III 384.

Garcia, Maria III 378.

Gardin, Gilbert III 287.

Gardiner, Benjamin VI 288.

Gardiner, John (Upton 1704) VI 288.

Gardiner, John (Marden 1732) VI 288.

Gardiner, Mercy - see de Veil, Mercy

Gardiner, Robert VI 288.

Gardiner, S.R. III 240.
VII 195f.
VIII 272.

Gardiner, William VI 288.

Gardner, (Whitechapel c.1689) I 114,116f.

Gardner, Charles VI 177.

Gardner, Francis VII 178f.

Gardner, W.J. VII 20.

Garibaldi, Giuseppe IV 289.

Garland, John III 191.

Garnett, Edward VIII 195,198.

Garnett, William VII 42.

Garnish, William III 328.

Garrington, John IV 127,131.

Garrison, Lloyd V 381.

Garrod, Heathcote W. II 115f.
VII 307.

Garth, James IX 377.

Garvie, A.E. V 165.
VI 236.
VIII 403.
IX 275.
X 256.

Garvin, (Sierra Leone 1796) VI 200f.

Gass, John VI 33.

Gatchell, Edward IV 287.

Gates, James V 330f.

Gathorne, John I 385.

Gaunt, Elizabeth V 229.

Gaunt, Matthew Lister V 287.
VIII 428.

Gaussen, Francois S.R.L. VII 284.

Gavin, Frank VI 91.

Gawkrodger, Joseph VI 183f.

Gay, John IV 279.

Gazsi, S. III 385.

Geale, Elizabeth - see Sale, Elizabeth

Geard, (Hitchin) X 436.

Geddes, Jennie VI 333.

Gedney, James X 169.

Gee, Thomas I 41.

Geer, Sam IV 30.

Geley, Gustave IV 135.

Genevieve, St. V 119.

George I VII 96,130,
132 (King),133,
322.

George II I 136.
IX 483.

George III V 268.
VI 213.
VII 374.
VIII 208.
IX 297.
X 429.

George IV IV 318 (Regent).

George V I 323.
II 97.
VIII 132.
IX 81.

George VI IX 81,451,465.

George of Podiebrad II 297.

George, Mrs. (Worcester 1685) I 381.

George, David (Quaker, Oxford) V 171.

George, David (Sierre Leone) IV 333. X 439f.

George, Elizabeth I 362.

George, John IV 277.

George, Joshua III 368.

George, T.Percy VI 71.

George, William I 375.

Georgi, (U.S.S.R. 1920) IV 239.

Geree, John VII 215.

Gerikas, Th. V 13.

German, (Exeter 18th.cent.) III 136.

Gewehr, Wesley M. V 190-192.

Gibbon, Edward II 81. IV 208,241. IX 201.

Gibbon, Hester IV 241,246.

Gibbons, (Olney 18th.cent.) III 40.

Gibbons, Orlando VIII 40.

Gibbs, (London 1909) X 333.

Gibbs, Edward I 374.

Gibbs, George VII 24.

Gibbs, Henry I 374.

Gibbs, James IX 13.

Gibbs, John III 40,199, 315-322. V 137. VII 95. IX 442. X 140.

Gibbs, Philip III 91. IV 333. VI 220,222. VII 105.

Gibbs, Robert X 69.

Gibbs, Samuel III 315.

Gibson Family (Tasmania 19th.cent.) IV 328.

Gibson, II 359.

Gibson, Edmund VII 373 (Lincoln).

Gibson, William VIII 363.

Gieselbusch, Berta IV 150. V 281. VII 158.

Gifford, Andrew (d. 1721) IX 54,165. X 139-145, 376-380,435.

Gifford, Andrew (1700-1784) I 18f.,45. III 16,378,384. IV 54,96,295. V 35f.,225, 265f.,366. VI 84,131. VII 136,294f. VIII 304,307,368. IX 54-57,476. X 55,144,380, 436.

Gifford, Emmanuel I 18. IX 54. X 144.

Gifford, John III 316,365,367. IV 4,97-100. X 139.

Gilbert, Emma III 380.

Gilbert, Jane III 189.

Gilbert, John (Jamaica c.1800) VII 24.

Gilbert, John (Thurlaston c.1800) V 369-371.

Gilbert, Thomas IV 73.

Gilchrist, James III 332.

Giles, (London ? 1795) VI 219f.

Giles, Elizabeth VIII 123.

Giles, Elizabeth (nee Pike) IV 333.

Giles, George IV 333.

Giles, Harriet (nee Waring) IV 335.

Giles, John (Redmarley D'Abitot 1668) I 378.

Giles, John (Tavistock 1771) IV 333.

Giles, John (Eythorne b.1758) IV 59,131,334.
V 37-41,330.

Giles, John Eustace III 383.
IV 333-336.
VIII 372.
IX 233,495.

Giles, Samuel IV 333,335.

Giles, Thomas I 364.

Giles, W.L. VIII 392.

Giles, William (1) (1771-1846) III 378.
IV 58,127,316, 333-336.
VI 220f.
VII 36.
VIII 372.

Giles, William (2) (1798-1856) IV 333-336.
V 144.
VII 36.
VIII 372.

Giles, William Theophilus IV 336.

Gilham, Thomas II 378,383.
V 324f.
VII 35.

Gilham, Walter II 376.

Gill, John (1) (1697-1771) I 167,322,324.
II 220.
III 16,88,91, 287,387.
IV 366-371.
V 28,86f.,93, 95f.,225.
VI 41,68,83,96, 139,177,224, 242,251.
VII 36,40,136f., 180.
VIII 308,368.
IX 201,476.
X 60,437.

Gill, John (2) IX 278.

Gill, John (d.1809) I 164.
VII 40.

Gill, Samuel V 92.

Gillard, Daniel II 187.
VI 134.

Gillard, John III 96.

Gillard, Nicholas III 95.

Gillibrand, Daniel VII 36.

Gillibrand, Thomas II 180.

Gillingham, Richard II 223.

Gillman, William VIII 216.

Gilman, Daniel IX 431.

Gilman, John VI 177.

Gilmore, John VII 40.

Ginn, Elizabeth VI 84.

Ginsburger, M. V 74.

Giotto, IX 402.

Giraldus Cambrensis III 185.

Gladman, John III 191.
IV 29.

Gladstone, W.E. II 224.
IV 337.
VI 17,342,344, 351.
VII 88,339.
VIII 212,380.
IX 475.
X 335.

Glandfield, Joshua VI 31.

Glanville, William III 234.

Glas, John I 88.

Glasby, Beulah X 362.

Glasebruck, Miss or Mrs. (Melbourne, 1774) X 106.

Glass, David III 97.
VI 72f.
VII 162.
IX 143, 377.

Glass, W.B. IX 295.

Glennie, R. X 162f., 362.

Glinde, Elizabeth I 359.

Glinn, Robert II 364.

Gloubokowsky, Nicholas N. VI 91.

Glover, Dorothy F. X 359.

Glover, Richard II 96.
III 380.
IV 298.
X 357f., 362.

Glover, Terrot Reaveley I 320f.
IV 178.
VI 23.
VIII 152, 419.
IX 100, 325, 484.
X 246, 359.

Glover, Thomas II 137.
VII 34.

Goadby Family III 285.

Goadby, Frederick VIII 136, 376.

Goadby, J. Jackson I 77, 95, 265, 267.
III 90.

Goadby, John Orissa I 265.

Goadby, Joseph (1) III 285, 385.

Goadby, Joseph (2) (1801-1857) I 264, 328.
III 379.

Goadby, Thomas I 222, 265-268, 328, 332.
III 285.
VIII 376.
IX 306.

Goade, I 234.

Goble, J.H. VIII 362.
IX 81.

Goble, Jonathan III 381.
X 161.

Godard, John IV 70f.

Goddard, J. IX 45.

Godden, De VII 44, 184.

Godden, Mrs. D. VII 44, 184.

Godden, Phillip Saffery VII 184.

Godet, Frederic VII 27f.
X 90.

Godfrey, J.R. I 328.

Godfrey, John T. IX 131.

Godfrey, Richard II 140, 181, 187.
IV 26.
V 324.

Godwin, Benjamin III 379.
IV 173.
V 135.

Goering, Hermann IX 411.

Goethe, J. Wolfgang Von VII 2, 74, 256.
IX 96.

Goffe, Stephen X 112-114.

Goffe, William I 279.

Gogarten, Friedrich IV 110, 112.

Gokul, VI 278.

Golamme, VI 283.

Gold, (Westminster c.1689) I 113, 122, 127, 179.

Golding, (Author, "Magnolia Street") VI 257.

Golding, John VIII 45.

Goldsack, William IV 259.

Goldsmith, Oliver V 369.

Goldsmith, Stephen V 324.

Goldt, Susanna I 364.

Goluk, VI 283.

Gomme, Lawrence IV 186.

Gooch, W. Fuller VIII 372f.

Goodall, C. IX 236.

Goode, (b. 1749) IX 239f.

Gooden, Isaac IV 221.

Goodenough, VIII 279.

Goodenough, Richard VIII 279.

Goodfellow, Alice I 360.

Goodgroome, Richard I 232, 370f.

Gooding, James X 228.

Gooding, Mary X 227f.

Goodman, (Whitechapel c.1689) I 114.

Goodman, Ann (nee Radford) VI 167f., 172.

Goodman, Benjamin VI 75, 77, 82, 116, 118f., 121, 123f., 166-169.

Goodman, Christopher VIII 267.

Goodman, Elizabeth (nee Radford) VI 167f.

Goodman, George (Uncle) VI 169.

Goodman, George (Nephew) VI 118, 168f.

Goodman, John (Kensworth 1657) VII 216.

Goodman, John (Uncle - fl. 18-19th.cents.) VI 169.

Goodman, John (Nephew) VI 118, 124, 167-169.

Goodrich, John I 160.
III 39, 44.

Goodrich, John William III 39.

Goodrum, (Norwich 1797) VIII 442.

Goodspeed, Edgar VIII 367.
X 366.

Goodwin, Harvey VIII 213.

Goodwin, John I 134.
III 75.
VIII 269f.

Goodwin, Thomas X 116, 170.

Goodyeares, Edward I 224.

Goodyer, (Westminster c.1689) I 113.

Gookin, Vincent I 278.

Gordelier, Charles VI 35.

Gordon, (Edinburgh 1822) V 374.

Gordon, Alexander VI 191f.
IX 306, 386.

Gordon, Charles VIII 383f.

Gordon, Robert II 249.

Gore, Charles II 201f., 205.
III 339.
IV 139, 168.
V 164.
VI 93, 191.
IX 275, 383.

Gorges, Ferdinando VIII 207.

Goring, John III 107.

Gosnold, John I 85.
III 16.
V 101, 179, 222, 224.

Gosse, John V 116.

Gostick, Thomas VI 36.

Gotch, Frederick W. III 382.
IV 297f.
VII 187f., 190, 192.
VIII 419.
IX 140, 143.

Gotch, Thomas VI 186.

Goteley, Miss or Mrs. (fl. 1644) I 140.

Goudge, H.L. VI 91.
X 7.

Gouge, (Burma 1825) IV 179.

Gouge, William (fl. 1645) I 141.

Gough, John B. VIII 393.

Gough, Thomas V 236.

Gould, Alfred Pearce X 278, 359, 405.

Gould, Eric L. Pearce X 278-281.

Gould, George I 139.
III 379.
IX 495.
X 278, 359, 402-406.

Gould, George Pearce I 139, 326.
III 98.
V 250.
VI 128, 133.
VII 186.
VIII 325.
IX 141f., 311-313.
X 3f., 243, 328-331, 359, 405, 409.

Gould, Harry Pearce IX 495.
X 359, 406.

Gould, Lady Pearce X 278, 359.

Gould, Leslie X 278.

Gould, Mary Helen - see Williams, Mary Helen

Gould, Maud IX 54.

Gouthier, VII 284.

Gower, VI 139.

Gower, Thomas V 23f.
IX 307, 309.

Gowing, George I 381.

Gowland, Stephen II 180.

Gowree, VI 282.

Goya, Francisco IX 403.

Grace, W.G. IX 192.

Graham, (Bow, 18'4) VI 31f.

Graham, George VII 32.

Graham, R.H. Carson X 162.

Granger, Ann- see Renals, Ann

Granger, Bernard Booth V 274, 361, 365, 376, 378, 383.
VI 141.
IX 169.
X 106.

Granger, Elizabeth S. V 280.

Granger, F.S. I 334.

Granger, James V 280.

Granger, John V 280, 376.

Granger, Mary (nee Smith) V 280, 376.

Granges, Augustus des VI 281.
VII 86.

Grant, A.J. IX 492.

Grant, Charles VI 225.

Grant, John I 226f.
III 140.
X 289.

Grant, Ulysses Simpson V 334.

Grant, William (d. 1801) VI 186, 224-226, 278.

Grant, William (d. 1807) VI 322.

Grantham, Benjamin III 96.

Grantham, Thomas (1634-92) II 139. III 281, 378. VI 375. VIII 274. IX 430-432.

Grantham, Thomas (Whittlesey c.1822) III 96.

Graves, Richard V 363. VII 216.

Gray Family V 273.

Gray, (London c.1689) I 115.

Gray, (Edinburgh) V 374.

Gray, (Tutor at Stepney) I 166.

Gray, Campbell IX 50.

Gray, Clifton D. IV 150, 154. VII 160. IX 78 (Gray).

Gray, E.S. V 333.

Gray, Elisabeth IX 124.

Gray, Milner IX 50.

Gray, Robert III 286.

Gray, Thomas II 120. IX 195.

Gray, William I 165f. IV 127, 278. VI 130. VII 278. X 104.

Grayson, David VIII 183.

Green Family (Canterbury c.1715) II 185.

Green, (fl. 1633) IX 307.

Green, (London c.1694) I 122f.

Green, Mrs. or Miss (Bow 1799) VI 31.

Green, Edward V 363.

Green, George II 186. VII 35f.

Green, Henry (Leics.1692) I 75.

Green, Henry (Bessells Green 1876) III 230.

Green, J.R. I 10f., 14. IV 97.

Green, James VIII 41.

Green, John IX 368 (Lincoln).

Green, Joseph II 139.

Green, Josiah V 332.

Green, Kezia VI 229.

Green, Mary (Little Witley 1704) I 382.

Green, Mary (Feock 1836) IX 124.

Green, Peter X 38.

Green, Richard I 77. V 248, 361.

Green, Samuel (Mass. fl. 1650) IX 40.

Green, Samuel (18th.cent.) V 143.

Green, Samuel (1) (Dereham to Bluntisham 1819) VII 235f.

Green, Samuel (2) (fl. 1831) VII 235f.

Green, Samuel Gosnell (1821-1905) III 135, 386. V 133. VII 187. VIII 419. IX 142f.

Green, Samuel W. VIII 138. IX 141. X 328-331.

Green, T.H. II 215. V 55.

Green, Thomas (Boston 1816) I 272.

Green, Thomas (Outwood, d.1910) IV 81f.

Green, William V 51.

Greenbury, Rose I 361.

Greene, Cyril Abdy II 180.

Greene, George I 375.

Greene, John (Worcs.1665) I 375.

Greene, John (fl. 1832) III 33.

Greene, Robert X 25.

Greene, William IV 286.

Greenhalgh, William VIII 51.

Greenhough, J.G. I 327.
X 357f.

Greenway, Ernest III 235.
IX 435.

Greenwood, Abraham (1) (1750-1825) I 161, 165f.
II 84-89, 321.
III 284.
VII 41.

Greenwood, Abraham (2) II 89.

Greenwood, Abraham (fl. 18th.cent.) VI 41.

Greenwood, Abraham (Bingley c.1808) II 89.

Greenwood, Elizabeth VIII 200.

Greenwood, George II 88.
VII 89.

Greenwood, H.M. IX 53.

Greenwood, James (fl. 18th.cent.) VI 41.

Greenwood, James (fl. 19th.cent.) I 266.

Greenwood, James (Sydney N.S.W.) VIII 364.

Greenwood, John (d. 1593) IV 199.
VII 243f.

Greenwood, John (Southampton 1687) I 225.

Greenwood, John (d. c.1748) VI 40f., 87.

Greenwood, John (Colne 1769) VI 229.

Greenwood, Mary VIII 200.

Greenwood, Susanna (Nee Jackson) II 85, 89.

Greenwood, Thomas VI 86f.

Greenwood, William VI 84.

Gregory, (Melbourne 1773) X 106.

Gregory, (fl. 1819) VII 89.

Gregory, (Author on Methodism, fl.1888) VII 102-105.

Gregory, Henry II 44.
IV 287.

Gregory of Nyssa IV 237.

Gregory, Peter II 44.
IV 287.

Gregson, Jane VI 230.

Grenfell, George III 284, 380, 384f.
VII 88.
VIII 137, 381-383.
X 360.

Grenfell, Wilfred V 11.
VII 353.

Grenville, Richard IV 193.

Grew, John X 140.

Grey, Anchitel VIII 269, 278.

Grey, Anthony III 107.

Grey, Earl (fl. 1833) I 325.

Grey, George X 129.

Grey, Lord (fl. 1681) VIII 279.

Grey, Richard II 249f.

Grieg, II 196-198, 200f., 204f.

Griffin, James Theo. III 260.

Griffin, Peter VII 122.

Griffin, R.A. V 332.

Griffin, Thomas (Falmouth 1812) IV 58.

Griffin, Thomas (Prescott St. London 1813) III 168. IV 121, 127.

Griffin, Walter Burley IX 81.

Griffis, W.E. I 357.

Griffith, B.Grey IV 150. VI 381. VII 158, 275. IX 141, 147. X 132, 361, 364.

Griffith, Gwilym O. IV 65. IX 448.

Griffith, John I 82(Grifeth), 86. V 264. VII 216. IX 249.

Griffith, Richard IV 286.

Griffith, Thomas III 384f.

Griffiths, (Jamaica d. c.1830) VII 183.

Griffiths, David VIII 391f.

Griffiths, James IV 127, 278.

Griffiths, John (Pontypool 1732) III 132. IX 418f.

Griffiths, John (Capel-y-ffin 1803) III 188.

Griffiths, Morgan IX 418.

Griffiths, R.Foulkes III 143, 268f.

Griffiths, Thomas IV 278.

Grigg, Henry V 363.

Grigg, Jacob VI 220f. X 438-443.

Grigg, Joseph VIII 41. X 436, 438.

Grigg, William Austin VIII 137.

Griggs, John II 182.

Griggs, Samuel V 112.

Grimley, John IX 302.

Grimshaw, William VI 228. VIII 53f., 111f. IX 299.

Grindal, Swithin I 359.

Grisbrook, Nicholas IV 67.

Grocer, William (Princes Risborough 1814) IV 127.

Grocer, William (Watford 1814) IV 127. VII 181 (Groser).

Grosseteste, Robert X 459.

Grotius, Hugo V 178. IX 98.

Grout, T.E. VI 139.

Grove, Jane - see Keach, Jane

Groves, Miss or Mrs. (Melbourne 1774) X 106.

Groves, (d.1818) VII 43.

Grundler, (Halle 1711) II 173.

Grundler, (India c.1715) VII 130f.

Gubbin, Joseph I 381.

Guidi, VI 353f.

Guignebert, C. VIII 320.

Guill, Susanne - see Stennett, Susanne

Guise, Charles V 322.

Guise, Henry of V 322.

Gunkel, H. VIII 341.
IX 383.

Gunn, John I 375.

Gunn, Richard II 375.

Gunn, Thomas II 45.
V 363.
IX 250.

Gunning, Peter IV 66 (Chichester).
V 128 (Ely).

Guppy, Henry VIII 289.

Guri, (U.S.S.R.1920) IV 238.

Gurney, Baron II 266.

Gurney, J. (Holborn 1769) IX 242.

Gurney, John VIII 216.

Gurney, Joseph (1744-1815) VIII 216.

Gurney, Joseph (1804-1879) III 259.

Gurney, Joseph John X 345f.

Gurney, Russell II 265f.

Gurney, Wm. Brodie I 42.
II 266.
III 86,167,217.
VII 186.
IX 366.
X 104.

Gurth the Saxon X 138.

Guthrie, Malcolm X 164.

Gutsche, Hugo II 72.

Gutteridge, Joseph II 222.
VI 30,332.
VII 40,46.

Gutteridge, Michael VIII 51.

Guy, Thomas VI 138,163,217.
VII 123,136.
VIII 417f.
IX 129,170-183.

Guy, William VI 327.

Guyse, John I 383.

Guyton, X 164.

Guyton, R.F. VIII 239.

Gwennap, Joseph V 225.

Gwennap, Thomas III 16.

Gwinnell, Jesse IX 51f.

Gyles, Francis II 45.

Gyles, William III 38.

Ha'am, Ahad VIII 247.

Hackett, W.B. VIII 215.

Haddock, Foreman V 365.

Haddock, Joan V 365.

Haddock, Leonard V 365.

Haddock, Nicholas V 365.

Haddock, Richard (1581-1660) V 365.

Haddock, Richard (1630-1715) V 365.

Haddock, William V 365.

Haddon, (fl. 1831) VII 236.

Haden, W.H. I 269.
IX 448f.,506.

Hadfield, J.A. III 59.

Hadlow, George II 137f.
VII 34.

Hadlow, Michael II 137f.
VII 34.

Hadrian, Emperor VIII 242.

Haften, Benjamin VI 178.

Hagel, John I 362.

Hagel, Sarah I 362.

Hagenbach, Karl R. II 170.

Hagger, Henry III 191.
VI 178.
IX 308.

Hagger, J.O. VIII 393.

Haglund, Charles V 17.

Hagqvist, Anna M. III 381.

Hague, VII 178.

Hague, W. VII 41,178.

Haigh, George III 234.

Haines, Joseph VII 142.

Haines, William V 363.

Hake, Nathaniel (London c.1699) I 116,119-121.
II 102f.

Haldane, J.B.S. VI 238.
IX 156.
X 389.

Haldane, James Alexander I 65f.
II 82f.,89.
III 287.
VI 320.
VII 276-286,326, 364.
IX 291.
X 60f.

Haldane, Mrs.J. (nee Joass) VII 278.

Haldane, Lord VIII 312.

Haldane, R.B. X 206.

Haldane, Robert I 65f.
II 82.
III 287.
VII 276-286.
IX 201.
X 60.

Haldane, Mrs.R. (nee Oswald) VII 277.

Hale, Miss (Surrey 1847) IV 80.

Hale, John IV 75f.,80.

Hale, Mary IV 76,80.

Halett, Margaret I 115.

Halevy, Elie IX 297,481.
X 210,214.

Halford, John I 375.

Halford, William I 375.

Halie, Margery I 361.

Halifax, (George Saville) Earl of (fl. 1687) VIII 264.

Halifax, Lord (fl. 1936) VIII 340.

Hall, (Author on Trigonometry) VII 190.

Hall, (Dunster 18th.cent.) III 258.

Hall, Christopher I 76,97,161.
V 225.
IX 481.

Hall, Edward (Worcs.1662) I 374.

Hall, Edward (Sussex 19th.cent.) III 332.

Hall, George (Chester 1661) IV 219.

Hall, George (Suffolk c.1795) VI 45,134.

Hall, George (Newport Pagnell 1835) V 139.

Hall, John (Reading 1771) VIII 123.

Hall, John (Kettering 1815) IV 171.

Hall, Mary IV 308-310.

Hall, Robert (1) (1728-1791) I 46f.,76,97, 133f.,160-163.
II 78.
III 33,284.
IV 21,26,374.
(next page

	V	144.
	VI	175f.,224.
	VII	86.
	VIII	16,53.
	IX	370f.,477,479, 481.
	X	444-447.
Hall, Robert (2) (1764-1831)	I	76,97,166, 212,264.
	II	1,21,77f.,219, 221,264,346.
	III	33,39,144, 284,323-326, 379,382.
	IV	57,60,274, 296f.,374.
	V	131,144.
	VI	75,80,82,116, 119f.,136, 169f.,289,291.
	VII	86,90,139,175, 181,191,237.
	VIII	36,261,306.
	IX	6,131,196, 481.
	X	225f.,345, 446f.
Hall, Robert (Birmingham 1808)	IX	436.
Hall, S.	I	328.
Hall, S.T.	IX	49.
Hallenbach,	VI	299.
Haller, (U.S.A.1936)	VIII	95.
Hallett, Elizabeth	VIII	45.
Hallett, Thomas (Westmeston 1669)	IV	66.
Hallett, Thomas (Ditchling 1794)	IV	321.
Halley, Robert	VIII	390.
Hall-Jackson, E.	III	286.
Halwell, Thomas	III	96.
Ham, John	IV	327,329.
	VII	138.
	VIII	363.
Ham, Thomas	VI	215.
Hamann, Lea	III	379.
Hamersley, John	VIII	316.
Hamersley, Thomas	III	191.
	VIII	316.
Hamilton, Mary (nee Adams)	II	264.
Hamilton, R.W.	VI	80,120,168.
Hamilton, Rachel (nee Thackray)	VI	168.
Hamilton, Thomas	II	264.
Hamilton, William (1788-1856)	IX	145.
Hamilton, William (1852-1902)	X	219f.
Hamlin, A.D.F.	IX	400.
Hamlin, Edward	I	363.
Hamlin, Henry	I	363.
Hamlin, Judith	I	363.
Hamlin, Ralph	I	363.
Hammersley, Thomas	VIII	235.
Hammon, Daniel	II	139.
Hammon, George	II	91,138,375.
	V	323.
Hammond, E.R.	IX	109,111,113, 119.
Hammond, Edward	III	230f.
Hammond, Walter R.	IX	192.
Hampden, John	VIII	268,280.
	X	276.
Hampton, P.	I	333.
Hanbury, Benjamin	VIII	269.
Hancock, Edward	III	107.
Hancock, John	X	369.
Handel, George F.	VIII	41-43,392.
	X	435-437.

Handford, Ann I 185.

Handford, R.F. I 327.
III 286.

Handford, Thomas VIII 48.

Hands, VII 363.
(Birmingham 1805)

Hands, Benjamin III 192.

Hands, Charles VII 183.

Hands, John VI 136.
(Northampton c.1762)

Hands, John VII 182f.
(India 19th.cent.)

Hands, Samuel III 139.

Handy, Thomas I 370.

Hankinson, W.D. IV 144.

Hanks, Daniel (1) I 185.

Hanks, Daniel (2) I 185.

Hanks, Susanna I 185.

Hankyns, Will I 382.

Hanley, Richard I 375.

Hanmer, John IV 286.

Hann, Isaac III 96.
IV 30.
VIII 46.

Hannath, John II 88.

Hansel, Robert III 40.

Hanson, Anne I 364.

Hanson, Henry I 378.

Hanson, Joseph III 86.
IV 173.

Hanson, Ola III 383.

Hanson, Thomas IX 504.

Hanson, William IX 506.

Hanwell, Robert V 137f.

Hanwood, John VI 181.

Hapgood, Charles III 107.

Harbottle, Joseph I 372.
IV 65.
V 135.
VIII 376.
IX 427-429.

Harcourt, Edward V.V. VII 184 (York)

Hardaker, John III 179.

Hardcastle, Thomas(1) I 79,86.
(d.1678) IV 292.
VI 73.
VII 219.
IX 250.
X 377f.

Hardcastle, Thomas(2) I 234.
VI 73.
IX 234,488f.

Hardcastle, Thomas(3) VI 73.
IX 234.

Hardcastle, Thomas(4) IX 234.

Harder, Bernard V 15.

Harder, Hans V 14.

Harding, James II 375.

Harding, John VI 233.

Harding, M. III 230.

Harding, Michael III 107.

Harding, Theodore Seth IX 290.

Harding, William I 224.

Hardinge, James VII 219.

Hardman, James S. VIII 53,225,
389-394.
IX 168,257.

Hardman, John VIII 389.

Hardman, Martha VIII 200.

Hardman, Robert VIII 389.

Hardstaff, G. IV 373.

Hardstaff, Ursula I 359.

Hardwicke, (Col., India 1808) VII 334.

Hardwicke, Lord Chancellor - see Yorke, Philip

Hardy, Basil C. VIII 440.

Hardy, C.M. IV 53.
VI 381.
VIII 137.
IX 146,440.

Hardy, John VI 127.

Hardy, Lord Cozens VIII 440.

Hardy, Thomas IV 208.
V 254.
IX 90.

Hareth, King VII 84.

Hargreaves Family IV 46-48.

Hargreaves, James III 83,86,127, 129,172.
V 266f.
VIII 52.

Hargreaves, John (Lancs.1670) I 384f.

Hargreaves, John (Lancs.1860) IV 47.

Hargreaves, Richard IV 47.

Hargreaves, Samuel IV 47.

Harington, Henry VIII 42.

Harkness, R.E.E. IX 2.

Harley, Edward X 376.

Harling, Samuel V 324.

Harman, Isaac V 93.

Harman, John (London 1643) V 363.

Harman, John (Lewes 1743) IV 68.

Harmer, Thomas X 289.

Harmon, Frank X 360f.

Harnack, Adolf I 312.
IV 113.
VI 191.
VII 260.
VIII 397.
X 17,92,244.

Harness, Robert VI 39.

Harper, VIII 442.

Harper, (fl.1829) VII 177.

Harper, Mrs. III 385.

Harper, Andrew III 40.

Harper, Samuel III 192.

Harper, W.R. III 384.

Harpur, William III 315.

Harrage, (London c.1689) I 114.

Harrington, James VIII 268.

Harrington, Joseph III 140.
VI 377.

Harrington, Simon I 382.

Harris, (fl. 1811) I 40.

Harris, Anna I 365.

Harris, Benjamin I 237.
IX 40,43.
X 142.

Harris, Charles IV 270.

Harris, David I 380.

Harris, Edward I 382.

Harris, G.H. III 234.

Harris, H.B. I 237.

Harris, Howell X 59.

Harris, Jane I 140.

Harris, Joanne I 380.

Harris, John II 224.

Harris, Joseph VIII 418.

Harris, Miles - see Harry, Miles

Harris, Thomas I 140.

Harris, W. IX 242.

Harris, William I 140.

Harrison, (Bridgwater 1742) IV 270.

Harrison, (Shifnal 1797) VI 221f.

Harrison, Mrs. (Burton-on-Trent, d.1808) IX 499.

Harrison, A.W. VII 102.

Harrison, Amos VII 181.

Harrison, Benjamin (fl. 1770) VII 36.

Harrison, Benjamin (1837-1921) III 231.

Harrison, Edward (1) (d.1689) I 82(Hars),86.
V 137.
VI 326.
VII 123-125,133, 137,214-220.
IX 250.

Harrison, Edward (2) (d.1715) VII 124,133,219f.

Harrison, Edward (Madras, early 18th.cent.) VII 127.

Harrison, Edward (fl.1715) VII 220.

Harrison, Elizabeth - see Collet, Elizabeth

Harrison, Elizabeth - see Jackson, Elizabeth

Harrison, Henry I 361.

Harrison, Hugh VII 214.

Harrison, John VII 214.

Harrison, Joseph VII 220.

Harrison, Katharine (1) VII 214.

Harrison, Katharine(2) VII 214.

Harrison, Lancelot (1) (d.1641) VII 214.

Harrison, Lancelot (2) VII 214.

Harrison, Lancelot (d.1688) VII 219.

Harrison, Leonard II 224.
VI 326.

Harrison, Priscilla VII 214.

Harrison, Rebecca VII 220.

Harrison, Rebecca (nee Lock) VII 220.

Harrison, Richard VII 122.

Harrison, T. (London 1643) V 363.

Harrison, Thomas (1606-1660) I 230,232.
III 281,387.
VI 215.
VII 215.
VIII 276.
IX 476.

Harrison, Thomas (1667-1702) I 86.
VI 326.
VII 124-126,219f.

Harrison, Thomas (1693-1745) V 265.
VII 133f.

Harrison, Thomas (Bessels Green, d.1766) II 326.
III 229-231.
IV 69.
VII 142.

Harrison, W. V 333.

Harry, Anthony I 231.

Harry, Miles VI 135 (Harris).
IX 419-422.

Harry, Thomas II 45.

Hart Family I 361.

Hart, Francis V 23.

Hart, James V 87f.

Hart, John I 361.

Hart, Jonathan I 361.

Hart, Joseph II 269.
V 113.
X 118.

Hart, Oliver III 389.
V 33.

Hart, Rainold I 363.

Hart, Robert IV 224.

Hart, Samuel V 23.

Hart, T.W. I 268.

Hart, William II 247, 320.

Hartland, John VIII 381-383.

Hartland, William I 382.

Hartley, David IV 325.

Hartley, James VI 43, 74, 84f., 173.
VII 39.
VIII 62, 78, 116, 121.
IX 299, 305, 491.

Hartley, John I 384.

Hartley, William III 34, 321.
VII 95.

Hartnoll, John III 34f.

Hartog, Numa Edward IV 254f.

Hartog, Philip IV 255.

Hartop, John X 378.

Hartopp Family I 233.

Hartshorne, Henry II 323.

Hartshorne, William II 323.

Harvard, John VIII 160.

Harvey, (fl. 1768) I 40.

Harvey, James III 260.

Harvey, William IV 167.
VI 266.

Harwood, (Birmingham 1790) VIII 97, 99-101.

Harwood, Mrs. (Birmingham 1790) VIII 97-99.

Harwood, Ann - see Morgan, Ann

Harwood, Edward VIII 42.

Harwood, John II 263.

Harwood, Thomas II 264.

Haslam, J. IX 376-378.

Hassel, (Liverpool c.1802) VII 327.

Hastie, W. IV 83, 85.

Hastings, F.G. VI 39, 172f., 335.
VII 86, 143, 167, 238, 294.
X 181.

Hastings, James III 254.
V 97.
VII 62.
VIII 272.

Hastings, Warren VII 135.

Hatch, Samuel III 39.

Hatch, Samuel Shenstone III 39.

Hatcliff, I 378.

Hatfield, VIII 261f., 303.

Hathaway, Elizeas I 379.

Hatton, George V 267.

Hatton, John I 185.

Hatton, Joseph IV 81.

Hatton, Richard II 137.

Hatzer, L. I 203.
X 80.

Havard, Benjamin VI 226.

Havard, Betty VI 226.

Havard, Lewis II 45.

Havelock, Henry III 389.

Havergal, Frances Ridley II 68.

Hawker, George V 268,272.
VII 287.

Hawkins, Christopher IV 287.

Hawkins, Henry V 236.

Hawkins, John V 314.

Hawkins, Martha X 342.

Hawkins, Philip VII 36.

Hawkins, Thomas VIII 327f.,440f.
X 287,342-344, 399.

Hawkins, William (Wilts. 1604) I 363.

Hawkins, William (Portsmouth 1816) VIII 330,441f.
X 41,342,344, 399.

Hawks, Annie Sherwood VIII 257.

Hawksmore, Nicholas V 116.

Hawley, James V 91.

Hawson, Gregory III 327.

Hay, W.S.E. IX 146.

Haycroft, N. III 286.
X 221,226.

Haydon, John I 135.

Haydn, Joseph VIII 392.

Hayes, (Westminster c.1689) I 113.

Hayes, John I 370.

Hayes, William VIII 41.

Haynes, X 176.

Haynes, Hopton IV 325.

Haynes, William I 378.

Hayward, Dan III 371.

Hayward, Josiah I 375.

Hayward, Mary I 382.

Hayward, Sam IV 21.

Hayward, Thomas (London 1790) VIII 216.

Hayward, Thomas (Bath 1914-1926) II 145.

Haywood, III 181.

Haywood, (Sth.Carolina c.1740) V 32.
VIII 316.

Haywood, Luke VI 74f.

Hazel, Mrs. (London 1827) VII 139.

Hazlitt, William V 27.
X 260.

Hazzard, Dorothy X 277.

Head, Joshua (Bourton 17th.cent.) V 141.

Head, Joshua (fl. 1748) V 142.

Headlam, A.C. V 149.
VI 91.
IX 382f.

Heap, Moses IV 46f.

Heard, John I 271.

Hearn, Marianne I 287.
VIII 257,377.

Heate, John I 373f.

Heath, Anne (nee Blakemore) II 267.

Heath, Job VI 377.
VIII 216.

Heath, John I 381.

Heath, Richard II 24,267.
VIII 271f.

Heathfield, Sarah - see Wallin, Sarah

Heaton, Henry VI 40.

Heaton, J.D. IX 491f.

Hebb, Robert II 247, 322.

Hedon, Thomas I 380.

Heett, John IX 431.

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich VI 47.
VII 8.
VIII 228.
IX 409-411, 413.
X 186.

Heighton, I 166.

Heiler, F. IV 110, 112.
VIII 401.
IX 59.

Heim, Karl IV 111.
VII 258.
VIII 180, 318.

Heke, Hone X 129.

Helfrick, Mrs. L.T. III 380.

Helmholtz, Herman L. Ferdinand von V 63.

Helwys, Edmund VII 241, 244, 246, 255.

Helwys, Geoffrey VII 241, 245, 251f., 255.

Helwys, Gervase VII 245, 251, 255(Jervies).

Helwys, Henry VII 245, 255.

Helwys, Joan (nee Ashmore) VII 213, 245, 247f., 252, 255.

Helwys, John VII 255.

Helwys, Robert VII 241, 255(Elwes).

Helwys, Thomas (1) (d. 1607) VII 245f., 255.

Helwys, Thomas (2) VII 244f., 255.

Helwys, Thomas (d. c.1616) I 94.
II 27-29.
III 137, 140, 281.
IV 203.
V 335, 366.
VII 213, 220, 226, 241-255, 290, 292-294.
VIII 18-20, 83, 165, 274, 286, 394, 416.
IX 128, 166, 254.
X 83.

Helwys, William VII 255(Ellwes).

Hempel, J. IX 281.

Henderson, IX 156.

Henderson, A. X 161.

Henderson, Arthur V 49, 54.

Henderson, W.J. III 137, 142.
IV 298f.
VII 163.

Hendrickzoon, Hendrik I 361.

Hendy, William III 310.

Heniker, John II 376.

Henly, Edward IV 66.

Henri IV V 75.

Henri de Bourbon V 75.

Henrietta Maria VII 197 (Queen).

Henry I I 11.
VI 27.

Henry V III 184, 186.

Henry VI VII 294.

Henry VIII II 25, 140.
IV 196, 283.
V 291, 302, 335.
VI 191.
VII 128, 193, 243, 247.
VIII 126.
IX 483.
X 108, 239, 275, 369.

Henry, Edward I 375.

Henry, Elizabeth I 364.

Henry, James II 137.

Henry, Matthew II 252.
IV 315.
VIII 368.

Henry, Philip III 48.
VIII 268.

Hensman, William III 199, 319.

Henwood, Edward III 310.

Hepburn, Emily - see Whymper, Emily

Hepburn, J. III 86.
X 203.

Hepburn, Thomas X 205.

Herbert, Edward IV 301.

Herbert, Evan III 328.

Herbert, George III 78.
V 5.
IX 342.
X 29.

Herbert, William VII 87.

Herdoo, VI 282.

Hereford, J.Meredith III 133.

Herford, R.T. IV 109.

Heriot, Duncan B. VIII 188.

Heritage, Mrs. (Bristol 1744) III 28.

Heritage, Thomas VII 34.

Hermann, Wilhelm VII 260f.,263.
VIII 403.
IX 155.

Hermelink, Heinrich IV 110,235.
VI 91.

Herodotus VII 190.

Herring, John I 287.

Herring, Thomas VI 72.
IX 298,301.

Hervey, James I 383.
IV 271,325.
V 142.

Herzl, Theodor VIII 243.

Hesilrigge, Arthur I 288.

Heskins, John (1) II 266.

Heskins, John (2) II 266.

Heskins, Mary (nee Bliss) II 266.

Heskins, Sophia (nee Francis) II 266.

Hester, Giles X 52.

Heuze, IV 132.

Hewett, Maurice F. V 137(Hewitt), 171.
VI 39.

Hewitt, (London fl.1699) I 184.

Hewlett, S. IV 328.

Hewling, Benjamin V 27,229.
VIII 45.

Hewling, Will V 27,229.

Hewson, John (Ireland 1652) IV 268.

Hewson, John (Newport Pagnell 18th.cent.) III 40.
V 138.

Hextall, (Northampton c.1767) IV 22.

Hey, William IX 491.

Heydon, William I 276.

Heyes, Anne I 364.

Heylin, P. X 116.

Heynes, G.Hugo I 327.

Heywood, John III 39.

Heywood, Oliver III 179.
VI 72f.
VIII 172.

Heyworth, Robert VIII 391.

Hickeringill, Edmund X 54.

Hickes, George IV 242.

Hickling, George III 139.

Hickmott, James II 384.

Hicks, Elisabeth IX 124.

Hicks, Francis IX 124.

Hicks, James IX 124.

Hicks, John IX 123f.

Hicks, Thomas V 229.

Hickson, Elkanah VI 72f.

Hickson, Robert VI 72.

Higgins, John I 363.

Higgs, Anna Maria VI 252.

Higgs, Charlotte VI 252.

Higgs, George VI 252.

Higgs, William (1) II 268.
VI 252.

Higgs, William (2) VI 252.

Higham, L.J. IX 57.

Highton, John VI 228.

Higlett, William IV 332.

Hilary of Poitiers IX 159.

Hilbers, Diana VI 369.

Hilbers, Henry C. VI 370.

Hilda, Abbess X 244.

Hiley, D.J. X 226.

Hiley, Francis I 287.
VII 176.

Hill, (Jamaica 1813) VII 23.

Hill, Mrs. (fl. Reigate 1886) III 279.

Hill, Arthur IV 139.

Hill, Daniel III 140f.

Hill, Davenport II 265.

Hill, G.B. V 314.

Hill, George I 327, 329f., 334.
III 282, 381.
IX 237.

Hill, Henry III 266, 269.

Hill, John III 332.

Hill, Jonathan VII 38.

Hill, Mary I 364.

Hill, Robert I 380.

Hill, Rowland VII 282.
IX 240.
X 60, 430.

Hill, Thomas (Derbys. 1720) VI 126.

Hill, Thomas (London 1813) IV 122.

Hill, William X 356.

Hillier, Thomas VI 85.

Hills, Andrew V 323.

Hills, Henry (1) I 368f.
VI 215-217.
VIII 368, 417f.

Hills, Henry (2) (d. 1713) VI 217.
VIII 417.

Hills, Leonard IX 434.

Hills, Mary IX 362.

Hills, Robert VIII 216.

Hills, Thomas II 376.
VII 34.

Hillyard, Anne (nee Field) II 268.

Hillyard, John II 268.

Hilton, W.Graham IX 48f.

Hinckley, Thomas V 382.

Hind, (London, fl.1699) I 183. II 102.

Hindenburg, Paul von IV 105. VII 154,156f.

Hindle, (Yorks. fl.1791) VI 227.

Hinds, J. X 104.

Hinton, Ann (nee Taylor) II 241.

Hinton, Mrs. H.E. III 388.

Hinton, James II 241. III 142,384. IV 58f.,126f.,130, 172,296,333, 335f. VI 227, 277,321. VII 42.

Hinton, John Howard II 217,241f., 333,335. III 369,389. IV 55,57,175f. V 5. VI 285. VII 90f.,319. VIII 370. X 104,264.

Hinton, Joseph VIII 363.

Hipkins, John I 381.

Hippolytus, III 289.

Hipwell, Daniel IX 495.

Hirst, John II 85. VI 375.

Hitchcock, Henry II 321.

Hitler, Adolf VI 256. VII 156f. IX 210,338,384, 410-412. X 15,130,299, 352,365,407f., 425,427.

Hitz, VI 262.

Hoadly, Benjamin IV 242f.,303f. VII 126,133.

Hoare, Abraham D. VII 105.

Hoare, F. VI 177.

Hoare, H.G. X 338f.

Hoare, Samuel X 352.

Hobart, John II 330.

Hobbes, Thomas III 356f. IV 301. V 62. VII 125.

Hobbs, John II 140.

Hobbs, Martha I 115.

Hobbs, Richard II 92,137,184.

Hobson Family III 140.

Hobson, Ann (nee Carey) VIII 332 (Sister), 335 (Sister). IX 239.

Hobson, Hester IX 308f.

Hobson, Hester - see Woolfe, Hester

Hobson, J. III 86.

Hobson, Jesse VI 186.

Hobson, Levi IX 239f.

Hobson, Lydia IX 308.

Hobson, Paul (1) I 141,236,288. III 316. IV 28. V 137. VI 215. IX 251,307-310. X 140,435.

Hobson, Paul (2) IX 308.

Hobson, Reubenah IX 308.

Hobson, Sara IX 308.

Hobson, Thomas III 140,281.

Hobson, William IX 239.

Hoby, James IV 171.
VI 377.
VII 41.
X 104.

Hochman, (Nuremberg 1711) II 176.

Hocking, W.E. IX 210.

Hodges, Nathanael VII 105,124-128, 132-137.

Hodges, Tom I 376.

Hodges, William (Worcs.1668) I 377.

Hodges, William (d.1714) VII 132.

Hodgkin Family I 359.

Hodgkin, Alexander I 359.

Hodgkin, Henry T. IX 63.

Hodgkin, Jane I 359.

Hodgkin, Thomas II 136.

Hodgson Family II 267.

Hodry, Jane I 359.

Hoecker, Ludwig I 287.

Hoffding, H. V 60.

Hoffman, (London 1768) V 93.

Hoffmann, Conrad VI 287.

Hoffmann, Melchior II 34.
V 98.

Hofman, J.von II 26.

Hogarth, William V 187,335.
IX 297.

Hogg, James VI 205.

Hogg, Reynold I 162,168,238.
II 21.
IV 59.
VI 186.
VII 270.

Hokanson, Esther E. III 386.

Hoke, Elizabeth V 85,222.

Holcomb, T.L. X 455.

Holcroft, Charles I 276.
IV 29.
VII 228.

Holcroft, Francis V 117.
VII 137.

Holcroft, Mary - see Blood, Mary

Holden, (Bristol ? 1825) III 325.

Holden, Adam VI 84.

Holden, George VII 92-95.

Holden, J. I 237.

Holden, Lawrence II 383.

Holden, Thomas I 381.

Holder, Thomas VII 122.

Holder, William I 362.

Holderness, Earl of VIII 208.

Holford, George I 41.

Holl, Karl VII 12.

Holland, Charles I 385.

Holland, Lord X 41.

Holland, Thomas I 385.

Holles, Denzil III 237.

Holliday, Richard IV 74.

Hollinrake, Henry VIII 111.

Hollis Family I 17f.,78-81.
V 225.
VII 132,135.

Hollis, Benjamin V 224f.

Hollis, John (d.1729) I 78,81. III 82. V 224.

Hollis, John (Grandson of Timothy) I 78.

Hollis, Nathaniel I 78.

Hollis, Samuel I 78.

Hollis, Thomas (1) (d.1663) I 78.

Hollis, Thomas (2) (1634-1718) I 78-80. II 48. V 180f. VII 133.

Hollis, Thomas (3) (1659-1731) I 78,80f. II 48. III 368,380. VIII 207. IX 44.

Hollis, Thomas (1687-1717) V 224.

Hollis, Thomas (1) (Son of Nathaniel) I 78.

Hollis, Thomas (2) (Grandson of Nathaniel, 1720-1774) I 78. III 322. V 47.

Hollis, Thomas Brand I 78.

Hollis, Timothy I 78.

Holloway, John (Lyme Regis 1685) V 26.

Holloway, John (Cotton End 1827) VII 139.

Holloway, Mary - see Collet, Mary

Holloway, Nicholas VII 123.

Holman, John I 379.

Holmes, (Greek grammarian before 1744) II 250.

Holmes, (Leeds 1900) IX 237f.

Holmes, Abraham I 236,288. III 136. V 26,228.

Holmes, E.G.A. IX 103.

Holmes, Frances I 362,364.

Holmes, J.Stanley VI 381.

Holmes, Obadiah V 382.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell II 268.

Holmes, Robert IV 375.

Holmes, Thomas I 382.

Holscher, G. VI 2.

Holt Family II 92.

Holt, Anne VII 201.

Holt, E.B. V 73.

Holyoak, Walter II 90.

Home, Douglas IV 136.

Homer, III 32. VI 295.

Homer, F.A. VIII 17.

Homol, VI 279.

Honeworth, Mrs. III 192.

Hood, E.Paxton III 49.

Hooke, Joseph III 37,286.

Hooke, S.H. IX 279f.

Hooker, John X 232.

Hooker, Richard II 368-370. III 155. IV 195. V 20. VII 250,263. IX 4. X 387f.

Hooker, Thomas (Boughton Malherbe 1672) II 376.

Hooker, Thomas (Connecticut 17th.cent.) VI 91.

Hooker, W.Jackson VII 88.
VIII 331.
IX 315.

Hooper, John II 365.
VI 139.

Hooper, Richard III 95.

Hooper, T.Rowland I 81.
V 150.
VII 143.

Hooton, Elizabeth X 245.

Hope, John IV 149,153.

Hope, Samuel V 135.

Hopkins, (d.1757) I 227.

Hopkins, Alice IV 308.

Hopkins, Frederick IX 152.

Hopkins, John IV 64.
VII 125.
VIII 259.

Hopkins, John Larkin VIII 392.

Hopkins, Joshua VIII 96.

Hopkins, Robert II 44.

Hopkins, Samuel VI 223.

Hopkins, Sarah - see Pearce, Sarah

Hopkins, Stephen X 369.

Hopkins, Thomas V 225.

Hopkinson, John IV 256.

Hopper, John II 376.

Hopper, Richard I 161.
VI 227.

Hopper, W. VI 84.

Hopwood, Edmund II 372.

Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus) III 32.
VIII 309.
X 30.

Horder, Garrett VIII 303,307.

Hore, Diodate X 40,236.

Horlock, James IV 309.

Hornblow, (Braintree 1797) VII 181.

Hornblower, Jonathan III 96.

Horne, (fl. 1796) VI 220.

Horne, C.Silvester II 344.
III 91.
X 45,201.

Horne, Thomas I 381.

Horne, Thomas Hartwell V 183.

Horne, W.W. III 384.
V 226.

Horsch, J. II 28.

Horseley, (fl. 1814) IV 128.

Horsey, Joseph IV 315.
VI 180 (Joshua), 183.
VIII 47.

Horsfall, John C. VII 165.

Horsfall, Jonas VI 84.

Horsfall, Sarah VI 84.

Horsfield, Rosamond I 359.

Horsfield, Thomas X 51.

Horsley, Samuel IX 195.

Hort, F.J.A. VII 208.
VIII 344.

Horton, R.F. VII 110f.

Horton, Samuel X 337.

Horton, Thomas X 359.

Horton, W.M. IX 271.
X 292.

Hoskins, John I 375.

Hosmer, Daniel II 379.

Hosmer, James II 180, 382.

Hough, James III 387.
V 373f.

Houghton, Lord IX 38.

Houghton, William V 364.

Hounsell, Rebecka - see
Bar Ishai, Rebecka

Housel, Zachary II 169.

Houseman,
(fl. 1785) IV 273.

Houseman, [illegible] II 116.

Housman, Lawrence III 151.

Hovey, Lizzie D. - see
Morgan, Lizzie, D.

How, Ruth VI 27.

How, Samuel I 18, 141.

Howard, Miss
(fl. 1811) VI 375.

Howard, Anne
(nee Stevens) II 90.

Howard, James V 252.

Howard, John
(1726-1790) II 241.
III 365.
V 266.

Howard, John
(fl. 1885) III 172, 260f.

Howard, Lord VIII 279.

Howard, Luke II 90f., 184.

Howard, W.F. VII 65.
VIII 409.
X 290.

Howe, John
(1630-1705) VIII 270f., 279.

Howe, John
(d. 1750) II 186f.
IV 26.
VII 35.

Howe, Julia Ward VIII 153.

Howell, John Rhys II 45.

Howell, Rees
(Carm. 1602) I 364.

Howells, George IX 143.
X 160.

Howet,
(fl. 1654) VI 215.

Howgill, Francis I 384.

Howley, William X 214 (London).

Howslip, Thomas I 375.

Howson,
(Guiseley 1926) III 178.
IX 484.

Howson, George II 137.

Hoyle, J. I 237.

Hoyle, R.Birch VII 257.
VIII 393.
IX 264.
X 4.

Hoyt, William I 361.

Hubbard, Josiah VI 31.

Hubert, Thomas I 140.

Hubmaier, Balthazar I 205.
IV 114, 155-159.
V 97.
VII 334.
X 80f.

Huddleston, John VI 83.

Hudson, X 21.

Hudson, John III 192.

Hudson, T.H. X 51.

Hudson, Thomas VI 136.

Hudson, William VII 325.

Hudson, William
Henry VIII 191-199.

Huggett, Richard II 141(Huggate).
III 371.

Huggett, William II 138.

Huggins, Elinor I 378.

Huggins, Mary II 378f.

Hughes, Elizabeth VI 84.
(see also Beezley, Elizabeth)

Hughes, George X 166.

Hughes, Hugh Price VIII 136.

Hughes, James II 45.

Hughes, John I 40.
(Brecon c.1800)

Hughes, John IX 200.
(Ruthin 1838)

Hughes, John V 116.
(London 1862)

Hughes, Joseph I 47,326.
(1769-1833) III 168,382,387.
IV 57,296f.
V 143,226,266.
VII 177,273.
VIII 128,163,372,
393,418.
IX 477.
X 125,217f.

Hughes, Obadiah I 234.

Hughes, Samuel W. I 326.
VII 158.
IX 467.
X 132.

Hughes, Stephen I 39.
III 94.

Hughes, William IV 314.

Huish, Deborah III 238.

Huish, James III 237f.

Hulbert, C.A. IX 258.

Hull, Edmund VIII 136,323.
Luscombe IX 145f.

Hull, William X 344.

Hulme, John III 286.

Hulse, Richard I 272.

Hume, David I 249f.

IV 303.
V 55,57,66,71.
VII 236.
IX 32,202.

Humphrey, Richard II 325.

Humphrey, Robert IV 171.

Humphrey, William IV 67.

Humphreys, X 59.

Humphreys, Arthur IV 333,335.

Humphreys, Hugh I 40.

Humphreys, Robert I 378f.

Hunnicke, John I 382.

Hunt, VII 363.
(fl. 1808)

Hunt, Benjamin X 284.

Hunt, G.Percy X 337f.

Hunt, H.W. IX 439.

Hunt, Henry X 210.

Hunt, Holman IX 403.

Hunt, Jeremiah II 79f.

Hunt, John VI 233.

Hunt, Richard I 375.

Hunt, Thomas VI 36.

Hunt, W. II 327f.
III 285.

Hunter, VI 233.
(O/c. Roundhead Regiment)

Hunter, Christopher VII 40,45.

Hunter, Hugh I 328.
X 50 (H.H.),51.

Hunter, John I 144.
II 11.

Hunter, Matthew IV 68.

Hunter, Rowland X 209.

Hunter, Thomas IV 68f.

Huntingdon, Countess of, Selina — II 97. III 139. IV 55. V 35f. VIII 304. X 437.

Huntingdon, Henry — I 41.

Huntingdon, William — III 236 (Huntington), 330. VII 377.

Huntley, John — I 363.

Huntley, Thomas — I 363.

Huntley, William — I 363.

Hurne, Thomas — III 322.

Hurrion, John — III 31.

Hurst, (Louth early 19th.cent.) — V 276,279.

Hurst, James (Retford 1608) — I 359.

Hurt, R. — I 333.

Huss, John — I 10,198. II 296,298,300f. VIII 298. IX 17.

Hussein, Sheriff — VIII 243f.

Husseini, Emin El — VIII 248.

Husserl, Edmund — IV 113.

Hussey, Joseph — III 40. IV 25.

Hustler, W. — IX 376.

Hutcheson, Mrs.A. (Kings Cliffe 1740) — IV 246.

Hutchings, Richard — III 16. VII 181. IX 278.

Hutchings, Thomas — IV 57,60,121f., 131,174. V 226.

Hutchinson, Ann — IX 283.

Hutchinson, Edward — I 141,236.

Hutchinson, John — II 185. III 281. VII 253.

Hutchinson, Lucy — II 185.

Huttard, John — IX 422.

Hutter, Jacob — V 98,333. VII 334.

Hutton, Anne — I 363.

Hutton, Arthur — IV 219.

Hutton, Cuthbert — I 363.

Hutton, John — IV 106.

Hutton, Maria — I 363.

Hutton, Matthew — III 178 (York).

Hutton, William H. — IX 477,480.

Huxley, Aldous — VI 271. X 5.

Huxley, Julian — V 339. VI 238. IX 231. X 146,389.

Huxley, Thomas H. — VI 307. VII 109.

Hyatt, Charles — VI 33.

Hyde, Lawrence — VI 160f.

Hyde, Nicholas — X 72.

Hyde, Robert — VI 230,384. VII 68. VIII 391,393.

Hyde, Thomas — VI 229.

Hylbert, L.C. — IX 295.

Hynes, Edward — I 361.

Hynge, Joseph — I 381.

Hypatia — IX 150.

Ibbott, (Suffolk ? 1819) — VII 235.

Ibsen, Henrik X 135.

Iggelden, John II 383.

Ignatius of Antioch II 367.
IV 208,356f.
IX 383.

Iliffe, Richard I 74.

Illden, John II 187.

Illman, James IV 77.

Illman, Sarah IV 77.

Illyricus, Matthias Flacius II 366.

Inden, Stephen IV 68.

Inderwick, F.A. V 25.

Inge, William I 74.
II 322.

Inge, William Ralph II 310.
IV 301.
V 45f.,299.
VI 191.
VII 66f.,303.
VIII 228,401,407f.
IX 338.

Ingello, Nathaniel X 434.

Ingersoll, VII 111.

Ingham, Benjamin V 36.

Ingham, Jeremy II 39.
IX 305.

Ingham, Richard I 264.
V 279.

Ingham, W. I 272.
V 274.

Ingles, Susanna I 362.

Ingram, (Southwark to U.S.A. 18th.cent.) VIII 316.

Ingram, (Exeter 18th.cent.) III 136.

Innes, William VII 279,281f.

"Ireland, Doreen" VIII 428.

Ireland, Richard IX 310.

Irenaeus, III 289.
IV 360-362,365.

Ireton, Henry I 276.

Irons, Joseph V 111.

Irons, Richard III 39.

Irving, Edward II 95,264.

Irving, Washington V 335.

Isaac, Daniel VII 102.

Isaacs, J. X 290.

Ivanoff, Vasilia III 387.

Ivanoff-Klishnikoff, V.V. V 50,52.
VI 361f.

Ives, Jeremiah I 87,230.
II 44.
III 138.
IV 281.
V 127.
VI 178,215f.

Ivimey Family VI 37.

Ivimey, Hannah VI 37.

Ivimey, Joseph I 47,81,95,135, 279,323,388.
II 101,138,217-222.
III 82f.,168,185, 379.
IV 53-57,59f., 116f.,120-123, 125,127,130f., 171,175.
V 226.
VI 95,132,134f., 376f.
VII 34,37,40f., 48,181f.
VIII 44f.,49,273, 331.
IX 367.
X 126,143,145, 444f.

Ivimey, Thomas VI 37.

Ivin, Solomon VI 177.

Ivory, John VIII 328.

Izacke, Richard V 268.

Jack, I 41.

Jack, J.W. IX 280.

Jackman, Douglas V 254.

Jackman, George I 227.

Jacks, L.P. III 15.
VI 143.
IX 253.

Jackson, (London c.1689) I 113,182.

Jackson, (London c.1855) I 40.

Jackson, (Dunster 18th.cent.) III 258.
IV 288.

Jackson, Alverey I 165.
II 84f.
VI 41,86,88, 280.
VIII 113,200f.

Jackson, Clement III 95.

Jackson, Elizabeth (nee Harrison) VII 220.

Jackson, Forbes III 286.
VI 38.

Jackson, Frederick Arthur VI 382.
VIII 426.

Jackson, George VII 14.

Jackson, Henry I 370.

Jackson, James VII 37.

Jackson, Robert I 363.

Jackson, Samuel (London 1813) IV 121f.

Jackson, Samuel B. (Liverpool 1857) III 220.

Jackson, Susanna - see Greenwood, Susanna

Jackson, T. VIII 270.

Jackson, W.E. VIII 391.

Jacob, Henry VI 332.

Jacob, Jeqel V 77f.,188.
VI 234.
VIII 445.

Jacomb, Thomas VIII 268.

Jacques, Thomas VI 377.

James I I 374.
II 29,369-373.
IV 13,27,283,299.
V 335,377.
VII 213,220,245f., 248,250-254, 292.
VIII 18f.,264,285, 299,367.
X 55,109,275f., 369.

James II (1633-1701) I 237,281.
III 47f.,75,181.
IV 67.
V 25,27,115, 141,186f.,265.
VI 325.
VII 128,219,322.
VIII 45,263, 269 (York).
IX 43,354.
X 321,374.

James, Arthur IX 144.

James, David VI 322.

James, Edward II 45.

James, Frank IX 435.

James, G.Howard I 334.
III 286.
IX 146.

James, Isaac I 237.

James, John I 87.

James, John Angel II 264.
III 68.
V 5.
VI 142.
VII 283.

James, Philip (Hemel Hempstead 17th.cent.) IV 219f.

James, Philip (early 18th.cent.) III 117.

James, Ralph II 247,319.

James, Samuel III 117.

James, Spinther I 96.
II 44.

James, Thomas (Mynyddislwyn 1672) IV 285.

James, Thomas (Abergavenny 17th.cent.) II 45.

James, Thomas (Bristol 1825) III 325.

James, Valentine II 247,320.

James, William (Woolwich 18th.cent.) VI 28f.

James, William (Hertford 1812) IV 58.

James, William (1842-1910) II 128,284.
III 59.
V 56f.,66f.
IX 333f.

Jameson, (Royston 19th.cent.) VIII 331.

Jane, William V 124.

Janeway, James I 83,283.

Jans, (New York c.1788) VI 178.
VII 90.

Jans, Anne I 364.

Jans, Judith I 362.

Jansen, Cornelius V 84.

Jansen, William I 364.

Jaques, Robert I 363.

Jarman, Daniel II 91.

Jarman, J. VII 41.

Jarman, John II 137.
VII 34.

Jarman, Norton II 139.
VII 35.

Jarman, Searles II 139f.
VII 35.

Jarman, Thomas (Kent 1689) II 91.
VII 34.

Jarman, Thomas (1782-1862) X 436.

Jarrom, Joseph I 219,263f.,271,
273.
II 41.
V 277.
VI 131.

Jarvis, Edward II 186.
IV 26 (Jervis).

Jarvis, Mary - see Blakemore, Mary

Jarvis, Thomas IV 277.

Jarvis, W. (Ridgmont 1701) III 44.

Jathon, Jacob VI 235.

Jathon, Salomon VI 235.

Jay, William II 264.
IV 274.
VIII 36,96.

Jayatilaka, Baron VII 346.

Jaymani, (Krishna Pal's sister-in-law). VI 278

Jeans, James VI 18.
IX 9,148,153.

Jebb, John IV 325.

Jeebrin, Ram VI 283.

Jefferey, Martha IV 308f.

Jefferies, George III 75,150f.,153.
IX 354f.

Jefferson, (Basingstoke 1793) VI 186.

Jefferson, Thomas V 190.
X 313.

Jeffery, John III 229.

Jeffery, William II 374.
III 229.
V 322-324.
VII 142.

Jeffes, Thomas II 246, 323.
III 138.

Jeffrey, Joseph III 283.
IX 301.

Jeffreys, J. X 289.

Jeffries, III 258.
(Dunster 18th.cent.) IV 288.

Jeffries, Joseph I 80, 137f.

Jemmett, III 107.
(Dunning's Alley 1711)

Jenkin, John II 49.

Jenkins, X 59.

Jenkins Family III 35.
(Winslow 17th.cent.)

Jenkins, A.Llewellyn IX 147.

Jenkins, Anna VI 288.

Jenkins, D.Witton VI 384.

Jenkins, David II 45.

Jenkins, H.R. IV 378.

Jenkins, H.S. III 380.

Jenkins, J. IX 502.
(Burton-on-Trent 1857)

Jenkins, James V 19.

Jenkins, John I 376.
(Worcs.1666)

Jenkins, John IX 418.
(Rhydwilym 1720)

Jenkins, John. VII 176f.
(Hengoed 1828) VIII 418.

Jenkins, John X 161.
(France 1847)

Jenkins, Joseph II 378.
(d.after 1736)

Jenkins, Joseph III 379.
(1743-1819) IV 57, 131.
V 226, 266.
VI 288, 375.
IX 366.

Jenkins, Joseph R. VIII 48.
(Lyme Regis 1867)

Jenkins, Leoline V 122, 129.
VIII 263.

Jenkins, Walter V 42.

Jenkins, William VIII 278.

Jenner, Katherine - see
Marten, Katherine

Jennings, I 113.
(Westminster c.1689)

Jennings, Daniel V 331f.
(Finsbury 1852)

Jennings, Daniel VIII 48.
(Lyme Regis 1862)

Jennings, David VII 68.
IX 422.

Jennings, J. III 37.
(Kibworth 1715)

Jennings, Jonathan I 82 (Ginings),
85.
IV 29.
V 181.
IX 249.

Jennings, Vincent II 378f.

Jensen, Mrs. III 385.

Jepson, William I 359.

Jermine, Thomas V 323.

Jerome of Prague I 198.
II 296.

Jerome (Hieronymus) III 289.
Sophronius Eusebius VI 103.
VII 64.
IX 399.

Jersak, Carl VII 81.

Jessey, Henry I 79, 86, 369-371.
III 185, 383.
IV 30, 103, 281,
285.
V 178, 221.
VII 217.
VIII 44, 163.
IX 250.
X 378.

Jessop, Robert IX 431.

Jewel, John III 26.

Jewett, Lyman III 378.

Jewson, Arthur VIII 137.
IX 147.

Jewson, Charles B. IX 315,495.
X 288-290,297.

Jewson, John William X 405.

Joad, C.E.M. V 340.
IX 153,206,409, 414.
X 389.

Joan of Kent - see Bocher, Joan

Joass, Miss - see Haldane, Mrs.J.

Jocelyn, (Plymouth 1749) III 91.

Johans, (India 1814) VII 371.

Johanssoon, William M. I 364.

John of Gaunt VIII 444.

John, D.S. VI 384.

John, Philip IX 419.

Johnjohns, John II 247,320.

Johns, John II 89.

Johns, Judith I 358.

Johns, Mary (nee Blakemore) II 267.

Johns, Pierce VII 323.

Johns, William (Wilts. 1613) I 358,363.

Johns, William (Serampore 19th. cent.) II 267.
VII 42f.,369.

Johnson, (Derby 1793) IX 45.

Johnson, Aubrey R. IX 279.

Johnson, Elizabeth I 359.

Johnson, Francis I 358.
IV 197-201.

Johnson, J. (London 1789) II 189.

Johnson, John (Worcs.1662) I 374.

Johnson, John (1706-91) III 117.
VIII 52,54.
IX 369.

Johnson, John (Cranbrook 1707) V 325.

Johnson, Mary I 359.

Johnson, Moses I 360.

Johnson, Samuel (1696-1772) II 249.

Johnson, Samuel (1709-1784) III 75.
IV 245.
V 314.
VI 139,305.
VII 150.
VIII 115.
IX 478,480.
X 136,201.

Johnson, Sigrid C. III 386.

Johnson, T. IV 128.

Johnson, Viola III 383.

Johnson, William (fl. 1675) X 375.

Johnson, William (fl. 1733) III 38,139.

Johnson, William B. (U.S.A. 19th.cent.) II 291.

Johnstone, Miss (Olney 1801) VI 277.

Johnstone, Francis I 66f.
III 287f.
VI 334f.

Jollie, Thomas VI 228.

Jones, (Petty France c.1689) I 113.

Jones, (Westminster c.1689) I 113.

Jones, (London 1720) V 90.

Jones, (Folkestone 1855) X 203.

Jones, A.E.Owen I 334.

Jones, Alfred G. X 360.

Jones, Bevan X 237.

Jones, Catherine - see Evans, Catherine

Jones, Daniel III 186.

Jones, David (Moccas, 1672) II 379.

Jones, David (Pontypool 1790) VIII 418.
X 124.

Jones, E.H. III 380.

Jones, E.Stanley VI 263,331.
IX 35.

Jones, Edmund (Exeter, d.1765) III 136.
VIII 310.

Jones, Edmund (Pontypool, fl.1772) IX 125.

Jones, Edward VII 177.

Jones, Elinor IV 219.

Jones, Elizabeth I 364.

Jones, Ernest II 286.

Jones, Evan (Casbach 1828) VII 176.

Jones, Evan (Burton-on-Trent c.1859) IX 503.

Jones, Evan Kenfig X 359.

Jones, G. I 41.

Jones, Henry (Ireland 1652) I 276,287.
IV 268.

Jones, Henry (Wigan 1661) IV 219.

Jones, Henry (Glasgow 1900) X 3.

Jones, Isaac VI 184.

Jones, Ishmael IX 48.

Jones, J. (Mathetes) VII 60.

Jones, J.A. IX 378.

Jones, J.C. III 286.

Jones, J.D. I 328.
III 105.

Jones, J.R.Kilsby I 41.

Jones, J.T. III 380,389.

Jones, James I 82,84,87.
V 23,181.
VI 324-326.

Jones, Jenkin (Carm. 1660) I 231.
II 46.
III 94.
IV 282.

Jones, Jenkin (1690-1761) V 32.
X 224.

Jones, John (Aberystruth 1672) IV 284.

Jones, John (Pershore 1675) II 380.

Jones, John (Barwell 17th.cent.) II 322.

Jones, John (London 1720) V 29.

Jones, John (Sheffield 1818) VII 42.

Jones, John Andrews V 226.
VI 176.

Jones, John Arthur VIII 138.

Jones, John Richard I 88-94.
VII 61.

Jones, L.E. I 40.

Jones, Lewis I 40.

Jones, Margaret IV 284.

Jones, Mary - see Evans, Mary

Jones, Mary III 186.
(Capel-y-ffin 1812)

Jones, Morgan II 46.
(Llanmadoc c.1660)

Jones, Morgan I 231.
(Newcastle Emlyn II 46.
c.1660)

Jones, Morgan IX 420.
(Pennsylvania 18th.cent.)

Jones, Nathan II 247.

Jones, Noah VI 125.

Jones, P.H. X 166.

Jones, Paul VIII 337.

Jones, R.H. VII 60.

Jones, Ralph I 378.

Jones, Rice V 366.

Jones, Richard II 45.

Jones, Rufus M. II 132,136,310.
VII 65.
VIII 403.
X 127.

Jones, Samuel VI 177f.
(1735-1814)

Jones, Samuel IX 500.
(Burton-on-Trent 1821-1824)

Jones, Sarah (1) III 186.

Jones, Sarah (2) III 186.

Jones, Stephen VIII 255.
IX 310.

Jones, T.Roy IX 129.

Jones, Thomas II 45.
(Llantrissaint c.1656)

Jones, Thomas IV 285.
(Bedwellty 1672)

Jones, Thomas IV 284.
(Gelligaer 1672)

Jones, Thomas I 39.
(Shrewsbury, fl. 1699)

Jones, Thomas VI 136.
(London and Warwick c.1760)

Jones, Thomas VII 74.
(Swansea)

Jones, W. III 131.
(Cardiff c.1815)

Jones, W.R. III 332.

Jones, W.Tudor V 239.

Jones, Walter IV 284.

Jones, Watkin IV 285.

Jones, William III 94.
(Cilmaenllwyd 1660) IV 281-283.

Jones, William IV 284.
(Eglwysilan 1672)

Jones, William III 44.
(Wantage 1713)

Jones, William VIII 42.
(1726-1800)

Jones, William (1) III 186.
(Capel-y-ffin 1812)

Jones, William (2) III 186.

Jones, William I 238.
(1762-1846) V 226.
VIII 368.

Jones, William V 370.
(Leics. 19th.cent.)

Jonson, X 106.
(Melbourne 1774)

Jonson, Ben X 23,25,28.

Jope, Caleb I 227.
III 136.
IV 293.
VII 105.

Joplin, John IX 308f.

Jordan, Charles VII 192.

Jordan, John II 95.

Jordan, W.K. VII 254.

Joseph, Charles III 389.

Joseph, D.B. IX 504.

Joseph, Thomas II 46.
IV 283.

Josif, Mrs.G.D. III 388.

Josselin, Ralph II 347.
VI 89.

Joule, James Prescott V 63.

Jowett, J.H. II 273f.
IV 8.
IX 9.

Joyce, James III 230.

Juda, Leo V 79.

Judson, Adoniram II 291.
III 378f., 381, 383f., 386.
IV 153, 179-183.
V 372f.
VI 379.
VII 86.
VIII 82, 156f., 159.
IX 285.

Judson, Ann Hasseltine III 379, 387.
IV 179-183.
V 372-375.
VI 379.
VIII 156f.

Judson, Maria IV 181f.

Judson, Mrs.S.H. (formerly Boardman, Mrs.S.H.) III 386.

Jukes, John IV 100.

Jule, Peter VIII 45.

Julian of Norwich II 10.
X 244, 312.

Julian, John I 383.
VIII 37, 256, 258, 308, 423.
X 94.

Julian, R.M. I 267.
III 286.

Julicher, A. IV 113.

Jundt, Andre VI 91.

Jung, Carl G. II 283.
VIII 180f., 184.
IX 398.

Jurieu, Pierre II 169.

Jusserand, Jean A. VIII 263.

Justel, Henri V 123, 177.

Justin Martyr IV 363.
VI 15, 108.
VII 19, 65.

Justinian, Emperor VII 84.
IX 150.

Juvenal, VII 190.

Kagawa, Toyohiko V 11.

Kalweit, Martin VI 361.

Kamal VI 278 (Gokul's wife).

Kampfer, Mrs.G.R. III 387.

Kant, Immanuel II 312.
III 253, 362.
V 58, 60, 63.
VI 22, 47, 267.
VII 49-53.
VIII 182, 185.
IX 150.
X 8, 304.

Karby, Elizabeth VI 31f.

Karby, Thomas VI 32.

Kardec, Allan IV 132.

Katebet, X 243.

Kawiti, X 129.

Keach, Benjamin I 82 (Ceah), 84, 87, 112, 118, 225.
II 44, 104f., 169, 224-231, 328.
III 30, 35f., 240, 381, 384, 387.
IV 54, 119f., 366.
V 5, 181f., 186, 227-231.
VI 45, 68, 138, 324-326, 380.
VII 124f., 230, 324.
(next page

	VIII	259-261.
	IX	43,249.
	X	55,60,65, 67-78,288f., 297f.,369-375, 434,436-438.
Keach, Elias	I	79.
	VII	230f.
	X	75,289.
Keach, Henry	X	68.
Keach, Jane (nee Grove)	X	68,73.
Keach, John	X	67f.
Keach, Joseph	III	35.
	X	68.
Keach, Susanna (formerly Patridge, nee Skidmore)	X	69,73.
Keats, John	II	119,126.
	VI	194.
	VII	300,307.
	IX	37f.
	X	73.
Keble, John	II	337.
	IV	248.
	VII	17f.
Keeble, John	IX	118.
Keeley, G.	IV	127.
Keelin,	I	142.
Keen, Henry	VI	84.
	VIII	216.
Keen, Robert	VI	219-221.
	VIII	256,310.
	X	124,434-437, 442f.
Keith, G.	IX	242.
Keller, Helen	VI	262.
Kellett, Frederick W.	X	239.
Kelley, George	II	9.
Kello, (Independent, 18th.cent.)	IX	305.
Kelly, (London 1724)	V	90.
Kelly, James	IX	272.
Kelly, W.	II	73.
Kelman, John	VI	159.
Kelsall, (Rochdale 19th.cent.?)	V	135.
Kelsey, John	III	281.
Kelynge, John	III	364.
Kemp, (fl. 1815)	VII	40.
Kemp, (Rochdale 19th.cent.?)	V	135.
Kemp, Francis	VI	33f.,36.
Kemp, George T.	III	217.
	VI	36.
Kemp, R.E.	IX	51.
Kempis, Thomas A.	VIII	427.
	IX	43.
Kempton,	X	165.
Kendall, George	VII	214.
Kendall, William	II	247,322.
Kenhelm, George	II	379,382.
Kennedy, F.	II	169.
Kennedy, G.A.	II	306.
Studdert	IV	41.
Kennett, William	II	140.
Kennington, (London c.1689)	I	115,125f.
Kenrick, John	VI	143.
Kensett, Henry	IV	325.
Kensett, William	IV	324f.
Kent, (Hunts. 1784)	IV	272f.

Kent, (Abingdon 1814) IV 128.

Kent, Edward, Duke of X 214.

Kent, John (Worcester 1686) I 381.

Kent, John (Over Wallop 1672) I 224.

Kent, Joseph III 319f.

Kent, Richard (Whitchurch 1683) I 225f.

Kent, Richard (Cambridge 1824) I 383.

Kent, Stephen I 225f.

Kentish, (Late 17th.cent.) VII 124.

Kenward, (London 1742) V 88.

Kenwood, Robert IV 67.

Kenyon, George IV 220.

Kenyon, Lord II 371.

Kepler, Johann IV 167,170.

Kerby, Richard I 381.

Kerby, Thomas I 85.
VII 322f.

Kerensky, A. II 160.

Kerfoot, F.H. III 385.

Kerr, John I 136.

Kerr, Tom II 48.

Kerridge, John VIII 44.

Kerridge, Sarah VIII 45.

Kerry, I 169.

Kerry, Mrs.George III 389.
X 362.

Kersey, (Norwich 1793) VIII 328.

Kershaw, John III 331.

Kestian, Nicholas I 76.

Ketch, John V 26.

Kethe, William IV 64.

Kettle, George VI 32,38.

Kevan, (Borough, London 1846) IX 112.

Kevan, E.F. VII 143.

Key, Mark V 224,264.

Key, Thomas V 134.

Keymer, Thomas I 139.

Keymer, Timothy V 117.
VII 137.

Keynes, J.M. IX 10.

Keyserling, Count IV 109.

Khan, Khan Abdul Ghaffar IX 453.

Kidd, Peter I 369f.

Kierkegaard, Soren IV 113.
VII 261.

Kiernander, IV 141.

Kiffin, William I 86f.,212,237.
II 45,90,185, 224.
III 389.
IV 54,103,117, 285.
V 27,114,181, 185,222,224, 229,363.
VI 215f.,326,332.
VII 48,218f.
VIII 274,276.
IX 250f.,308,310.
X 54,72,75,143, 234,378-380, 437.

Kilcop, Thomas VII 216.

Kilgour, Robert X 97.

Kilham, Alexander IX 125f.

Killen, Hugh IX 109,111,113.

Killingworth, Daniel IX 431f.

Killingworth, Grantham IX 432.

Kilpin, Samuel VI 226.
VII 41.

Kimber, Edward IX 267.

Kimber, Isaac I 80.
III 16.
VI 132.
VII 134f.,137.
VIII 161.
IX 267.

Kinch, John VII 134,137.

Kinch, Nathaniel II 323.
III 37.

King, (Author) I 224.

King, (London 1813) IV 121.

King, (Bedford, d.1847) V 226.

King, Mrs. (Surrey 1836) IV 78.

King, (Bow 19th.cent.) VI 38.

King, Andrew IX 248.

King, Anne IV 286.

King, Daniel I 84.
III 140.
VI 215.
VII 217.

King, Edward II 337.

King, Francis IX 502.

King, Gurnos VIII 345.
IX 144,193.

King, John IV 131.

King, Katie IV 136.

King, Manasseh III 140.

King, Mauvis IX 193.

King, Richard I 224,226.
IV 309.

King, Robert III 140.

King, Robert Maxwell III 230.

King, Thomas VI 181f.
VII 270.
VIII 297.

King, W.D. IX 295.

King, W.H. I 326.

King, William X 261.

Kingdon, (Jamaica 1831) VII 183.

Kingdon, John III 322.
VIII 46.

Kinghorn, David X 340,345.

Kinghorn, Joseph I 212,237f.
III 386.
IV 297.
VI 81,181,375.
VIII 327-331, 440-443.
IX 140,315,432, 479,495.
X 41f.,340-346, 398f.,401,406.

Kingman, John II 347.

Kingsford Family II 91.

Kingsford, Caroline(1) III 371.

Kingsford, Caroline(2) (1833-1852) III 371.

Kingsford, George II 182f.

Kingsford, John (Wingham 1734) II 141,182.

Kingsford, John (1765-1820) IV 315.

Kingsford, John (Battersea Fields 1815) IV 171.

Kingsford, John (fl. 1830) III 371.

Kingsford, Mary (1758-1824) III 371.

Kingsford, Mary (1794-1840) III 371.

Kingsford, Michael C. III 371.

Kingsford, Priscilla II 181.
III 371.

Kingsford, Sampson(1) (1750-1821) II 9,141,180-183,327.
III 64,371.
IV 75.
VI 115.

Kingsford, Sampson(2) III 371.

Kingsford, Sarah III 371.

Kingsford, Thomas I 41.

Kingsford, W. II 182f.

Kingsley, Charles II 274.
IV 257.
VII 104.
IX 275.

Kingsnorth Family II 374.

Kingsnorth, Daniel II 376,378f.
V 323f.
VII 34.

Kingsnorth, Henry II 376.

Kingsnorth, James V 324.

Kingsnorth, Richard II 374,376f.
V 323f.

Kingsnorth, Thomas II 376.

Kingston, Daniel II 376.

Kinton, Job VIII 110.

Kinton, Sarah VIII 110.

Kipling, Rudyard V 271.
VIII 246.
X 21.

Kippax, John VIII 390,420.

Kirby, (Australia 1863) IV 332.

Kirby, John V 366.

Kirby, Joshua VIII 267.

Kirby, W.R. X 164.

Kirk, K.E. X 36.

Kirkland, (U.S.A. to Jamaica c.1790) VII 21.

Kirkpatrick, John VI 278f.

Kirschta, Bertha E. III 385.

Kitcatt, John VI 322.

Kitchin, John II 322f.
III 282.

Kitching, Christopher VII 40,43-46, 89f.,182,184.

Kite, W. III 332.

Kitterell, (Devon 17th.cent.) III 136.

Kitterell, Peter IV 293.
X 224.

Klaiber, A.J. II 49.
VI 140,333.
VII 144,289.
VIII 345.
X 289.

Klausner, Joseph VI 191,258.

Knapp, William VIII 41.

Knappe, John IV 67.

Knewstubbs, John IV 116.

Knibb, William II 265.
III 388f.
V 10.
VI 284f.,311.
VII 22.
VIII 381,389.
IX 319.
X 226,346.

Knight, Edward IV 309.

Knight, James (Limerick 1654) VI 233.

Knight, James (Little Staughton 1814) IV 127.

Knight, John II 45.

Knight, Robert II 376.

Knight, T. IX 300.

Knipe, (Newcastle ? 1773) VI 84f.

Knipe, John IX 50.

Knollys, Hanserd I 82(Knoleses), 86, 112, 124(Knowles), 369f.
II 100f., 224.
III 140, 281, 386.
IV 54, 117, 281.
V 101, 114, 178f., 181f., 185, 222, 226.
VI 380.
VII 48, 217, 228.
VIII 207, 274-276.
IX 250f., 307.
X 71(Knowles), 72, 175, 378.

Knollys, John V 101.

Knott, Elizabeth II 139.

Knott, Harold VII 201.

Knott, Henry II 139.

Knott, James II 140f.
VI 27f.

Knott, John (Canterbury 1669) II 137f.
VI 27.

Knott, John (b. 1684) VI 28.

Knott, John (1723-1793) II 141, 180, 182.
VI 27-29, 31.

Knott, John (1753-1818) IV 58, 131, 334.
V 330.
VI 29.

Knott, Lawrence II 137.
VI 27.

Knott, Mary VI 27.

Knott, Oliver V 287, 378.

Knott, Thomas (1) (1699-1795) VII 36.

Knott, Thomas (2) (b. 1740) VII 36.

Knott, William II 139.
VI 27.

Knowles, Sheridan III 388.

Knowles, William (Rushden 1790) IV 278.

Knowles, William (Hackleton 1815) IV 278.

Knox, G.W. VII 185.

Knox, John I 10, 65.
II 365.
III 287.
IV 87, 196.
VI 333f.
VII 250, 286.
VIII 153, 267.
X 45.

Knox, Wilfred X 411.

Kobner, Dorothea (nee Stagsted) V 283.

Kobner, Isaac Aaron V 281.

Kobner, Julius III 369, 382.
IV 113, 380-382.
V 281-284.
VII 224f., 317, 319.

Kobner, Ruth - see Baresel, Ruth

Kock, (Halle 1711) II 173.

Koleonikoff, Archip III 379.

Konnie, VI 320.

Koppole, Gladstone IV 147.

Korff, Count VI 363.

Kraemer, H. X 183.

Krause, V.G. III 379.

Kravar, Pavel II 297.

Kuczynski, VIII 295.

Kuhler, W.J. II 28.

Kung, H.H. VI 211.

Kuyper, A. IV 83.

Kynaston, John IV 284.

la Vander, R.J. II 384.

Lacey, Charles III 378.

Lacey, Henry IV 119.

Lacey, R.L. I 267.

Lacordaire, Jean B.H. I 14.

Lacy, James I 382.

Lacy, John (Surfleet 1651) II 247(Lacye), 320.
III 107.

Lacy, John (Muggletonian, fl.1700) II 169f.

Lacy, John (Portsmouth, d.1781) I 226.

Lacy, Stephen II 140f.

Ladd, G.T. V 57,60.

Ladd, John II 141.

Ladell, A.R. III 153.

Lagergren, C.G. III 370.

Laine, Abel II 321.

Laird, (Madeira 1821) VII 372f.

Laird, John V 66,68f.,71.

Lait, W.J. IV 378.

Lake, Kirsopp VII 62,65.
VIII 90.

Lall, Joel Waiz IV 147.

Lallerook, Richard I 236.

Lamb, Charles VI 35.
IX 38.
X 27,260-262, 300.

Lamb, Isaac I 82(Lann),85.
II 224.
V 181.
X 54.

Lamb, Mary IX 38.

Lamb, Philip I 234.

Lamb, Thomas (General Baptist, 17th.cent.) I 85,134,230.
II 44,90,332.
III 93.
X 54.

Lamb, Thomas (Particular Baptist 17th.cent.) I 128-135.

Lambe, Thomas VI 233.

Lambert, John III 318.
IV 27,270.
VII 199.

Lambert, Samuel VI 83.

Laming, John II 187.

Lammlein, Asher V 77f.,188.
VI 235.

Lammlein, Jequtiel V 77.

Lamont, John X 45.

Lampitt, (Southwark c.1689) I 115,127,181.
II 107 (Lampet).

Lamson, Edna III 385.

Lanclark, Stephen IV 287.

Landels, W.K. III 284,379.
IX 147.

Landels, William (1823-1899) II 265.
III 99,286,288, 384.
IV 186.
VI 249.
VIII 136.
[illegible] 278.

Lander, (Swanage 20th.cent.) V 42.

Landor, W.Savage III 76.

Lane, (London fl. 1695) I 180f.

Lane, Nathaniel I 227.

Lane, Phillip VIII 363.

Lane, Will I 381.

Lang, Andrew VI 204.

Lang, Cosmo Gordon ("Canterbury") V 289.
IX 2,65,167,440.

Langdon, Ann (nee Brown) VI 80-82,118.

Langdon, Ann VI 80,118.

Langdon, Caleb Evans VI 80,118.

Langdon, James Brown VI 118.

Langdon, Mary VI 80,82,118f.,
171.

Langdon, Sarah VI 118.

Langdon, Susannah VI 118.

Langdon, Thomas (1) V 130f.
VI 72,75-82,116-
121,123f.,
166f.,169-173,
280.
IX 125f.,234,
491-493.

Langdon, Thomas (2) VI 118.

Lange, V 143.

Langford, Caleb III 16.

Langford, John I 379.
III 282.

Langham, Lady VI 185.

Langheim, Carsten II 72.

Langland, William III 186.
IX 101.

Langley, A.S. II 139,319.
III 241.
VI 140.
IX 167,257,321,
385,439f.
X 181.

Langton, Stephen X 459.

Lansbury, Mary VII 38.

Lansbury, William VII 38.

Laotzu, X 348.

Larcombe, H.V. X 201.

Lark, Samson V 23f.,26,229.
VIII 44f.

Larkin, George X 142.

Larom, Charles VII 40.

Larwill, Abraham III 322.

Larwill, James VIII 47.

Larwood Family VII 123.

Laskey, Sophia IX 124.

Laski, H.J. IX 273.

Laslett, G.H.R. III 241.

Lassar, Johannes VI 374.
X 101.

Lasson, Adolf II 310f.

Latham, Ebenezer I 135.

Latham, William I 359.

Lathorp, John VI 332.

Latimer, Hugh II 365.
III 280.
VII 68,93.
X 239.

Laubach, Frank IX 459.

Laud, William II 373,375.
III 205f.
IV 213.
V 322.
VI 56,214.
VIII 26,265.
IX 40,42,307,
342.
X 110,114-116,
276.

Laugher, Thomas V 266.

Laund, Christopher I 360.

Lavigne, (London 1680) V 128.

Law, John I 160.

Law, William II 19.
IV 241-248, 301-307.
VII 133,302.

Lawarne, Mary IX 124.

Lawarne, Sampson IX 122,124.

Lawarne, Susana IX 123f.

Lawne, Christopher I 360.

Lawrence, (London c.1689) I 114,122.

Lawrence, D.H. VI 191.

Lawrence, Edgidius I 380.

Lawrence, R.A. VIII 210f.
IX 434.

Lawrence, Richard I 276,278,280.
IV 28,268.
VI 215.

Lawrence, T.E. VIII 249.

Lawrence, William II 146.

Laws, Gilbert IV 150.
VII 156,159.
IX 21,23,66,495.
X 132,359.

Lawson, (Leics. 19th.cent.) V 371.

Lawson, John IV 278.
VI 374.
VII 86,235,369.

Lawson, Sam VII 235.

Lay, Richard II 248,322.

Laycock, Betty VI 230.

Laycock, Dan VI 230.

Laycock, Jane VI 229.

Laycock, John VI 166.

le Barber, Dionysius V 184.

le Barbier, Denis V 184.

le Bon, Gustave IV 136.

le Clerc, Jean V 178.
VII 125.

le Duret, Cristoph V 184.

L'Estrange, Roger II 237.
VIII 266f.
X 142.

le Jeune, Mrs. VIII 325.

le Moine, A. V 318.

le Quesne, C.T. VI 381.
IX 21,23.

le Tellier, Abbe V 118.

le Vasseur, John I 135.

le Vayer, V 124.

Lea, Lord IV 337.

Leach, Mr.and Mrs. (Suffolk ? 1819) VII 235.

Leader, Esther - see Marlow, Esther

Leader, John VI 324f.

Leader, Luke I 118f.
VI 326.

Leathes, VI 342.

Leavell, Frank H. IX 79.
X 455.

Lecky, W.E.H. X 32.

Lee Family II 321f.

Lee, John II 288.
VII 38.

Lee, Robert E. X 314.

Lee, Simon VIII 216.

Leechman, G.B. X 104.

Leechman, John II 66.

Leeds, John I 385.

Leese, (Manchester 19th.cent.) IX 501.

Leese, Joseph F. IX 141.

Leeshman, Henry V 110.

Leeson, (London, fl.1699) I 183. II 102.

Lefroy, VI 51.

Legat, Bartholomew V 335. VII 251.

Legat, Thomas V 335. VII 251.

Legat, Walter V 335. VII 251.

Legge, X 34.

Legh, (Halifax 1762) IX 299.

Lehmann, G.W. III 382. IV 113,380f. V 282-284. VII 224.

Leibnitz, Baron Gottfried Wilhelm von IV 167. VI 266.

Leifchild, John V 237.

Leigh, E. IV 78.

Leigh, Egerton, VII 148. X 429-433.

Leigh, L. IV 78.

Leigh, Lady X 432.

Leigh, William I 236,276.

Leland, John V 191.

Lely, F. IX 141.

Lemaire, R.G. IX 386.

Lempriere, Aaron IV 69,71.

Lenin, Vladimir Ilyich IV 107.

Leo I, Pope V 359.

Leo, Emperor II 369.

Leonard, (Calcutta 1814) VII 371f.

Leonard, H.C. VIII 332.

Leonard, Mrs.Osborne IV 132.

Leonard, R.M. VIII 332.

Leonardo da Vinci IX 402.

Leopold, John VIII 258.

Lepard, Benjamin IV 122. VII 41,90,237.

Leppard, William V 90,92.

Leseur, Elizabeth IX 221.

Lesik, M.S. III 386.

Leslie, Andrew I 287. VII 46. X 159.

Leslie, Charles VII 191.

Lessing, Gotthold VII 9,12f.

Lester, (Christchurch, fl.1765) I 227.

Lester, (Newport 1770) IV 315.

Lester, Doris VIII 427.

Lester, Muriel VIII 427.

Leveret, (Boston 1678) III 64.

Leverington, John X 169.

Levett, Andrew III 326.

Leving, (fl. 17th.cent.) IV 29.

Levinson, Isaac VIII 211f.

Levy, Feibusch VIII 445.

Levy, Moses VIII 445.

Levy, Raphael V 79.

Lewin, Thomas X 257.

Lewis, (Cornwall 1798) VI 223.

Lewis, (Llandaff, c.1812) III 131.

Lewis, Benjamin IX 111-114.

Lewis, C.B. I 317.
VII 272.
VIII 336.

Lewis, David III 184.

Lewis, Edward I 375.

Lewis, Francis X 197.

Lewis, Frank Grant II 145.

Lewis, George VII 130.

Lewis, Henry II 45.

Lewis, Howell II 45.

Lewis, James (Caldicot 1672) IV 284.

Lewis, James (Capel-y-ffin 1801) III 188.

Lewis, John (Glasgrug 1656) IX 417.

Lewis, John (Margate 1742) I 135.

Lewis, John (Capel-y-ffin 1803) III 188.

Lewis, John (China) IX 147.

Lewis, Josiah VI 186.

Lewis, Margaret Jane - see Morgan, Margaret Jane

Lewis, Marianne VIII 400.

Lewis, R.A. IX 437.

Lewis, Richard I 375.

Lewis, Stephen I 381.

Lewis, Thomas (Glascwm 18th.cent.) VII 122.

Lewis, Thomas (Exeter, d.1776) I 237.
III 136.

Lewis, Thomas (Ireland 1780) IV 270.

Lewis, Thomas (Cameroun 1885) VIII 384f.
X 162, 360.

Lewis, Mrs.Thomas X 162.

Lewis, Titus VIII 418.

Lewis, W.Mortimer III 134f.

Lewis, W.Thomas VI 39.

Lewis, Walter O. IV 158.
X 420.

Lewis, William IV 58.

Lewis, William Garrett (1797-1865) IV 334.

Lewis, William Garrett (1821-1885) III 217.

Lewitt, James I 328.

Ley, Matthew II 246, 322.

Liddon, Henry Parry II 361.
VIII 136.

Lidgett, J.Scott IX 132, 371.

Liele, George VII 20-24, 254.

Liele, Moses I 168.

Lieven, Princess VI 363.

Light, Alfred W. V 226.

Light, Anna I 363.

Lightfoot, J.B. IV 357, 360.
VI 50.
VII 263.

Lilburn, John VII 197.
VIII 274.

Lilburne, Henry I 236, 288.

Lilburne, Robert I 288.
VII 291,294.
IX 476.

Lillington Family II 267.

Lillington, John I 225.

Lilly, Henry I 381.

Lilly, James IX 124.

Limborch, Philipp van VI 267.

Linacre, (Canterbury 1715) II 140,185.
V 325.

Lincoln, Abraham II 15,335.
VIII 104,251.
IX 285.
X 313-318.

Lincoln, Thomas IX 285.
X 314f.

Lincoln, William X 316.

Lind, J. IV 123.
VII 40.

Lindblom, J. V 306,308.

Lindblom, Wilhelm III 370.

Lindoe, William IX 315.
X 282f.

Lindsay, (Bow, 1804) VI 35.

Lindsay, Samuel IX 466.

Lindsay, T.M. I 95.
II 24,32-34.
IV 196.
VIII 272.
IX 383.

Lindsey, Theophilus II 81.
IV 325.
IX 252.

Lineall, John I 379.

Lines, John VI 38.

Lippi, Fra Filippo IX 402.

Lippmann, Walter VI 200.
IX 342.
X 85.

Lisle, Alice III 386.
V 26.

Lister, Arabella IX 238.

Lister, James VII 138,326-328, 330.

Litchford, Robert VIII 391,393.

Littleton, E. VIII 215.

Littlewood, Thomas V 130f.,134.
VI 81,281.

Littley, John I 381.

Littley, Will I 381.

Liu, H.C.E. VI 207.
IX 294-296.

Liverpool, Lord II 83f.

Livesley, John IV 222.

Livett, Andrew II 266.

Livett, Hannah - see Morgan, Hannah

Livia, Empress X 32.

Livingston, John Henry X 269.

Livingstone, David VI 38.
VII 88,353.
VIII 380.
X 303.

Livy (Titus Livius) III 206.
VII 190.

Llewellyn, Evan II 45.

Llewellyn, Lewis V 332.

Llewellyn, Thomas III 385.
V 225.
VI 135,138,226.
VIII 418.
IX 420-422,477.
X 123.

Llewellyn, William VI 226.

Lloyd, X 311.

Lloyd, Charles I 238.
IV 72,322f.

Lloyd, H. I 333.

Lloyd, Hugh IV 282 (Llandaff).

Lloyd, John (Worcs.1686) I 381.

Lloyd, John (Leiston 1773) X 285.

Lloyd, Roger VII 296f.,299.

Lloyd, William (1627-1717) III 70. V 125,129,177.

Lloyd, William (Worcs.1685) I 381.

Lloyd George,David V 51. VIII 392. IX 68.

Lob, John III 96.

Lob, William V 23.

Lock, Rebecca - see Harrison, Rebecca

Locke, John II 249f. IV 167,301,325. V 71. VI 266-270. VII 125f. VIII 280. IX 253,425. X 6,319.

Lockhart, VI 204f.

Lockhart, Miss E.J. X 362.

Lockhart, Ninian I 65.

Lockhart, William Peddie V 292.

Lockyer, (London c.1689) I 113.

Lockyer, Nicholas I 237.

Lodge, Oliver IV 132-134.

Lodge, Thomas X 25f.

Lods, A. IX 282.

Lofton, George A. I 94.

Loftus, Dudley IV 269.

Logan, James Moffat I 372.

Logan, Leander G. III 386.

Loisy, Alfred IX 149.

London, John V 323.

Long, (India 19th.cent.) X 166.

Long, Edward VI 36.

Long, Thomas I 223

Longfellow, Henry Wordsworth VIII 153.

Longland, Frank X 164.

Longley, Henry II 139f. V 324f. VII 34f.

Longley, John VII 36.

Lopez, Ramon IV 266.

Lord, Ethel VIII 389.

Lord, F.Townley IV 1,144. V 48,254,337. VI 141,284,335. VII 143. VIII 226,388,393. X 333,338.

Lord, Henry VI 40,43. VIII 170f.

Lord, J. (Bacup 1692) I 237.

Lord, J. (fl. 1861) IX 503.

Lord, John (Cloughfold 1732) VIII 200.

Lord, L. I 237.

Lord, Mary VIII 200.

Lord, Richard VIII 200.

Loret, J. V 82.

Lorrain, J.H. X 165f.

Lorrimer, George VIII 393.

Loserth, J. IV 156.

Lotze, Rudolf H. V 310.

Louis XIII V 76.

Louis XIV II 169.
V 80, 118, 123, 126.
X 54, 319.

Louis XV V 325.

Love, John VIII 46.

Love, Richard VI 32.

Loveday, Samuel I 82, 86.
IX 251.

Lovegrove, (Wallingford 1803) II 221.

Lovelace, Richard V 227f.

Loveless, W. VI 281.

Loveller, Annie I 364.

Low, James VI 251.

Lowe, John W. IX 295.

Lowe, Thomas VIII 52.

Lowell, James Russell X 134.

Lower, Mark A. IV 300.

Lowry, R. VIII 257.

Lowther, James X 375.

Loydal, Joseph III 44.

Lubbock, John IV 133.

Lubieniecki, Andrew VII 79.

Lucar, Cyril III 291.
VII 85.

Lucar, Mark I 368.
III 386.
VII 85, 216.

Lucas, (Exeter 18th.cent.) III 136.

Lucas, E.V. X 260-262, 265f.

Lucas, John II 247, 320.

Lucas, Thomas VI 135.
IX 164.

Lucken, Elizabeth IV 77.

Lucken, Thomas IV 77.

Lucretius, III 357.

Lucy, William V 237.

Ludlow, Edmund I 276.
IV 268.
VII 200.
X 320.

Luke, Samuel IX 442.

Lulham, (Ditchling 1669) IV 66.

Lulham, Edward IV 66f.

Lull, Raymond II 285.

Lum Ming Tak III 387.

Lunacharsky, A. IV 238 (Lunatscharski).
V 53.

Lund, Erik III 381.

Lund, Henry V 16.

Lunn, Brian IX 61.

Luntley, J. III 86.

Lupton, Edgar IX 489.

Lupton, John II 247, 320.

Lury, William II 326.

Lush, Lady X 278.

Lush, Percy IX 141.
X 358f.

Lush, Robert III 132, 135.
X 278, 358.

Lusty, W.E. IX 50.

Luthardt, Christoph Ernst VII 27.

Luther, L.H. V 13.

Luther, Martin I 10,14,202, 204f.
II 9,57,59.
III 311.
IV 110,157,196.
V 84,161,165, 359f.
VI 95,103,335.
VII 334f.,337.
VIII 40f.,104,153.
IX 18,150,160, 260-266,336, 403.
X 79,81f.,197, 201.

Lutumu, VIII 384.

Luys, Els I 364.

Luzac, Jean V 319f.

Lyman, IX 155.

Lyn, Paul IX 295.

Lynch, (Dublin 1653) I 280.

Lyne, Robert I 375.

Lyon, James IV 315,322.

Lyster, Bishop VII 216.

Lytton, Lord IX 37.

Mabbott, Thomas III 329.
IX 250.

Mabie, H.C. IX 68.

McCabe, Joseph VI 337,340.

Macalpine, George I 372.
III 381.
X 358,361.

MacArthur, Robert S. I 290.
III 146,379.
IV 145,154.
IX 78.

Macaulay, Rose VI 263.

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Baron IV 2,97.
V 25,27,229.
VIII 45.
IX 350.
X 134,142,145, 206.

Macaulay, Zachary IV 333.
X 440f.

McBeath, A.W.G. X 163.

MacBeath, John VII 275.

McCarthy, Justin X 134.

McCay, Alexander II 144.

McConnachie, J. VII 256-259,262.
X 8.

McCoy, Isaac III 383,387.
IX 285.

McCree, George Wilson VI 139.

McDonald, A. IX 292.

MacDonald, A.B. VII 311.

MacDonald, Alexander IX 439.

MacDonald, George II 345.
VII 74.
X 200.

MacDonald, Ramsay X 352.

McDougall, William III 287.
V 63f.,69-71.

McElwee, G.M. I 327.

McEnvoy, Henry N.E. II 264.

McFadyen, III 296.

McFarlan, Peter VI 375.

MacGill, Patrick II 112.

McGothlin, William I 94.
II 31,34,246-248.
IV 366.

MacGowan, John II 85.
III 16,286,389.
V 143,225.
IX 362.

MacGregor, James II 349.

McGregor, Robert III 327.

Machiavelli, Niccolo III 206.

Machyn, Henry III 81.

Machyn, Richard II 247(Robert), 320f.

Macintosh, Lachlan I 66.

Mack, Alexander I 43,287.

Mack, John II 21.
IV 142.
VII 139,181,372.
VIII 297.

McKaag, John IV 327.
VIII 362f.

Mackarell, (Westminster c.1689) I 113.

Mackay, J. III 382.

Mackenzie, I 41.

Mackie, VIII 323.

Mackintosh, H.R. IV 188.
V 311,313.
VIII 317,319.
IX 95.

Mackney, William II 141.

Mackworth, Humphry IX 417.

McLachlan, H. VI 126f.,129,131.
VIII 202f.,393.
IX 386,489.

Maclaren, Alex. I 287,290,329.
II 1,17,113,344.
III 222,285,382, 384.
V 207,250.
VI 289,291,301, 372.
VII 15,189f.
VIII 136,237,289, 323-325,364, 368.
IX 48,68,142, 144-146.

Maclaren, David I 287.
IV 328.
VII 189.
VIII 364.

Maclaren, Ian II 274.
III 257.

MacLaren, Marion VIII 324.

McLean, Archibald I 88,287f.
II 82.
III 287.
VI 278f.
VII 61,326.

MacLean, Hilda IV 259,355.

MacLennan, Kenneth IV 139.

Macleod, George F. IX 276.

McNeal, George H. V 285,336.

MacNeill, John IV 154.
VII 155.
VIII 289.
IX 68,70f.,78.

MacNicol, Nicol X 184.

Macpherson, Mrs. VI 157.

Macpherson, J. VIII 263.

MacQuige, James I 287.

McTaggart, J.M. V 72.

MacVicar, David VII 326,330,361.

Madan, Martin VIII 39,41f.,304.

Maddock, Mrs. (Birmingham ? 1790) VIII 97.

Maddocks, William I 82 (Matox), 83.

Maden, James X 52.

Madison, James V 190.

Magee, William VII 151.

Magnes, Judah Leon VIII 247 (Magnus).

Magnus, Albertus IX 17.

Maimbourg, Theodore V 121,177.

Maimonides, Moses V 118,125.

Mainwaring, Ralph V 363.

Maisters, Joseph I 79.
III 382.
V 224.

Maitland, William V 221.

Makgill, John X 48.

Malaviya, Pandit Madan Mohan IX 453.

Malborne, (London 1665) IX 310.

Malcolm, James X 203, 206.

Malcom, H. II 334.

Male, Edmund II 248, 324.

Malek, Ommayad Caliph Abdul VIII 242.

Mallener, George III 192.

Malthus, Thomas R. X 211.

Man, Edward I 86, 119.
II 224.

Man, John (Abingdon 1672) III 44.

Man, John (Rolvenden 1707) V 324.

Manchec, W.H. V 114.

Manchester, Earl of VII 215.

Mander, H.C. IV 149.
X 226.

Manders, Benjamin III 192.

Mandeville, Bernard de IV 301.

Mangnall, V 143.

Manik, VII 371.

Manly, (London c.1689) I 115.

Manly, Basil III 389.
X 454.

Mann, (Bow 19th.cent.) VI 30.

Mann, Isaac I 147.
III 172.
VI 39-43, 74, 83, 172-186, 319, 321, 335, 376f.
VII 39-41, 43-45, 86, 89-91, 138f., 143, 175-180, 182-184, 236-238, 294.
VIII 11, 291.
IX 490.
X 178-180.

Mann, James VII 182.

Manning, (Author 'Swiss Pictures') X 207.

Manning, (India 1811) VI 374.

Manning, Fanny - see Webb, Fanny

Manning, Henry Edward VI 349-351, 354, 357.

Manning, James III 384, 387.
V 33.
VI 178.
IX 44.
X 437.

Manning, S. III 386.

Manning, William I 315.

Mansel, Henry Longueville IV 249.
V 60.

Mansfield, (Westminster c.1689) I 113.

Mansfield, Orlando A. X 434.

Mansfield, Richard I 360.

Manson, T.W. X 36.

Manson, William VI 91.

Mantle, Richard IV 67.

Mantz, Felix X 80.

Manuk, VI 283.

Manvers, Lord X 214.

Marat, Jean Paul VII 8.

Marbeck, Pilgram V 98.
VII 334.

Marchant, Elizabeth - see Marten, Elizabeth

Marchant, James IV 188.
VI 304.

Marchant, Robert IV 67.

Marcus Aurelius X 388f.

Mardon, Benjamin III 332.

Mardon, Richard IV 277.
VI 320,375f.
VII 364.

Mardon, Mrs.R. VI 376.
VII 364.

Margaret, Countess of Cumberland X 27.

Margath, (Dr., London 18th.cent.) IX 422.

Margoliouth, Moses VIII 241.

Marion, Elias II 169-172.

Maris, George I 378.

Marker, X 164.

Markly, (Ireland 1660) III 80.

Marks, Edward VIII 48.

Marlborough, First Duke of VII 127,323.

Marlow, (London c.1689) I 114.

Marlow, Esther (nee Leader) VI 324.

Marlow, Isaac VI 324-326.
VII 122,124-126.

Marlow, Joseph VI 324.

Marlow, Mary VII 122.

Marlowe, Christopher X 23,25.

Marnham, Herbert IV 150,298.
VI 381.
VII 155.
VIII 152.
IX 441.
X 367f.

Marnham, J. X 104.

Marnor, William I 84.
III 384.
V 222.

"Marprelate, Martin" II 369.
IV 199.

Marsden, Jeremy VI 233.

Marsh, Herbert VI 376.

Marsh, Vincent II 138.

Marshall Family IX 375f.

Marshall, Alice IX 375.

Marshall, Edward I 236.

Marshall, J.T. I 268,329f.
IV 378.

Marshall, Jeremiah IX 376.

Marshall, John (Rawdon c.1700) VIII 171.
IX 376.

Marshall, John (London 1824) III 86,211.
IV 174.

Marshall, Josias VIII 168,171f.
IX 376.

Marshall, M.H. III 235.

Marshall, Maria X 40.

Marshall, Newton H. I 268,335.
III 285.
IV 114.
X 267.

Marshall, Mrs.R.J. IV 152.

Marshall, Richard VI 184.

Marshall, Robert III 318.

Marshall, Stephen (fl. 1646) I 141.

Marshall, Stephen (fl. 1824) III 86.

Marshall, T.W. I 327.

Marshman, Benjamin W. VI 376, 378. VII 86.

Marshman, Hannah I 320. VI 224, 278, 283, 378. VII 87, 184f., 372. VIII 297.

Marshman, John C. VI 374, 377f. VII 40?, 86f. VIII 334.

Marshman, Joshua I 318, 320. II 21, 267. III 373, 381, 389. IV 142, 297. V 144. VI 124, 224f., 278, 283, 320-322, 373, 375-379. VII 40, 43, 86f., 89, 139, 169f., 183, 231, 235, 366. VIII 163, 334, 389. IX 458. X 98f., 101, 159, 226.

Marshman, Rachel VII 87.

Marshman, Robert VII 183.

Marsin, II 169.

Marsland, Ann I 385.

Marsom, Thomas I 41.

Marston, C. IX 444.

Marston, John IX 444.

Marston, Thomas I 361.

Martell, Jacob V 330.

Marten, Benjamin (Chichester 1737) IV 347.

Marten, Benjamin (Sevenoaks 1768) IV 347.

Marten, Benjamin (Dover 1819) II 184, 383. IV 347.

Marten, Elizabeth (nee Marchant) IV 347.

Marten, Elizabeth (nee Tiltman) IV 347.

Marten, Henry VIII 279.

Marten, John (Cuckfield, d.1621) IV 347.

Marten, John (Canterbury c.1827) II 180. III 332.

Marten, John (Peckham 1874) IV 347.

Marten, Joseph (Ditchling 1798) IV 347.

Marten, Joseph (Saffron Walden 1843) IV 347.

Marten, Katherine (nee Jenner) IV 347.

Marten, Michael (d.1663) IV 347.

Marten, Michael (Plumpton 1743) IV 70.

Marten, Michael (Ditchling and Lewes, fl. 1757) IV 66(Martyn), 68-70, 347.

Marten, Michael (Ditchling 1767) IV 70f.

Marten, Peter (Sussex 1706) IV 347.

Marten, Peter (Bessels Green 1833) IV 347.

Marten, Robert VII 189.

Marten, Thomas IV 347.

Martin, (Regium Donum benefactor c.1797) VI 222.

Martin, (c.1766) I 164.

Martin, (Melbourne 1774) X 106.

Martin, Benjamin II 249.

Martin, Byam VII 170.

Martin, Charles VII 142.

Martin, George VIII 239.

Martin, Hugh IX 21,23,66, 350.
X 410.

Martin, John (1741-1820) III 16,328,381.
V 226.
VI 85,184.

Martin, John Joseph III 230.

Martin, Simon III 107.

Martin, T.H. I 70.
IX 146,350,508.

Martineau, Harriet II 213.
VI 194.

Martineau, James II 5,11,123.
VI 143,158.
VII 187.
VIII 439.
IX 253,272.

Martins, Aelken I 365.

Martyn, Catherine I 362.

Martyn, George III 35.

Martyn, Henry IV 142.
V 153.
VII 235.
VIII 82.
X 102.

Marvell, Andrew VIII 264,275,280.
X 142.

Marx, Karl VI 94,256.

Mary I II 369,374.
IV 116,157,193, 196.
VI 89,139.
VIII 126f.
IX 483.
X 108,239,429.

Mary II IV 185.
V 123f.,227,230.
VI 217.
VII 226,322.
VIII 52.
X 232,289.

Mary, Queen of Scots V 377.
VII 241.

Mary, Queen (1867-1953) VIII 132.

Marzinkowski, G. von W.P. IV 236-240.
V 14.

Masaryk, Thomas G. I 200.
II 299.
IX 74.

Masefield, John II 112,116.
VII 307.

Masham, William VI 56.

Masit, William I 364.

Mason, Arthur IX 503.

Mason, Francis III 381.

Mason, H.Coxe VI 134.

Mason, John (fl. 1647) I 236,288.
IV 29.
VIII 207.

Mason, John (1706-1763) VII 68.

Mason, John Mitchell X 269f.

Mason, Joseph IX 504.

Mason, Marcus C. III 383.

Massey, (Ibstock 1816) I 272.

Massey, G. I 327.

Massey, Robert II 247,320.

Massman, John I 185.

Masson, David VII 213,341.

Mastai, Giovanni Maria - see Pius IX, Pope

Masters, Edgar L. X 314.

Mathams, Walter J. VIII 421f.
IX 146.

Mather, (Leeds 1861) IX 236.

Mather, Cotton I 237.
VII 231.
IX 43.

Matheson, Duncan II 69.

Mathews, John VI 135.
IX 419-421.

Mathieson, Peter VI 206.

Mathison, IV 251.
(Tutor, Trinity College, Camb., 19th.cent.)

Matthew, Thomas VII 288.
VIII 164.

Matthews, IX 235.
(Leeds c.1850)

Matthews, A.G. III 191f.
V 101.
VIII 420.
IX 310.

Matthews, Albert IV 152.

Matthews, Basil VI 382.

Matthews, G.C. VII 290,292f.

Matthews, G.H. I 269,335.

Matthews, Nathanael II 181.

Matthews, Thomas VIII 290.

Matthews, W. III 332.

Matthews, W.R. IV 188.
VI 195.
VII 257.
X 305,311.

Mattinglor, William VIII 123.

Mattison, A. VI 116.

Maty, M. V 315,320f.

Maugham, W.Somerset IX 210.

Maulden Family V 224.

Maulden, John VIII 255.

Maule, J.B. II 265.

Maurice, Frederick D. IX 275.

Maurice, Henry I 230.
II 44.
IV 284-286.

Maurice, John IV 284.
(Shirenewton 1672)

Maurice, John III 44.
(Ridgmont 18th.cent.)

Maurice, John F.D. VII 104.

Maurice, Matthias III 199,321.

Mawer, Allen VIII 316.

Mawson, Mathew IX 419.

Maxfield, J.M. IX 258.

Maxwell, Clerk VI 19.
IX 155.

Maxwell, William III 321f.

May, Dorothy - see Bradford, Dorothy

May, Jacomyne I 361.

May, Reuben IV 334.

Mayer, Julius V 63.
Robert von

Mayhall, J. IX 234.

Mayhew, Thomas IX 42.

Maynard, John VIII 384.

Mayne, W.H. X 359.

Mayo, Esther I 115.

Mazarin, Jules V 75.

Mazzini, G. VI 331.
IX 345.

Mc -- see Mac --

Meacham, Thomas IV 30.

Mead, John VIII 214.

Mead, Joseph B. III 173,261f.,
268f.,271.
IV 95.

Mead, Matthew I 234.

Mead, Richard V 315.

Mead, Silas IV 328, 332.
IX 146.

Means, J.C. III 332.

Medhurst, T.W. III 379.

Medici Family VII 70.

Medley, (London 1813) IV 121f.

Medley, Edward VII 192.
IX 146.

Medley, Guy V 142.
VI 136.

Medley, Samuel I 47.
III 383.
V 35f., 143.
VI 78, 86, 131, 134, 176f., 218.
VII 86, 326.
VIII 256, 307.

Medley, William I 310.
II 13.
III 98.
IV 337-347.
VII 164, 192, 349.
VIII 136.
IX 143, 310.
X 3.

Medlock, Benjamin IV 278.

Mee, Samuel III 16.
VI 68.

Meinong, A. V 56, 67.

Mela, Mrs. III 385.

Melanchthon, Philipp IX 150, 260, 403.

Melville, Henry V 111.

Memlinc, IX 403.

Mendel, Johann Gregor IX 226, 228.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix IX 9.

Mercer, John IV 315.

Mercer, Joseph IV 68, 299.

Mercer, Mary (nee Miller) IV 299.

Mercer, Robert II 140.
IV 299f.

Mercer, Stanshall I 365.

Mercer, Thomas IV 299f.

Merchanton, (Canada 1800) X 268.

Meredith, George VII 307.
VIII 25.

Meredith, Roger I 381.

Merezhkovsky, Dimitry S. IV 237.
VII 297.

Merle d'Aubigne, Jean Henri VII 284.
VIII 104.

Merrall, Edward III 230.

Merrick, J. X 160.

Merrill, III 4.

Mervis, William VI 181.

Meryweder, Elizabeth I 359.

Messenger, C.F. IX 121.

Messer, Asa VII 138, 238.

Messer, Benjamin III 16, 383.
V 225.
VI 85.
VIII 46, 123.

Mestrezat, Jean V 179, 184.

Metcalf, Benjamin III 107.

Methodius, II 296.

Meyer, Eduard X 414.

Meyer, F.B. III 244.
VI 301.
VII 192.
VIII 136, 289.
IX 142, 146.
X 366.

Miall, VI 73.

Miall, Daniel IV 131,316.

Miall, Edward VIII 324.

Miau, C.S. IX 295.

Michael, T. IX 237.

Michel, Miss or Mrs. (Melbourne 1774) X 106.

Michel, (New York 1794) IV 322.

Michelangelo Buonarroti IX 402.

Michell Family II 267.

Michell, John II 267.

Michell, Martha (nee Butler) II 267.

Michell, Rachel - see Morgan, Rachel

Middlebrook, J.B. X 132.

Middleditch, Charles James VI 37.

Middlemore, William II 265.
III 285.

Middleton, Joseph VII 377.

Middleton, Richard II 113.

Midhope, Stephen III 95.

Mildmay, Henry IX 41.

Mildmay, John V 363.

Mildmay, Walter IX 40.

Miles, John (1) I 230f.
II 45f., 49 (Myles).
III 93f., 185.
IV 281,283,285f.
V 362-365,382.
IX 40,42,250, 418.

Miles, John (2) V 364.

Miles, Walter V 362.

Milford, A. II 137.

Milgrove, Benjamin VIII 41.

Mill, (Author "Arithmetic") IV 250.

Mill, John Stuart V 55.
IX 342.

Millais, John Everett IX 403.

Millam, Charles IV 173.

Millar, Christin X 46-48.

Millar, Elspet X 46-48.

Millar, Isobel X 46-48.

Millar, William II 71.

Millard, Mrs. (London 1830) VII 181.

Millard, James IV 128.

Millard, James H. II 217,242.
III 387.
VII 189.
IX 142.
X 206.

Millard, P. III 86.

Miller, (London 1737) V 87.

Miller, (New York 1801) X 269.

Miller, A.C. II 50,141.

Miller, Henry (Warbleton, d.1729) IV 299f.

Miller, Henry (Downton 18th.cent.) I 227.

Miller, J.R. II 11.

Miller, James VII 37.

Miller, Javis I 272.

Miller, John (Dorset 1662) II 347.

Miller, John (Cranbrook 1672) II 376.

Miller, John (Norwich, d.1739) X 236,289f.

Miller, John Peter I 287.

Miller, Joshua IV 283.

Miller, Josiah VIII 371.

Miller, Mary IV 299.
(formerly Dean, nee Tapsfield)

Miller, Mary - see Mercer, Mary

Miller, Samuel IV 322.

Miller, William II 265, 332.
(Orissa)

Miller, William III 388.
(South Africa)

Milligan, G. V 21.

Millington, Benjamin IV 222.

Millman Family I 233.

Millman, O.J. X 166.

Millman, W. X 165.

Millone, William E. III 230.

Mills, VIII 47.
(Lyme Regis 1775-1780)

Mills, IV 30.
(Chard, c.1780)

Mills, IX 496f.
(Shepshed 1789)

Mills, IX 498.
(Burton-on-Trent 1795)

Mills, Abraham IX 48.

Mills, Benjamin F. II 10.

Mills, Halford L. II 374.

Mills, Richard IV 286.

Mills, Robert VIII 123.

Mills, Thomas IV 117f.

Mills, William IV 67.
(Balcombe 1672)

Mills, William I 381.
(Bromsgrove 1684)

Milman, William IV 283.

Milne, I 147.
(Scotland 1825) VII 138.

Milne, William X 101.

Milner, II 270.

Milton, Dom John VII 129.

Milton, John I 279, 350.
II 114f., 222, 250.
III 72, 75f., 152, 388f.
V 55f., 285, 323, 335f.
VII 110, 125, 261, 307, 341.
VIII 386f.
IX 90, 202, 253, 338.
X 201, 358.

Milway, IV 119.
(Bury St. Edmunds 1689)

Minerva, VI 295.

Mingay, John IX 431.

Mingioli, Rafael III 387.

Minkowski, VI 19.

Minto, Lord VI 321, 374, 378.
IX 461.

Mirbt, VI 357.

Miskin, IV 128.
(Woolwich 1814)

Misnard, V 92.
(London 1785)

Misselden, Edward X 114.

Misson, Maximilian II 169.

Mitchell, II 383.
(Frittenden 18th.cent.)

Mitchell, VII 368.
(fl. 1812)

Mitchell, Edward VIII 170.

Mitchell, George VIII 168.
IX 258.

Mitchell, Honnor IX 124.

Mitchell, J.A. I 328.

Mitchell, John VI 41.

Mitchell, Joseph VII 42.

Mitchell, Thomas IV 121f.

Mitchell, William (1662-1705)
II 110.
III 179-182.
VI 73,86,383.
VIII 52,167-173, 200,217-222, 390f.
IX 234,258,372-377,488.
X 437.

Mitchell, William (London 1709) III 138.

Mitchells, Thomas I 361.

Mitton, E.M. III 285.

Moffat, James
III 295f.
VII 310.
VIII 224.
IX 84,472.
X 365.

Mohammed,
VII 3-5,8,12.
IX 446,483.

Mohun, VI 283,320.

Mollersvard, Karl III 370.

Moln, Jacob VIII 444.

Money, John X 174.

Monica, X 184.

Monk, George
I 232,279.
II 331.
III 75,239,287.
IV 270.
VI 216.
X 320.

Monk, Lady I 236.

Monk, Thomas III 34f.

Monmouth, James Scott, Duke of
IV 6.
V 24f.,27,186.
VIII 45,277-280.
X 141.

Monod, Leopold VII 28.

Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de II 131.

Montefiore, C.G.
IX 282,296.
X 37.

Montefiore, Moses VIII 242.

Montgomery, Helen Barrett VIII 367.

Montgomery, J.A. IX 279f.

Montgomery, James X 200.

Montrose, Marquis of, (James Graham) IX 307.

Moody, Dwight L.
I 5,7,10.
II 66,68f.,264.
VIII 213.
IX 195.

Moody, Scarlet III 107.

Moolenaar, VIII 385.

Moon, John I 230.

Moon, William III 332.

Moore, Benjamin I 76.

Moore, E. IX 238.

Moore, George II 247,322.

Moore, Hight C. X 455.

Moore, John (1662-1726)
III 182.
VI 73.
VIII 171.
IX 372-378,488f.

Moore, John (Somerset 18th.cent.) IV 270.

Moore, Robert
III 178.
VI 73.

Moore, Stephen I 141.

Moore, Thomas III 140.

Moore, William (Roundhead Major) I 276.

Moore, William (Roundhead Col.) I 276.

Moore, William (d. 1844) IV 277. VI 283, 318, 320f.

Moorhouse, Thomas VII 142.

Moorshead, Robert Fletcher VIII 135. X 361.

Moorsom, Constantine R. II 266(Moorson).

More, Hannah X 209.

More, Henry III 356.

Moreri, Louis V 186.

Moreton, (Walworth 1785) IX 365.

Moreton, (fl. c.1790) VI 224.

Moreton, James I 381.

Moreton, Robert IV 331.

Morgan, VII 306.

Morgan Family II 263-268.

Morgan, Abel III 389.

Morgan, Agnes VII 36.

Morgan, Alfred Fairfax II 264, 267.

Morgan, Ann (nee Harwood) II 263, 266f.

Morgan, Arthur VIII 138.

Morgan, Benjamin (Ashford 1779) V 327. VII 36f.

Morgan, Benjamin (Swansea to Bridgwater 1791) IV 270.

Morgan, C. Lloyd V 65.

Morgan, Ernest Alfred II 267.

Morgan, Evan (d. 1709) III 379.

Morgan, Evan (China 19th.cent.) II 96.

Morgan, George Hay V 249-254.

Morgan, Hannah (nee Livett) II 266.

Morgan, Harwood II 264.

Morgan, Henrietta (nee Barnard) II 266.

Morgan, Henry II 266f.

Morgan, John IV 285.

Morgan, Joseph Brown VIII 429.

Morgan, Lizzie D. (nee Hovey) II 264.

Morgan, Llewellyn IV 283, 285.

Morgan, Lloyd VIII 230.

Morgan, Margaret Jane (nee Lewis) V 249, 253.

Morgan, Mary (nee Starring) II 264.

Morgan, Owen IV 286.

Morgan, Pierpont I 41. III 366. X 376, 379.

Morgan, Rachel (nee Michell) II 267.

Morgan, Robert (Swansea c.1660) II 45.

Morgan, Robert (Carmarthen 1672) IV 285. IX 41[a].

Morgan, Sarah (nee Adams) II 264.

Morgan, Sophia F. (nee Woodhill) II 267.

Morgan, Thomas (b. 1776) II 263, 266f. IV 173.

Morgan, Thomas (Skewen 1924) III 130.

Morgan, Thomas Harwood II 263-265.

Morgan, William (Abergavenny c.1656) II 45.

Morgan, William (Shrewsbury 1748-53) VI 178.

Morgan, William (Narberth, fl.1775) II 263.

Morgan, William (1801-1872) I 287.

Morgan, William (b. 1815) II 264-267.

Morgan, William Adams II 264f.

Morland, Benjamin VII 124.

Morley, Benjamin II 247, 323.
III 34f.

Morley, George (1597-1684) I 223 (Winchester).

Morley, George IV 83.

Morley, James V 366.

Morley, John VI 305.
VIII 24.

Morris, (Olney 18th.cent.) III 40.

Morris, Caleb I 40.

Morris, Irene III 137, 140, 143f.
VI 141.

Morris, James III 87f.

Morris, John William III 332.
IV 73.
V 138.
VII 138, 377.

Morris, Joseph VII 322f.

Morris, Margaret I 360.

Morris, Richard IX 502.

Morris, Seth IV 270.

Morris, T.M. II 96.

Morris, Thomas II 247(Morrise), 322.

Morris, W.D. IX 437.

Morris, Webster VI 279f.
VII 86.
IX 239f.

Morris, William II 120, 126f.

Morrison, Alfred VIII 277.

Morrison, G.H. VI 142.

Morrison, Robert VI 373f.
VII 365.
X 101.

Morse, Jedediah VII 369.

Morse, Samuel VIII 153.

Mortier, P. V 319.

Mortimer, George F.W. IV 251f.

Mortlock, Richard I 361.

Morton Family VI 383.

Morton, I 140.

Morton, Joseph X 143.

Morza, A.S. III 379.

Mosely, (Birmingham 1792) VI 181.

Mosely, Mrs. (nee Robins - Brackley 19th.cent.) VI 34.

Moses, John I 362.

Moses, Margaret I 115.

Moses, Timothy I 362.

Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von VI 173.
VII 68.

Moss, James X 107.

Moss, John IX 499f.

Mot, Henry I 362.

Mote, Edward VIII 257, 370f.

Mote, James III 268.

Motley, J.L. X 83.

Mott, Isaac IV 71, 310.
VII 174.

Mott, John R. VII 172, 350.
VIII 447.

Motzu, X 348f.

Moule, H.C.G. X 201.

Moulton, Ebenezer IX 290.

Moulton, J.H. V 21.

Moung Ing IV 179, 182f.

Mounsey, Edward VIII 152.

Mouritz, John Joseph IV 329.

Mowinckel, S. VIII 342.

Mowron, Elizabeth X 224.

Moyer, Samuel I 77.

Mozley, J.K. V 310.
VI 353.

Muckley, William VII 90.

Muddiman, Henry V 25.
X 142, 145.

Muddiman, John V 138.

Mugg, William I 74.

Muggleton, Ludowick II 169.

Mukerji, Dhan Gopal VIII 294 (Muckerjee).

Muller, George VI 344.

Mulliner, Abraham II 378.
V 224.
VII 174.

Mullins, E.Y. I 291.
II 290.
III 98, 384.
IV 49f., 146, 151f., 154.
IX 68, 70, 78.
X 455.

Mumford Family X 288.

Mumford, Alfred A. X 58.

Mumford, Edward I 226.
X 235f. (Munford), 288f.

Mumford, Stephen X 288.

Munday, James III 82.

Munday, Thomas - see Munden, Thomas

Munden, Norton II 137.
VII 34.

Munden, Thomas I 84 (Munday).
VI 325.

Mundy, John VIII 123.

Mundy, Stephen VIII 123.

Muniesa, V 18.

Munn, (Lyme Regis c.1750) VIII 46.

Munter, Jan VII 248.

Munzer, Thomas IV 114.
X 80f.

Muraoka, K. III 384.

Murch, James (Bampton 1703) III 95.
VIII 45.

Murch, James (fl. 1835) I 95.

Murch, Jerom III 332.
VI 130, 135.

Murch, William Harris II 217, 222, 333, 335.
III 132, 384.
V 236.
VII 186f.
IX 140.
X 104, 398.

Muretus, Marc A.M. IX 101.

Murphy, (Dublin 1653) I 280.

Murray, Andrew VI 300.

Murray, H.B. IV 377.

Murray, James III 188.

Murrell, George I 238.

Murry, Middleton V 339.
VI 191,193,198.
VII 303,306.

Mursell, Arthur III 286.
IX 503.

Mursell, James IV 338.
X 359.

Mursell, James Philippo I 166.
III 286,388.
VI 130.
VII 178,191.

Mursell, William I 166.
IV 316.
VII 178.

Murton, Jane (nee Hodgkin) II 28.

Murton, John I 359.
II 27f.
III 280.
V 114,335.
VIII 20,286.
X 54.

Musonius, X 33.

Mussolini, Benito IV 289f.
VII 345.
IX 74,210,384, 410-412.
X 425,427.

Myers, F.W.H. III 59.
IV 138.
VIII 236.

Myers, Frederick VIII 236.

Myers, John B. III 286.
X 355f.,361.

Myles, John - see Miles, John

Nabrit, J.M. VII 158.

Naden Family II 267.

Naden, Constance C.W. II 268.

Nag, B.A. VII 157.

Nal, Ram VI 283.

Nalson, John VIII 273.

Napier, William III 86,211.
IV 121f.,128, 173f.
VI 377.

Napoleon I II 71,117f.
III 166.
VII 45.
X 137f.

Napoleon III IV 289.

Nares, Elizabeth I 363.

Narol, Moses Cohen V 76.

Nash, (Newnham c.1670) I 224.

Nash, Catherine (nee Ubele) V 116.

Nash, George II 137.

Nashashibi, Raghib Bey VIII 248.

Nathan, Rabbi V 76.

Naudin, Theodore V 179f.,184.

Naylor, (Southwark c.1689) I 115,184.

Naylor, James VI 178.
VII 200.

Neal, (Winslow, c.1664) X 72.

Neal, D. I 95.
V 182.
VIII 275,442.
X 125.

Neale, R.H. II 334.

Nectoo, VII 371.

Needham, G. IV 275.

Needham, John III 117.
IV 275.

Needham, Marchamont VIII 266.

Needham, Walter IV 275.

Nefydd, - see Roberts, William

Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal IX 453.

Nelson, Horatio IX 54.

Nelson, John (fl. 1642) I 276,279.

Nelson, John (Birstall 1743) IX 299.

Nelson, Peter VI 375.

Nene, Waaka X 129.

Nepomuk, John II 298.

Neprash, I.V. III 383.

Nero, Emperor IX 483.

Nesfield, George VI 83.

Nesterrud, Olaves III 381.

Nestorius VIII 400.

Nettleton, Asahel I 10.

Neville, Henry VIII 279.

Neville, Jervais I 360.
VII 248.

Nevinson, H.W. III 14.

New, Isaac IV 329.

Newbegin, William X 400.

Newberry, (Hugglescote 1816) I 272.

Newbolt, Henry VII 259.

Newby, Samuel III 140.

Newcomb, (fl. 1679) VI 217.

Newcomen, Thomas IV 333.
V 336.
IX 444.
X 375.

Newcourt, V 125.

Newell, (London 1814) IV 128.

Newell, Samuel V 237.

Newman, Albert H. I 95.
II 24.
V 97.
VI 95.
VII 80.
IX 68.

Newman, Elizabeth (nee Robins) VI 30.

Newman, H.C. V 333.

Newman, John II 248 (Numan), 323.

Newman, John Henry I 316.
II 351.
III 313.
VI 305,349f.,353.
VII 12,18.
VIII 325.
IX 437.
X 301.

Newman, Mary - see Drake, Mary

Newman, Robert I 360.

Newman, Samuel II 140,185.
V 324f.

Newman, Thomas Fox V 237.

Newman, William II 219.
III 25,27f.,33, 132,168,176, 211-215,389.
IV 57-60,95,121f., 127,131,174, 278.
V 144.
VI 29-38,133, 136f.,373.
VII 40,139.
VIII 330.
IX 3,140.
X 56,391,409.

Newnes, George II 264.

Newsome, John I 381.

Newson, William X 284.

Newth, (New College c.1880) VIII 138.

Newton, (Clerkenwell c.1689) I 113,127.

PERSONS - New

Newton, (Author before 1806) I 91f.

Newton, Arthur VI 381. VIII 152. X 216.

Newton, Edward IV 67.

Newton, H. IX 236.

Newton, Isaac I 91. IV 167,170,253, 325. VI 266. VII 126. VIII 307. IX 253.

Newton, J. I 97.

Newton, John (Dudley 1662) I 374.

Newton, John (Wapping c.1689) I 115,127.

Newton, John (1725-1807) IV 345. VI 222. VII 222,271, 273f. IX 368-371. X 95,119.

Newton, Louie D. VII 158.

Newton, William VI 35.

Nicholai, Baron IV 236.

Nicholas, Edward VIII 264.

Nicholas, John (fl. 1668) VIII 264.

Nicholas, John (Turners Hill 1668) II 325f.

Nicholls, (Godstone 1837) IV 79.

Nicholls, John II 44.

Nichols, (Jamaica 1829) VII 178.

Nichols, C.A. III 385.

Nichols, G.R. IV 332.

Nichols, John (1) III 187.

Nichols, John (2) III 187.

Nichols, R. III 86.

Nicholson, George IX 127.

Nicholson, J. I 272.

Nicholson, John VI 184.

Nicholson, Luke I 362.

Nicker, John X 235.

Nickolls, John (Kings Norton 1709) I 383.

Nickolls, John (1710 ? - 1745) I 279. VIII 316.

Nickson, (Wigan 1661) IV 219.

Nickson, C. (Manchester 1877) III 222.

Nickson, Elizabeth - see Christian, Elizabeth

Nicoll, W.Robertson VIII 422. IX 144f. X 254.

Nicolai, (Serbia 1922) II 280.

Niebuhr, Reinhold IX 208,270,273, 276. X 389.

Nielson, Clara S. III 388.

Niemojewski, John VII 79.

Nightingale, Florence IX 253.

Nightingale, Joseph I 384. II 44.

Nilsson, F.O. III 369,382,385. IV 155. VII 317f.

Nitti, Francesco S. X 14.

Nixon, A.J. V 295,352,357.

Nlemvo, Don Zoao X 162.

Noble, (London 1714) II 107.

Noble, Daniel (1) I 135.

Noble, Daniel (2) (1729-1783) I 135-138. II 9.

Noble, Experience I 138.

Noble, John (London, d.1730) V 138. VII 137.

Noble, John (Boston 1816) I 272.

Noble, Noah I 135.

Noble, Thomas I 135.

Noel, Baptist W. I 162. III 217,378. V 267. VIII 371f.

Noel, Gerard Noel VIII 371.

Noel, Lady, Baroness Barham VIII 371.

Noel, Theodore V 191.

Nogal, Julio IV 266f.

Norcott, John I 113 ? VI 149,233,332, 371. IX 251.

Norden, Robert IV 68,300. X 441.

Nordstrom, N.J. III 370. IV 382. VII 158. IX 380. X 131.

Norledge, T.W. IX 147.

Norman, Mr.and Mrs. (Surrey 1836) IV 79.

Norman, George X 58.

Norregaard, J. VI 91.

Norris, (Wisbech 1742) III 117.

Norris, Thomas I 378.

North, Alfred I 318. IV 332.

North, Brownlow VIII 330(Winchester).

North, Lord X 286.

North, J.J. IV 149.

North, Thomas II 37.

Norton, James IV 121f.,128. VI 33.

Norton, William VI 35f. IX 109,111,113. X 400,403.

Norwayer, Thomas I 363.

Norwich, Timothy X 175.

Norwood Family II 91.

Nott, Clement IV 376. VI 35.

Novotny, Henry II 289. III 379. V 13.

Novotny, Josef II 145,289. V 13.

Nowell, Dan VI 228f.

Nowels, I 140.

Nundkishore, VI 282.

Nuttall Family IV 46f.

Nuttall, Henry IV 47.

Nuttall, James (1) IV 45,47.

Nuttall, James (2) IV 47.

Nuttall, John (Grandfather) IV 44-46.

Nuttall, John (Grandson) IV 47.

Nuttall, Richard IV 47.

Nuttall, Thomas VIII 55.

Nutterfield, (London c.1689) I 113.

Nye, Phillip X 116,170.

Nygren, Anders X 302.

Oakley, Anne I 381.

Oastler, Richard VI 119.

Oates, (fl. 1797) VII 181.

Oates, Constant II 83.

Oates, Jacob IV 273.

Oates, Samuel I 83.
II 330-332,347.
III 281,385.
VI 91.
X 54,58,289.

Oates, Thomas IX 236.

Oates, Titus I 83.
II 331f.
III 281.
V 25,27,128, 228.
X 58,142,321.

Oates, William X 58.

O'Brien, I 374.

Oddy, Miles VI 375.

Odeberg, H. VII 65.

Odinzoff, V 52.

Oecolampadius, John I 203-205.

Oesterley, W.O.E. VIII 340.
IX 186.

Offor, George I 41.
III 368.
IV 3,5,65,97.
VI 36.
VIII 368.

O'Hara, Charles III 367.

Ohrn, Arnold T. X 130.

Oldcastle, John III 184-186.
IX 437.

Oldfield, Thomas III 371.

Oldham, J.H. VIII 339.
IX 270.

Oliphant, Laurence VIII 243.

Oliver, Edward James III 260.

Oliver, Evan I 230.
II 44.

Oliver, James IX 109,112,114.

Olivers, Thomas V 34.
VIII 41f.

Ollard, S.L. IX 298.

Olley, Francis X 169.

Ollive, John IV 67.

Olney, Miss (Birmingham 1790) VIII 99.

Olney, Daniel IV 128.

Olney, Thomas H. III 260.
VI 249.
VIII 214.

Olney, William (London 1866) VI 247.
VIII 214.

Olney, William (fl. 1923) II 144.

Olson, Constance III 388.

Olson, Rosalie III 382.

Oman, Charles X 308,456.

Oman, John VII 207.
VIII 401-403.
IX 59.

Oncken, Johann Gerhard I 196f.
II 72.
III 369,378,381.
IV 113,380f.
V 13,282-284.
VI 95,362.
VII 96,155,212, 224-226,317, 319.
VIII 82.

Oneby Family II 322.

O'Neill, Arthur G. III 286.

Onely, John II 246, 322(Oneby), 323(Oneby). III 138.

Onely, Mrs. II 323(Oneby).

Ongley, Samuel II 139f. VII 35.

Opie, Amelia VIII 331. IX 315.

Oram, F.R. VIII 373. IX 147. X 164.

Oram, John VI 136.

Orchard, G.H. II 24. IX 109,111,115.

Orchard, Philip IV 310.

Orchard, Simon VIII 45.

Orchard, W.E. II 12. IX 101.

Orck, Geertruida E.B. - see Feisser, Geertruida E.B.

Organ, Margery I 358,360.

Origen, III 289. IV 355,361,364. VI 108. VII 19. IX 261.

Orion, Joan - see Freeman, Joan

Orleans, VIII 265.

Ormonde, James Butler, Duke of IV 28f. VIII 263. X 320.

Orr, James III 296.

Orton, (Westminster c.1689) I 113.

Osborn, Joseph I 234.

Osborne, John I 364.

Osbourne, Joseph IV 67.

Osiander, Andrew I 204.

Ostler, (Leeds c.1850) IX 235.

Oswald, Miss - see Haldane, Mrs.R.

Otes, Samuel II 330.

Othello, V 143.

Otto, Rudolf IV 111. VI 47.

Oulton, John (1) VI 172. VII 122. VIII 54,78.

Oulton, John (2) (d. 1804) VI 178,280f. VIII 78f.

Ously, James VIII 45.

Overall, John II 372 (Chester).

Overbury, Nathaniel V 31.

Overbury, Robert William IX 109.

Overend, F. VI 73. VIII 170f. IX 372,376f.

Overton, Richard VIII 95.

Overton, Robert II 331. VI 216. VIII 276.

Overton, William I 233 (Chester).

Ovington, John IV 57. X 209,212-214.

Owden, Henry IV 67.

Owen, (Monmouth to Burton-on-Trent 1837) IX 501.

Owen, Edward IV 286.

Owen, Gwynne IX 444.

Owen, John (Wroxeter c.1623) III 72.

Owen, John (1616-1683) V 178. VI 267f. VII 238.

(next page

	VIII	269-271.
	IX	201,251,314, 443.
	X	139f.,142,144, 377f.
Owers, Richard	IV	316.
Owers, Thomas	IX	505.
Oxenbridge, John	X	170f.
Oxenham, John	III	12.
Oxlad, Robert	VI	35.
Oxrieder, Mrs.	III	381.
Pack, (Ramsgate 17th.cent.)	IV	26.
Packe, Robert	II	247.
Packer, D.P.	I	267.
Packer, James	VII	377.
Packer, Joseph	II	183.
Packer, William	I	232.
	VII	253.
	VIII	276.
	X	54f.
Packman, (Bessels Green 20th.cent.)	IX	435.
Paddlety, David	IV	148.
Page, (New York 1801)	X	269f.,272.
Page, (fl. 1813)	VIII	47.
Page, George E.	IX	439.
	X	154f.
Page, Gregory	VII	127,136.
Page, John (Worcs. 1686)	I	381.
Page, John (Hawkhurst 1707)	V	325.
Page, John (fl. 1812)	VI	376.
Page, Mary	V	224.
Page, W.Sutton	IX	147.
	X	327.
Paget, (fl. 1900)	VII	296.
Paget, Ephraim	VIII	265.
Paget, John	I	366.
	VII	226.
	X	115.
Paice, Henry	III	329.
Pain, James	IV	173.
Pain, Richard	V	143.
Paine, Thomas	II	81.
Painter, John	I	146.
Painter, William	I	146.
Pais, Francisco	IV	267.
	V	18.
Pakington, John	I	374.
Pal, Krishna	I	318f.
	II	23.
	III	385,389.
	IV	142.
	VI	278,282f.
	VII	86f.
	IX	462.
Paley, William	X	211.
Palfrey, James	VI	253.
Palgrave, Francis Turner	VII	74.
Paling, (Frome 1700)	III	310.
Palladino, Eusapia	IV	136.
Palmer, (Newport Pagnell 18th.cent.)	III	40.
Palmer, (Oxted 18th.cent.)	III	230.
Palmer, (New York 1794)	IV	322.
Palmer, A.B.	X	164.

Palmer, Anthony I 79.
V 224.

Palmer, E.J. V 158,166f.

Palmer, G.H. IX 157.

Palmer, Grace I 380.

Palmer, John III 126f.,282.
IV 59,127.
VI 221f.

Palmer, Joseph III 199.
V 138.

Palmer, Nathaniel II 327.

Palmer, Roundell VIII 421.

Palmer, Samuel VIII 205.

Palmer, W.J. VIII 201f.

Palmer, William VI 180.

Palmore, Thomas II 384.

Palmqvist Brothers III 370.

Panlinij, Amelia III 382.

Pannett, (Lewes 1704) IV 67.

Pannett, Thomas IV 71.

Pannizoli, Valentino III 387.

Pantaenus, IV 363f.

Pantry, John II 141.

Papias, IV 357-361.

Papillon, Thomas V 123.

Pardoe, Richard VII 122.

Pardoe, William I 376f.,379.
III 192,282.

Paris, (d. c.1806) VI 321.

Paris, Anna I 362.

Paris, Richard I 362.

Parke, Robert X 117,169.

Parker, Edward II 290.

Parker, George V 157f.

Parker, Irene VI 126f.

Parker, John (Waltham 1651) II 247,322.

Parker, John (1725-1793) VI 75,86,179.
VIII 111-122.

Parker, John (fl. 1818) VIII 308.

Parker, Joseph II 361.
V 111.
VII 344.
VIII 136,223,237, 325,374.
X 61,180,335.

Parker, Matthew II 365f.
X 239,342.

Parker, R.H. II 270.

Parker, Samuel I 237.
VIII 264,268,270, 275f.

Parker, Theodore X 316.

Parker, William II 248,322.

Parker, William Henry VIII 257,421-423.

Parker-Gray, W. X 359.

Parkhouse, John I 381.

Parkhouse, Judith I 381.

Parkhurst, John IX 202.
X 271.

Parkinson, Edward V 368,370.

Parkinson, L.C. I 327.

Parkinson, Mantu VIII 384.

Parkinson, Thomas V 368.

Parkinson, William I 273.

Parkinson, William C. III 260,272.
X 358.

Parkinson, William Wallace III 172f.,272.
IV 95.

Parmen, Charles III 107.

Parnell, Frederick Charles VI 38.

Parnell, Thomas VI 30,32-34,36.

Parnells, (Canterbury 1794) II 186.

Parrish, C.H. IV 147.

Parrish, Mrs.M.C. III 385.

Parry, A.J. VIII 200f.,203f., 206,389f.,392.

Parry, John (Abergavenny 17th.cent.) II 45.

Parry, John (fl. 1879) VIII 382.

Parry, Joshua VI 180.

Parsons, Andrew VIII 267.

Parsons, Edward VI 81,121,169.
IX 126f.,233.

Parsons, George IV 287.

Parsons, John (1) (Faversham 1660) II 92.

Parsons, John (2) (Faversham 1660) II 92,139.

Parsons, John (Dudley 1683) I 381.

Parsons, John (d. 1869) X 159.

Parsons, Robert IV 279.

Parsons, Will I 381.

Partridge, Ezekiel I 380.

Partridge, John I 380.

Partridge, Samuel II 324.

Partridge, Thomas (Kent 17th.cent.) II 137f.,324.

Partridge, Thomas (Beds.,17th.cent.) II 248.

Pascal, Blaise IV 167.
VI 266.
VII 6.

Pascale, B. III 389.

Pascall, James VII 24.

Pasha, Ibraham VIII 242.

Pashkoff, V 50.
VI 363.

Patel, Sirdar Vallabhai IX 453.

Paterson, VIII 392.

Paterson, James I 67-69.
VII 189f.
VIII 392.

Paterson, W.P. IV 137.

Patient, Thomas I 236.
VI 215,233f.
VII 218.

Patmore, Coventry IX 335.

Paton, J.B. I 328.

Paton, John G. I 170.

Patrick, Symon V 125,128.

Patridge, Samuel X 69.

Patridge, Susanna (nee Skidmore - see also Keach) X 69.

Patten, John A. VIII 162.

Pattison, Mark IV 83.

Pattison, T.Harwood IX 144.

Paul, (Westminster c.1689) I 113.

Paul, Thomas (fl. 1674) IV 98,103.
X 379.

Paulinus of York III 280.

Paulus, Heinrich E.G. X 266.

Pavlov, Vasili VI 361-367.

Pawlow, Paul IV 239.

Pawlow, W.G. IV 239.

Paxon, William III 169,173,223.
V 266f.

Payne, Alexander I 160.

Payne, Charles I 266,328,332.

Payne, Christopher III 107.

Payne, Ernest A. IV 115,160.
V 227.
VI 311.
VII 159.
VIII 291,389.
IX 2,147,467.
X 44,131f.,242,
332,358.

Payne, Henry IV 77.

Payne, Immeken I 362.

Payne, James IV 316.
V 330.
VII 37.

Payne, John I 362.
(London to II 27.
Amsterdam 1615)

Payne, John I 378.
(Worcs. 1668)

Payne, Richard I 375.

Payne, Roger I 362.

Payne, Sarah I 362.

Payne, William III 234.
(Eythorne 1838)

Payne, William III 173,271f.
(fl. 1897) IV 95.
X 358.

Payton, John I 374,381.

Payton, Katherine I 381.

Payton, Peter I 382.

Payton, Richard I 374,377,379.

Payton, Thomas I 376.

Peachey, William IV 279.

Peacock, VIII 364.
(Victoria, Australia)

Peacock, John IV 128.
IX 109.

Peake, A.S. V 15.
VI 16,192.
IX 132,279.

Pearce Family II 267.

Pearce, Adam III 136.

Pearce, Anna - see Carey, Anna

Pearce, George VI 36.

Pearce, Martha II 267.
(nee Blakemore - see also
Yates, Martha)

Pearce, Priscilla II 181.

Pearce, S.F. VII 351.
X 101.

Pearce, Sampson II 139.
(Ashford c.1700) VII 34.

Pearce, Sampson II 139,181,184.
(Dover c.1800)

Pearce, Samuel I 47,97,169,
386f.
II 14,21,78,81,
83,222,263,
267.
III 284,286,387.
IV 296.
VI 178,181,183,
218,222,225,
318.
VII 86,270-275.
VIII 96-102,297,
311,379.
IX 477.
X 124,438.

Pearce, Sarah I 386f.
(nee Hopkins) VII 273,275.
VIII 96-102.

Pearce, William II 267.
Henry VII 42.

Pearce, William I 169.
Hopkins III 380.
VIII 102.

Pearson, J. IX 491.

Pearson, James E. VI 35.

Pearson, Karl II 310f.

Pearson, W. I 381.

Peart, Joshua VI 177.

Peart, William (Bromsgrove 1708-1717) VI 177.

Peart, William (Charleston 18th.cent.) V 32.

Peasant, William II 322.

Peck, John M. III 380f., 384.
V 336.
IX 286, 288.

Peck, Katherine III 44.

Peck, Simon III 44.

Pedley, Joshua V 116.

Pedley, Richard III 266.

Pedro, King of Castile VIII 444.

Peel, (Whitechapel c.1689) I 114.

Peel, Albert II 36, 330.
VI 89.
VIII 224, 394.

Peel, Robert VIII 388.

Pegg, Miss or Mrs. (Melbourne 1774) X 106.

Pegg, John I 271.

Pegg, Robert I 335.

Peggs, James I 169, 273f.
III 284, 378, 388.
IX 46.

Peile, A.G. III 1-10.

Peirce, James II 184.

Peirce, Priscilla II 139, 184f.

Peirson, Sidney T. VI 381.

Pekzeal, Edward I 362.

Pells, (Soho 19th.cent.) III 328.

Pelot, Francis III 380.

Pen, Henry I 223f.

Pen, Walter I 223-225.

Pendarves, Edward W.W. IX 121.

Pendarves, John III 44.

Pendered, Joshua V 110.
VI 182.

Pengilly, Richard IV 382.

Penn, William (1) (d.1670) IV 15.
VII 96.

Penn, William (2) (1644-1718) V 99.
VII 96.
X 319.

Penney, James IX 239.

Penney, Lucy (nee Carey) IX 239f.

Penny, John (Portsea 1814) IV 57, 131, 316.

Penny, John (Deacon, Eagle St.) III 86, 167, 211f.
IV 174.

Penny, Thomas Stubbs II 169, 317.
III 167.
V 291.
VIII 152.
X 357-359.

Pennycook, Miss (Glasgow 1822) V 375.

Penrose, William I 363.

Penry, Daniel I 230.
II 44.

Penry, Deliverance I 360.

Penry, John IV 199.

Penton, (Walworth c.1789) IX 362.

Pepper, Thomas IX 113-115.

Peppercorn, Elizabeth - see Booth, Elizabeth

Pepys, Samuel II 323.
IV 321.
VIII 278.

Perenia, (London 1814) IV 128.

Perk, Mrs. (Thurlby 1672) II 321.

Perkins Family II 323.

Perkins, (London 1816) IV 173.

Perkins, Dorothea I 364.

Perkins, Edward I 380.

Perkins, John (Shilton 1672) II 323.

Perkins, John (Winslow 1700) II 323.

Perkins, Mary I 362.

Perkins, Richard II 323.

Perkins, Thomas (London to Amsterdam 1611) I 362.

Perkins, Thomas (Thornbury to Amsterdam 1613) I 364.

Perkins, Thomas (Melbourne 1760) X 106f.,145.

Perkins, Will (Easonhall 1651) II 246.
III 138.

Perkins, William (1558-1602) IX 40.

Perpetua, X 184,244.

Perrin, J.P. IV 382.

Perronet, Edward VIII 38.

Perrot, Robert V 27.

Perrot, Sarah III 189.

Perry, (Blunham 1715) III 24.

Perry, John VI 322.

Peter of Bruys IV 202.

Peter the Chanter X 459.

Peter, Frieda III 386.

Peters, Hugh VIII 21,269.
X 112-115,236.

Peters, Joseph II 325.

Peters, Samuel IV 278.

Peters, Thomas X 439.

Petersen, VII 297.

Peto, Samuel Morton III 217-219,384.
VIII 152.
X 43,402,404.

Petre, G. III 383.

Petrick, Herbert I 293.
IV 115.

Petruse, (India 1814) VII 371.

Petter, Samuel V 325f.

Petter, Thomas V 324,326,331.
VII 35.

Pettifer, Elijah VI 35.

Pettit, Arcola III 381.

Petty, William IV 269.

Petumber, (India 1809) VI 373.

Petyt, William VIII 278.

Pewtress, H.W. VI 381.

Pewtress, John Barber VII 374-377.

Pewtress, Millicent (nee Thompson) VII 374,377.

Pewtress, T. III 86.

Pewtress, Thomas VII 374,376.

Phebeen, Katherine I 122.

Phelps, Sylvanus Dryden VIII 257.

Philcox, Henry N. IX 385.
X 2f.

Philip of Hesse X 83.

Philip, Edward I 361.

Philip, Robert IV 97,101.

Phillimore, Isaac III 329.

Phillippo, I 166.
VII 178.

Phillippo, James Mursell I 166.
VI 130,285.
VII 24,178f.,182-184.
VIII 389.

Phillipps, (Bradford College 19th.cent.) VII 40.

Phillips, Ebenezer VII 183.

Phillips, George (London 1793) VI 184.

Phillips, George (d. 1833) IV 59.
VI 278.

Phillips, George Samuel VI 38.

Phillips, H.Ross X 162.

Phillips, John VI 218.

Phillips, Jonathan III 212.

Phillips, Joseph VI 377.

Phillips, Peregrine III 48,94.

Phillips, Stephen II 113.

Phillips, Thomas I 334.
IV 149.
VI 296.
VIII 323,365.
IX 145,419,495.

Philpot, II 269.

Philpot, Jane Ann III 371.

Philpot, John III 332.

Philpot, John Russell III 371.

Philpot, Joseph Charles III 285.
IV 378.
V 234f.
X 436.

Philpot, Stephen (16th.cent.) V 335.

Philpot, Stephen (Canterbury 1734) II 140f.,180,182,184.

Philpott, R.H. IX 50.

Phips, William III 136.

Piccop, Joseph IV 44.
VI 280.

Pickering, N. IX 45.

Pickering, Thomas II 18.
IX 45.

Pickett, J.W. VIII 108.

Pickops, John VIII 390,393.

Pierce, (fl. 1717) VIII 278.

Piety, Ann II 182.

Piety, Thomas II 182.

Piggott Family I 359.

Piggott, Elizabeth I 359.

Piggott, Francis I 359.

Piggott, John III 16.
V 264-266.
VI 138,326.

Piggott, Randolf I 380.

Piggott, Thomas I 359.

Piggott, W.Charter X 157.

Pighius, Albert IV 85.

Pike, (fl. 1802) X 272.

Pike, E.C. IX 146.

Pike, Elizabeth - see Giles, Elizabeth

Pike, Eustace IV 333.

Pike, H.W. X 160.

Pike, James Carey I 221,328.
II 24.
III 284.

Pike, John Gregory I 266,270,272.
III 284,386.
V 383.
IX 46-48.

Pike, William III 44.

Pilkington, James IV 58,127,131.
V 144.
VI 133.

Pilling, John VI 375.

Pillow, Thomas III 260.

Pimm, William V 140.

Pine, Elizabeth V 23.

Pine, Thomas III 332.

Pinfield, Henry I 378.

Pinney, John VIII 45.

Pinnick, John VIII 46.

Piper, George V 325.

Pitchford, (c.1642) IX 352.

Pitfield, Henry VIII 45.

Pitillok, Robert III 287.

Pitt, Ann I 378.

Pitt, R.H. I 293.
IX 67.
X 455.

Pitt, William (Worcs. 1667) I 375.

Pitt, William (1759-1806) IX 148,297.

Pitts, (London c.1689) I 114.

Pitts, Alexander IX 502-504.

Pitts, Ben IV 30.

Pitts, John X 333.

Pitway, Stephen I 374.

Pius V, Pope X 22.

Pius IX, Pope VI 345,348-355.

Plackett, Catharine VIII 332 (Kitty),
333 (Kitty).

Plackett, Dorothy -see Carey, Dorothy

Planck, Max K.E. Ludwig VI 20.

Plant, T.A. I 335.

Plant, Thomas I 82,85.
V 43.

Plater, Richard I 365.

Plato II 312.
III 356-362.
IV 343.
V 58.
VII 49f.,62.
VIII 88,183,228f.,
355.
IX 408.
X 8,300.

Player, F.C. I 327,334.
IX 48.

Player, J. III 286.

Pliny the Younger VII 310.

Plotinus, II 312.
III 356,358f.
IV 304.

Plurrett, John III 96.

Plutarch, X 30.

Pobie Donostseff, VI 363.

Podger, Abraham VIII 44.

Podin, Adam V 13.

Pollard, A.W. V 377.

Pollard, Benjamin I 169,270.
V 368.

Pollard, T.G. X 333.

Pollexfen, Henry IX 354.

Polycarp, IV 356f., 360, 365.

Ponder Family X 378.

Ponder, Nathaniel I 41.
III 35.
IX 442f.
X 139, 141f., 376, 378.

Ponzoa, Don Luis IV 267.

Poole, Allan X 333.

Poole, Hugh VI 32, 38.

Poole, John I 378.

Poole, Matthew I 383.
V 178.
VIII 442.
IX 424.

Poole, William II 248, 323.

Pooley, Christopher IV 118.

Pope, (London 1865) VI 249.

Pope, Alexander II 120.
III 32.
V 314f., 321.
VIII 309.

Pope, George IV 278.

Pope, Henry VI 181.

Pope, W.B. VII 103.

Popham, J.K. IV 335.

Popham, John II 368f.

Porpora, Aniello III 387.

Porteous, Norman IX 282.

Porter, James VI 245.

Porter, John Paul V 236.

Porter, M. VIII 123.

Porter, Thomas I 362.

Portman, Edmund IV 275.

Portman, Margaret(1) IV 275.

Portman, Margaret (2) - see Bunyan, Margaret

Posse, (Argentina 1887) VII 30.

Post, I 224.

Potter, Humphrey I 382.
IX 439, 444.

Potter, John VI 237.

Potts, (Spitalfields 1756) VII 181.

Potts, Sarah (nee Radford) VI 167.

Potts, Thomas I 164.
III 285.
VI 167, 181-183.
VIII 97, 297.

Potts, Mrs.T. VIII 101.

Poulain, Nicolas II 6.

Pound, George C. II 184.
III 332.

Pourtalis, Charles II 169, 171.

Powar, Guyanoba III 270.

Powell, (Wesleyan, fl.1844) VII 102.

Powell, (London, d.1846) IV 128.
V 226.

Powell, James VII 175.

Powell, Samuel VI 277, 279.
VII 272.

Powell, Thomas (d. c.1830) IV 57, 59, 127, 131.
V 226.

Powell, Thomas (d. 1963) VIII 345.

Powell, Vavasor I 230f., 237f.
II 44.

(next page

	III	93f.,240,282, 387.
	IV	281-284,286.
	V	222.
	VI	178,216.
	VII	48.
	VIII	273,418.
	X	140,144,377.
Powicke, F.J.	I	141.
	II	232-235.
	III	76.
Poynting, Isaac	III	282.
Poynting, John	III	282.
	V	141.
	VI	137.
Prasad, Krishna	VI	279,282,318.
	VII	86,185.
Pratt, (London c.1689)	I	114.
Pratt, (Jamaica, d.1917)	III	384.
Pratt, Abraham	I	362.
Pratt, J.B.	II	284.
Pratt, Rebecca - see Essex, Rebecca		
Pratten, Benjamin	VII	190.
Prescot Family	II	184.
Prescot, Edmund	II	137.
Prescot, Edward	II	92.
Prescott, John	II	141.
Preston, John	V	276.
Prestridge, J.N.	IX	67.
Pretty, Henry	IV	268.
Price, (London 1828)	VII	175,182.
Price, (Birmingham 19th.cent.?)	IX	436.
Price, C.	IX	436.
Price, Christopher	I	232.
	II	44f.
	III	48.
	IV	285.
Price, Edward	I	379.
	VII	122.
Price, Ernest	I	315.
	X	53.
Price, James	III	188.
Price, John (Nantmel 1658)	I	230,236.
	II	44f.
Price, John (Bromsgrove 1670)	I	379.
Price, Jonathan	III	379,389.
	IV	179,180(Dr.P.), 181 (Dr.P.), 182.
Price, Joseph	VII	122.
Price, Margaret	III	188.
Price, Seymour J.	III	97,177,241, 371.
	IV	144.
	V	337.
	VI	51,55,141, 335,381.
	VII	143,289,291-295.
	VIII	1f.,165,206, 345 (Editor), 389,395.
	IX	2 (Editor), 65(Sec.), 66(Sec.), 129(Sec.), 192(Sec.), 321(Sec.), 439,441.
	X	181,359.
Price, Thomas (Glascwm 1672)	IV	286.
Price, Thomas (1802-1868)	VI	284.
Price, Thomas (Yeovil 1814)	IV	131.
Price, William (c. 1658)	I	236.
Price, William (1757-1794)	VI	166f.,169.
	IX	125-127,495.

Price, William III 188.
(Capel-y-ffin 1803)

Prichard, Edward I 231f.

Prichard, Frances I 379.
VII 122.

Prichard, R. VII 176.

Prichard, William II 45.
IV 282.

Prickavant, Thomas I 381.

Pride, Thomas II 331.
III 281.

Prideaux, II 373.
(Oxford University c.1623)

Prideaux, C.G. II 254.

Prideaux, Humphrey VII 68.

Priestley, Ellen - see
Bilbrough, Ellen

Priestley, J.B. IX 8.

Priestley, Joseph I 92.
II 81.
IV 325.
VI 288.
VII 201, 325.
IX 253, 297.
X 266.

Priestley, Martha - see
Crouch, Martha

Priestley, Robert (1) VIII 392.

Priestley, Robert (2) VIII 392.

Prince, G.K. III 378.

Prince, Thomas V 382.

Pringle-Pattison, A.S. V 45, 71-73, 310f.
VI 191.
VIII 228, 230.

Prior, John IV 66.

Priscillian, X 328.

Pritchard, George III 168, 327.
IV 127.
VII 177.
IX 367.

Pritchard, William III 94.

Pritt, James VI 377.

Prochanow, I.S. IV 239.

Proctor, J.T. VI 207.

Prosser, John I 230f.
II 44.

Prosser, Thomas III 187.

Prosser, Walter II 45.
V 364.

Prothero, George VII 254.

Proud, Thomas II 45f.
III 185.
V 363.

Provo, I 182.

Prowitt, Edward V 110.
X 264.

Prynne, William V 184.
VIII 276(Prinne).

Prys, S. I 39.

Prytherch, Lewis IV 286.

Pudner, G. VI 223.

Pufendorf, Samuel II 249.

Pugh, F. V 34.

Pugh, Richard III 48.
IV 282.

Pujol, Jaime IV 265.

Pullen, Alice Muriel VIII 427.

Pullen, Edgar R. VIII 427.

Pullen, H.H. VIII 427.

Pullen, Sarah V 93.

Pullenger, James VI 192.

Pulsford, John VIII 136, 323.
IX 145f.

Pulsford, William VII 189.

Punchanun, VI 283.

Purcell, Henry VIII 41.

Purchase, A.M. X 322.

Purchis, Jonathan II 183,188.
IV 26.

Purdy, Thomas V 327,330.

Pusey, E.B. II 337.
VI 305.
VII 18.

Pyall, Robert II 141,184,383.

Pyall, Samuel II 382.

Pym, John II 373.
VIII 268.

Pyne, James VIII 46.

Pyne, John VI 178.

Pyne, Thomas VIII 46.

Pyt, VII 284.

Quarrell, Thomas IV 284f.

Quested, Thomas VII 34.

Quick, O.C. IV 188.
VI 104.
VII 258.
IX 269.

Quiller-Couch, Arthur II 17.
IX 90.

Rabbeth, (London 1813) IV 122.

Rabisha, William VIII 172.

Radcliffe, Samuel V 362.

Radford, Ann - see Goodman, Ann

Radford, Elizabeth - see Eyre, Elizabeth

Radford, Elizabeth - see Goodman, Elizabeth

Radford, Sarah - see Potts, Sarah

Radford, Sarah - see Bilbrough, Sarah

Radford, Thomas VI 167.

Radford, William VI 80-82,122f., 166f.

Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli V 240.
IX 148.

Radstock, Lord V 50.
VI 363.

Raffles, Thomas VI 124.
IX 272.

Raffles, Thomas Stamford VII 45.

Rahere, V 335.

Raikes, Robert I 44.

Raison ? (fl. 1831) VII 183.

Rajagopalachariar, Srijut C. IX 453.

Raleigh, Walter VII 243f.,253.

Ralphson, Jeremy I 82 (Rafson), 83.

Ramabai, Pandita III 386.

Ram Ratan VI 279 (Ram Rotten).

Randall, Benjamin III 387.
V 34.
VIII 209.

Randall, C. V 171.

Randall, Matthew I 136.
III 88.
VII 174.

Randall, William I 379.

Rands, Elinor (nee Colson) V 238.

Rands, Thomas V 238.

Ranelagh, Katherine (nee Boyle) V 125f.

Ranelagh, Viscount V 125.

Ranger, Thomas II 183(Rainger).

Ransford, T.O. IX 147.

Raphael, Santi VII 76.

Rapin, VI 137.
VIII 265.

Rasamayi (Krishna Pal's wife) VI 278.

Ratcliff, F.L. IV 152.

Ratushny, VI 362.

Rauschning, X 428.

Raven, C.E. V 46.
VII 258.

Raven, Richard V 277.

Ravenscroft, Thomas VIII 40.

Rawlings, Edward X 358.

Rawlings, Thomas Ridan V 116.

Rawlins, John I 381.

Rawlinson, Alfred E.J. II 198,205.

Rawson, Alice IX 322,372-378, 488.

Rawson, Christopher IX 375.

Rawson, George VI 119.
VII 91.
X 200.

Rawson, J.N. IX 141.

Rawson, John IX 375.

Rawson, Jonathan IX 375.

Rawson, William IX 375.

Ray, (Northampton c.1765) IV 17f.,20.

Ray, Leonard VI 134.

Ray, T.B. IX 71.

Read, Francis II 187.
VII 37.

Read, John VII 38.

Read, William IV 315.

Reade, John (Hants. 1655) I 223-225,276.
VI 234.

Reade, John (b. 1698) VII 38.

Reade, T.S.R. VI 119.

Reade, Winwood X 306.

Reader, J. X 197.

Ready, Martin V 225.

Rebellio, (India 1794) VII 272.

Reckode, Henry I 362.

Redding, William I 41.

Rede, John (Idmiston 1672) II 347.
IX 164.

Rede, John (d.1701) IX 164f.

Rede, Lawrence I 185.

Redgate, Henry II 247,322.

Reep, (Whitechapel c.1689) I 114,120f.
II 103.

Rees, (London c.1689) I 114.

Rees, David VII 137.

Rees, John IV 127.

Rees, Lewis IV 284.

Rees, Thomas III 45.
VI 268.
IX 418.

Reeve, John (Muggleton's companion) II 169.

Reeve, John (Kent 17th.cent.) III 228f.

Reid, Adam A. X 65.

Reid, Joe VI 38.

Reid, T.Wemyss IX 491.

Reinach, J. V 76,79.

Reitzenstein, R. X 411.

Relly, James III 188.

Rembrandt, Rembrandt Harmens van Riun IX 403.

Renals, Ann (nee Granger) V 376.

Renan, Ernst X 22.

Renaudot, Eusebe V 121.

Reresby, John VIII 278.

Revere, Paul VIII 208.

Revy, Elias III 378.

Rey, M.M. VI 323.

Reynolds, Edward (1599-1676) X 228.

Reynolds, Edward (Bourton-on-the-Water 1789) VI 180.

Reynolds, Jane IV 285.

Reynolds, John (d. 1657) IV 268.

Reynolds, John (Horne 1669) II 325.

Reynolds, John (1730-1792) III 16,31,379.
V 225.
VI 176f.
IX 477.

Reynolds, Sarah I 380.

Rhees, Morgan John III 386.
X 124f.

Rhees, Rush III 380.

Rhodes, Abraham IX 234.

Rhodes, John VI 84.

Rhydderch, John I 39.

Riaboshapka, VI 362.

Rice, Amos VIII 156.

Rice, G.Miller IX 48.

Rice, Goodman Edmund VIII 153.

Rice, Luther II 291.
III 388.
VIII 153-159.
IX 285,287.

Rice, Sarah Graves VIII 156.

Rich, (Outwood 1820) IV 75.

Rich, Nathaniel VIII 276.

Rich, Nicholas II 382.

Richard, David John II 45.

Richard, Timothy II 94-96.
III 381.
IX 68.
X 354,360.

Richard, William I 238.

Richards, Henry III 383.
X 163.

Richards, Mary IX 124.

Richards, Michael VIII 384.

Richards, Thomas I 228f.,232f., 237.
III 45-48,93-95, 185.
IV 280-287.
V 362f.

Richards, William (Llangwm 1673) IV 284.

Richards, William (1749-1818) VI 130,184.
IX 421.
X 285,340.

Richardson, James II 138,326.
III 38,229.
IV 68.
X 267.

Richardson, S. I 39.
VI 323f.
VII 143.

Richardson, Samuel VI 371.

Richardson, Thomas I 79.
V 366.

Richardson, William I 362.

Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis de V 75.

Richet, Charles IV 135.

Richmond, Jane I 363.

Richter, Jean Paul IX 202.

Rickards, (London 19th.cent.) VIII 379, 382.

Rickards, Minnie - see Comber, Minnie

Rickett, William R. III 259f., 268, 271.
VIII 382.
X 355.

Ricketts, George I 375.

Ricketts, Thomas I 375.

Riddle, Thomas Wilkinson VII 291f.
VIII 164.

Rider, William I 84, 234.
II 44.
III 93f.
IV 281.

Ridge, Pett V 381.

Ridge, Stephen IV 67.

Ridge, Thomas IV 66.

Ridge, William IV 67.

Ridgley, Thomas II 249, 251.
III 30.

Ridgway, Edward VII 137.

Ridley, John VII 105.

Ridley, Nicholas II 25.
X 239.

Ridley, Richard IV 75.

Ridley, S. III 86.

Ridoutt, F. I 226.
III 91.

Riedemann, Peter VIII 257.

Riehl, Alois V 56f.

Rieman, Heine X 80.

Rigby, (Bramley) IX 493f.

Rigby, Joseph V 333.

Riggan, G.W. III 381.

Riley, Athelstan III 339.

Rippon, John (1) III 95f.

Rippon, John (2) (1750-1836) I 47, 95, 160, 279f., 324.
II 24, 219, 222.
III 16, 26, 28, 33, 91, 98, 122-124, 167, 238, 389.
IV 53f., 56-60, 121-124, 126f., 131, 171, 173f., 288, 294f.
V 38-40, 86, 191, 224, 226, 269.
VI 32f., 131, 134f., 137, 232, 242, 380.
VII 20-24, 40f., 86, 137, 139, 181f., 376.
VIII 36-44, 48, 302f., 310.
IX 67, 126, 239f., 362, 365, 477, 490.
X 122-126, 267-273, 297f., 434, 436-443.

Rist, Richard VI 83.
VII 36.

Ritchie, D.L. I 328, 334.

Ritschl, Albrecht III 253, 295.
IV 88.
VII 259.

Ritson, John Holland II 344.

Rix, Robert III 117.

Roades, Isabel I 381.

Roades, John I 381.

Robbins, Andrew V 324f.

Robbins, William X 273.

Robert, Edward II 45.
V 363.

Roberts, (Australia c.1862) IV 331.

Roberts Family I 360.

Roberts, Abraham I 375.

Roberts, Charles III 266.

Roberts, D. VII 176.

Roberts, E.J. I 334.

Roberts, Edward I 236,276,280, 287f.
II 45f.
IV 28.
V 363.

Roberts, John (Notts. to Amsterdam 1616) I 360.

Roberts, John (Droitwich 1667) I 376f.

Roberts, John Edward V 249f.,360.
IX 142,146.

Roberts, Robert IX 197.

Roberts, Stephen IX 412,414.

Roberts, Thomas IV 58,130,316.
V 237.
VIII 47.

Roberts, W.H. III 387.

Roberts, William IX 419(Nefydd).

Robertson, (Poet, Irvine) VII 74,76.

Robertson, A.T. III 388.
IX 67f.

Robertson, Cecil IX 147.

Robertson, Charles Grant IX 276.

Robertson, Frederick W. VI 307.
VII 104,163,306.
VIII 82,325.
IX 146.

Robertson, J.A. X 367.

Robertson, J.M. IX 254f.

Robespierre, Maximilien VII 8.

Robey, Henry VI 38.

Robins, Elizabeth - see Newman, Elizabeth

Robins, Ezekiel X 273.

Robins, Joshua IV 128.
VI 30-33.

Robins, Robert VI 28,31f.,34.

Robins, Thomas VIII 205.

Robinson, (London 1770) V 95.

Robinson, (London, fl.1800) V 116.

Robinson, (Jamaica 1818) VII 43.

Robinson, Anthony I 138.

Robinson, Edward IV 298.
IX 441.
X 358.

Robinson, Frank Edward IV 288.
V 48,287,378.
VI 75,116,140, 335.
IX 322.
X 145.

Robinson, G.H. IX 236,238.

Robinson, George (Bishop's Cleeve 1666) I 375.

Robinson, George (Bewdley 1679) I 380.

Robinson, H.Wheeler I 131,139,320.
V 44,46,355.
VI 105,137,140, 381.
VII 143(President),

(next page

	VII	164,220,254, 289, 294(Pres.), 335.
	VIII	2 (Pres.), 19f.,86,130, 139,209, 225 (Pres.).
	IX	136,141, 167 (Pres.), 277,279, 281(Editor), 384,480.
	X	9,71,77,131, 242,332,391, 409.
Robinson, J. Armitage	V	21.
Robinson, John	I	358,367.
	II	112.
	IV	120,195f., 200,203.
	VI	309.
	VII	247-249.
	IX	342.
	X	116,170.
Robinson, Robert	I	47,212.
	III	16,40,82, 378.
	IV	274.
	V	35.
	VI	83,133,174f., 280.
	VIII	12-15,256f., 303-307,327.
	X	122,260-267, 285.
Robinson, Samuel	X	106f.
Robinson, Theodore H.	VI	2.
	IX	141,186,279.
	X	237,290,409.
Robinson, Thomas (Melbourne 1753)	X	107.
Robinson, Thomas (Liverpool 1857)	III	220.
Robinson, W.V.	IX	146.
Robinson, William (Colne 1769)	VI	229.
Robinson, William (Bengal, d.1853)	IV	277.
	VI	320f.,374.
	VII	87.
Robinson, William (Java 19th.cent.)	III	386.
	VII	372.
Robinson, William (London ? 1800)	V	233.
Robinson, William (Leeds 1825)	IX	234.
Robinson, William (1804-1874)	IV	252f.
	X	263f.
Robson, I.	III	86.
Robson, William	V	110.
Roca, A.	III	379.
Roche, (Norwich 1873)	X	404.
Rockefeller, John D.	V	51.
Rockschies, F.	VII	155.
Rocque, John	V	223.
Rodes, Francis	VII	241.
Rodgers, Charles	III	199.
	V	326,329.
Rodgers, John	X	269 (Rogers).
Rodway, James	VI	29f.,220-222.
	X	440f.
Rodway, Joseph	V	236.
Rofe, Thomas	II	381.
Rogers, (Olney 1749-1752)	III	199.
Rogers, (Northampton c.1765)	IV	19.
Rogers, Henry (1806-1877)	VIII	270,279.
Rogers, Henry (Walworth 1825)	IX	366.
Rogers, James	III	319.
Rogers, John (1500-1555)	V	335.
	VI	89,139.
	VIII	164.
Rogers, John (b. 1627)	VIII	273.

Rogers, John (Eynsford 1816) IV 59,131,173. IX 366.

Rogers, Richard II 45.

Rogers, Thomas (fl. 1595) II 368-370.

Rogers, Thomas (Leicester 1651) I 74. II 248,322.

Rogers, W. IV 128.

Rogers, William VI 178.

Rogunath, VI 283.

Rollin, Charles III 33. VIII 309.

Rollo, P.J. I 68,70.

Romanes, J.G. II 124f.

Rook, I 234.

Rooke, Cecil B. VI 381.

Rooke, T.G. III 389. VII 192. IX 143,237.

Rookence, VI 282.

Roop, VI 283.

Roosevelt, Franklin D. X 313.

Roper, Joseph III 265f.

Roper, Samuel I 378.

Roques, Pierre X 125.

Roscoe, William VII 88.

Rose, (Northampton c.1765) IV 18.

Rose, John I 375.

Rosenberg, Alfred IX 412.

Rosevear, William T. I 267. III 141f.

Rosewell, (London c.1689) I 113.

Rosewell, Thomas I 82(Rossell), 83.

Ross, Bridget VI 166.

Ross, Hannah VI 166.

Ross, John (Bradford 1768) VI 166.

Ross, John (Carmarthen 1729-1807) I 40.

Ross, Joseph VI 76,78,166.

Ross, Mary - see Collet, Mary

Rossa, Angelina III 385.

Rosser, Llewellyn IV 284.

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel II 269.

Rotherham, Caleb I 135.

Rothery, Joseph VII 189. IX 109,111, 113-115.

Rothschild, Edmund VIII 243.

Rou, Jean V 125. VIII 446.

Round, Peter VI 181.

Rous, Robert VI 192.

Rouse, George H. VIII 136. IX 147. X 159,360.

Rouse, James (1) IX 122,124.

Rouse, James (2) IX 124.

Rouse, John IX 121f.,124.

Rouse, Lady (Worcester 1689) I 382.

Rouse, Thomas III 74.

Rouse, W.H.D. IX 141.

Rousseau, Jean Jacques II 118. IX 205.

Row, John (Aberdeen c.1652) X 45.

Row, John (Crayford 1812) IV 58,127,131.

Row, Nathaniel II 376.

Row, Peter I 223,236f.,276.
IV 308.
V 363.
VI 234.

Rowe, Carey William VI 377.
VII 40.

Rowe, Constance VII 87.

Rowe, John III 379.
VII 23f.,
45 (Raw),370.

Rowe, Joshua IV 277.
VI 283,320f.
VII 87.

Rowe, Roger V 23.

Rowe, W.H. VI 377.
VII 237.

Rowell, Newton W. IV 149.

Rowland, (fl. 18th.cent.) IV 322.

Rowland, J.T. VII 176.

Rowlands, Daniel IX 194.

Rowlands, William IV 284.

Rowles, Samuel II 186.
III 95.
IV 30.
V 91.
X 435.

Rowley, H.H. IX 279,281.
X 347,350,409.

Rowntree, Maurice X 381.

Rowse, Harold Charles X 3f.

Roxburgh, William I 321.

Roy, Izak III 386.

Royall, Thomas VI 33.

Royce, II 310,314.

Roycroft, V 127.

Royden, A.Maude X 248.

Rudd, John III 16.

Rudd, Sayer VI 84.

Rudler, Frederick William II 269.

Rudler, George II 269.

Ruffhead, Josias III 363.
IX 442.

Rufus - see Williams, John(1833-1877)

Rugge, Thomas I 236.

Rumbold, Richard V 229.

Rumohr, Charlotte Emilia - see Carey, Charlotte Emilia

Rumsey, VIII 279.

Rumsey, Florence M. III 378.

Rumsey, John I 225.

Rumson, (Exeter 1791) III 95.

Rupert, Prince Palatine I 75.
V 184.

Rushbridge, Driver IV 77.

Rushbrooke, J.H. I 30,268,292,
326,335.
II 290.
III 384.
IV 114,146,150,
154,382.
V 13f.,49,51.
VI 144,381.
VII 156-158,160.
VIII 155.
IX 21,23,48,
70(Sec. B.W.A.)
72-75,77f.,
79(Sec.B.W.A.),
167,464f.,467,
506.
X 44,130,
132 (Pres.),
359.

Rushton, William IX 503f.

Ruskin, John I 12.
II 126,204.
VI 342.

Rusling, (Spalding 1791) II 38f.

Russel, (Broughton 1815) IV 171,316.

Russell, Archibald C. VIII 216.

Russell, Bertrand V 67.
VI 191.
IX 337.
X 152.

Russell, Daniel V 324f.

Russell, E. IV 77.

Russell, George VII 339.

Russell, J. (fl. 1824) III 86.

Russell, John (Berkhampstead ? c.1653) II 68.

Russell, John (Kent 17th.cent.) II 137.

Russell, Lord I 83.
X 322.

Russell, M. IV 77.

Russell, Odo VI 351.

Russell, Peter I 136,138.

Russell, Richard VI 217.

Russell, William I 87.
IV 309.
V 181f.
VI 217.
VII 323.

Russon, Thomas I 381.

Rutherford, Mark III 56,68f.,155.
IV 1.
VI 162.

Rutherford, Samuel VIII 336.

Rutland, (Woodbridge 1711) X 289.

Rutland, Duke of X 214.

Rutt, VIII 265.

Rutter, David II 181.

Ruvigny, Marquis de V 123,187.

Ryder, Joseph IX 489.

Ryding, P.E. III 369.

Ryland, Elizabeth (nee Frith) III 30.
V 142.
X 262.

Ryland, Freelove (nee Collett) V 141.

Ryland, John (d. 1720) V 141.

Ryland, John I 46,160-162, 164,212,315, 386f.
II 21,78,218, 222,323.
III 32,129,189, 282,284,323, 380,382,387.
IV 17-26,56,58, 142,171,276, 294,296.
V 41,135,143f.
VI 116,136f.,175, 180,184,220-224,227,282, 294,319,322, 327-329,373, 376-379.
VII 20,26,41-46, 86,89-91,182-184,237,270, 275,375.
VIII 14,16,36,47, 96,257,297, 309f.,331.
IX 7f.,314,370f., 477,491.
X 123,225f.,262, 265,433,440, 447.

Ryland, John Collett I 18,46,159-161,164,166, 212,237.
II 186,220,249-252.
III 25-33,282,384.

(next page

	IV	17,20-22,24f., 288,294,315, 375.
	V	92,94,141-144.
	VI	41f.,135-137, 180,327-329.
	VII	36,183,374f.
	VIII	16,309f.
	IX	370.
	X	260-262,266f.
Ryland, Mrs.J.C. (formerly Stott)	X	262.
Ryland, Jonathan Edwards	V	135.
	VII	39,42f.,86.
Ryland, Joseph	V	141.
Ryland, Robert	IX	290.
Rylands, Mrs.J.	X	332.
Ryle, H.E.	[illegible]	358.
Ryley, Samuel	II	47.
Sabas, Francisco	III	389.
Sabat, (Baghdad 1807)	VII	235.
Sabatier, Auguste	I	8.
Sabatier, Paul	I	1.
Sabins, (Bow 1799)	VI	31.
Sachsse, Carl	IV	158.
Sack, A.F.W.	V	319,383.
Sadd, (London 1791)	V	93f.
Sadleir, (Col., fl.1657)	VI	234.
Sadler, Thomas (1)	IV	71.
Sadler, Thomas (2)	III	332.
	IV	72,322,326.
Sadler, Thomas (3)	IV	72.
Sadler, William	II	322.
Saeki,	VIII	400.
Saffery, Daniel	II	138f.
Saffery, John	III	380.
	IV	59,126f.,130f., 277,316.
	VI	183,221f.
	VII	42,46,86.
	VIII	47.
Saffery, Philip John	VII	46.
Sager, Charles	VI	228.
Sager, Obidiah	VI	229.
Saint Vincent, Lord	II	267.
Saker, Alfred	VIII	380-382.
	X	160,167.
Salas, Francesca	III	381.
Sale, Elizabeth (nee Geale)	III	380.
	VIII	400.
Sale, Robert	II	327.
	III	230.
Sale, Stephen	IX	141.
Salisbury, Marquis of, Robert Cecil	VI	344.
Salisbury, Thomas	I	362.
Sallee, W.Eugene	IX	295.
Salter, Mary	X	227.
Salter, Samuel	III	86,167.
Sampey, J.R.	III	386.
	X	314,455.
Sample, George	VII	40,44.
Sampson Family	II	266.
Sampson, James (Stoke Prior 1665)	I	375.
Sampson, James (Tiverton 1714-1737)	III	258.
	IV	288.
	VI	135.
Sampson, Richard	III	136.
	IV	293.
Sampson, William (Dorset 1672)	VIII	45.

Sampson, William (d. 1882) II 217,242f.

Samson of Bury St. Edmunds X 138.

Samuel, Herbert VIII 244.

Samuel, Wilfred S. V 74,176.
VI 234.
VIII 446.
IX 248.

Sancroft, William V 177.

Sanday, William VIII 344.

Sanders, Mrs. (Boughton Monchelsea 1672) II 137.

Sanders, (Sussex 18th.cent.) IV 325.

Sanders, Anna I 363.

Sanders, Clement I 363.

Sanders, H.F. I 328,334.

Sanders, John (1) II 141.

Sanders, John (2) II 181.

Sanders, Matthew I 365.

Sanders, Robert II 326.

Sanders, Susanna I 365.

Sandford, (London 1692) I 118f.

Sands, Mrs. (Nottingham c.1817) I 273.

Sandys, Edwin (1) (1519-1588) VII 245f.

Sandys, Edwin (2) VII 245f.

Sandys, John VI 134,176,178.

Sandys, Samuel (Scrooby 17th.cent.) VII 246.

Sandys, Samuel (Worcs. 1668) I 378.

Sanford, Thomas I 362.

Sankey, Ira D. I 5.
VIII 213,370.
X 201.

Sankey, Jerome I 276,278,281.
IV 268-270,285f.
VI 234,371.
X 54.

Sankey, Mrs.Jerome IV 285.

Santeran, VI 283.

Sargeant, David IV 75(Sergent),79.

Sarjant, S.C. I 221.

Sattler, Michael X 80.

Saud, Ibn VIII 248.

Saud, Mahomed VII 235.

Sauer, Cristoph VIII 366.

Saunders, John (Biddenden 17th.cent.) II 382.

Saunders, John (Australia from 1834) IV 327,329.
VIII 363f.

Saunders, Joseph (Cambridge 1785) IV 273.

Saunders, Joseph (Nottingham 1816) I 271.

Saunders, Matthew II 137.

Saunders, S. VI 124.

Saunders, Samuel (London 19th.cent.) VI 30,33.

Saunders, Samuel (Frome 1813) IV 59.
VIII 47.

Saunders, William VI 184.

Saurin, Jacques VII 376.

Savage, James VI 182.

Savage, John I 135.

Savage, Richard V 225,321.

Savage, Samuel M. IX 422.

Savidge, F.W. X 165,257.

Savill, (London c.1694) I 125.

Savonarola, Hieronymus II 114. III 200. VII 70. IX 17.

Savory, M. VII 34.

Savory, W. V 331.

Sawor, (Boston 1803) II 41.

Sawrey, Roger I 384. VII 68.

Sayer, William VII 251.

Scales, T. VI 73.

Scaramelli, Giovanni B. II 6.

Scarborough, L.R. IV 152.

Scarlett, William VI 82, 375.

Schaffer, Etelka M. III 378.

Scheffer, Jacob G. de Hoop I 357, 359, 367.

Schepis, Frank III 381.

Scheve, Eduard V 281.

Scheys, Edward I 361.

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von V 249. VII 190.

Schlegel, Friedrich VII 50.

Schlegel, Wilhelm VII 50.

Schleiermacher, Friedrich III 253, 362. IV 112. VI 46f. VII 49-59.

Schmidt, (Halle 1711) II 173.

Schmidt, Hans V 308.

Schmidt, K.L. IX 270.

Schmiedel, Paul III 255.

Schofield, J.N. IX 186. X 410.

Schonberg, Charles V 75, 80, 118.

Schonberg, Marie V 75, 80.

Schrader, VI 356.

Schroder, G.W. III 369.

Schwartz, Christian Friedrich V 153. VII 168. IX 462.

Schweitzer, Albert V 11. VII 88, 353. VIII 406, 409. X 16, 411.

Scot, Thomas (Utrecht 1622) X 109.

Scot, Thomas (fl. 17th.cent.) VIII 279.

Scott, C.A.Anderson VIII 406f. IX 265, 390.

Scott, Charles X 67.

Scott, E.F. X 92.

Scott, Edward VII 214.

Scott, George VII 316.

Scott, James VI 333.

Scott, John I 119, 125. VI 326.

Scott, Jonathan IX 305.

Scott, Richard VIII 47.

Scott, Robert (Dorset 1672) VIII 45.

Scott, Robert (U.S.A. 17th.cent.) VIII 22

Scott, Thomas IV 97.

Scott, Walter VI 204-206.

Scott, William VIII 17.

Scott-Holland, Henry II 337. IX 275.

Scragg, George IV 270.

Screven, W. III 387.

Scrivener, A.E. III 388.
VIII 379, 385.
X 163.

Scrogg, William I 237.

Scroxton, John IX 439.

Scutt, Peter V 363.

Seacome, Ralph IV 221f.

Seager, James VIII 423f.

Seagrave, Robert X 59.

Seals, Robert I 272.

Searle, G.R. III 269.

Searles, John (1) II 137, 139.
V 324.
VII 34.

Searles, John (2) VII 34.

Sears, I 196.
IV 380.

Seater, E. I 41.

Seaton, Joseph II 380.

Sebak Ram VII 371.

Seccombe, Thomas II 330-332.

Secretan, VII 27.

Sedgfield, John III 310.

Sedgwick, Daniel VIII 304, 310.

Seeboo, VI 283.

Seeley, J.R. II 117.

Seeley, John VI 193.

Selbie, W. B. III 314.
X 89.

Selim I, Sultan VIII 241.

Selim II, Sultan VIII 242.

Selle, A.V. VIII 167.

Semler, Johann Salomo VII 49.

Semple, Robert B. V 191.

Seneca, X 32f.

Senn, Pauline III 380.

Servetus, Michael X 254.

Serwell, Isabel I 362.

Seth, J. V 59.

Severn, M.D. VII 254.

Seward, Mrs. V 31.
VI 176f.

Seward, Benjamin V 30, 225.

Seward, Henry V 30.

Seward, William V 30f., 34.
[illegible] 442.

Seymour, Edward VIII 280.

Seymour, St. John VI 233.

Shaftesbury, 1st. Earl of (d. 1713) II 170.
IV 301.
VIII 268, 277f.
X 319-322.

Shaftesbury, 7th. Earl of (1801-1885) VI 339, 341, 343.
VIII 242.
[illegible] 209.

Shaha, Brajanath X 257.

Shairp, VII 72, 304.

Shakespeare, John H. I 94, 293, 315.
II 32, 290.
III 381.
IV 178.
V 50f., 159.
VIII 137f.
IX 67, 78, 142, 167, 495.
X 336, 354, 357, 392, 395f.

Shakespeare, William III 364.
IV 6, 167, 193f.
VI 139, 197, 266.
VII 76, 306f.
VIII 137, 246.

(next page

	IX	209,331.
	X	5,23-26,30, 308.
Shallows, (Kent 17th.cent.)	IV	26.
Shank, Corwin	VII	158.
Shankland, Thomas	III	45.
	V	362.
Sharp, Anne	I	361.
Sharp, Daniel	VII	178f.
Sharp, Elizabeth	I	360.
Sharp, Granville	X	439.
Sharp, Henry	VII	21.
Sharp, John (Norwich 1686)	V	125.
Sharp, John (Archbp. York, 1691-1714)	V	181.
Sharp, John (Northampton to Frome 1692)	III	322.
Sharp, Joseph	VI	78,121,166, 170.
	IX	234.
Sharp, Lionel	I	125.
Sharpe, (fl. 1797)	VI	221.
Sharpwell, Henry	I	223.
Shaw, (before 1789)	VII	68.
Shaw, Benjamin	III	83,86,167.
	VII	40.
Shaw, Ferdinando	VIII	110.
Shaw, George Bernard	IV	6.
	V	339.
	VI	191.
	IX	92.
	X	301,391.
Shaw, Nathanael H.	I	266.
	III	266f.
Shaw, W.A.	VI	89.
Shaw, William Dale	II	290.
Shawers, Thomas	I	381.
Sheahan, James J.	X	69.
Shearman, John	III	96.
Sheffield, William	III	281.
Sheldon, Gilbert	I	237,377f.
	II	92,138,375.
	III	319.
	IV	219,283.
	VIII	264f.,276.
	IX	251.
	X	228.
Sheldon, H.C.	V	63.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe	II	118,120,123.
	VII	306,308.
	VIII	356.
	X	25.
Shenstone Family	III	40.
Shenstone, John (Bucks.,17-18th.cent.)	III	36f.
Shenstone, John (London 1814)	IV	128.
Shenstone, John Brittain	III	40,64.
	IV	57,121f.,131, 171.
Shenstone, Samuel	III	39.
Shenstone, William	III	168.
	IV	57,59f.,121f., 131.
	V	330,378.
	VII	180f.
	IX	118,278.
Shephard, Elizabeth	VI	27.
Shephard, Thomas - see Sheppard, Thomas		
Shepherd, John	VII	88.
Shepherd, Thomas - see Sheppard, Thomas		
Sheppard, (Brisbane 1863)	IV	332.
Sheppard, John	VII	236.
	VIII	262.

Sheppard, Thomas (M.P.1620) II 373.

Sheppard, Thomas (fl. 1642) I 84(Shepherd), 140(Shepard). VI 325(Skippard).

Shepperd, (Bridgwater 1715) IV 270.

Sherbrook, Alice I 115.

Sherlock, Thomas VIII 276.

Sherlock, William IV 271.

Sherman, Thomas X 74.

Sherwell, Nicholas VII 290.

Sherwin, W.F. VIII 257.

Shilton Family III 192.

Shindler, VIII 385.

Shipher, (fl. 1814) IV 128.

Shipley, C.E. IV 346. X 53.

Shirkley, Charles I 363.

Shirley, Thomas IV 59,127,131. V 330f.

Shiu, F.H. IX 295.

Shoemaker, Samuel VII 148.

Shore, Joseph I 381.

Shorrock, A.G. VIII 137. IX 147. X 360f.

Short, (Southwark c.1689) I 115.

Short, Ames VIII 44.

Short, Charles VI 186.

Short, George III 389. VII 189,191. IX 142,146.

Short, J.L. III 332.

Short, John VIII 44.

Shoveller, (Jamaica ? fl. 1831) VII 183.

Shoveller, John IV 131,171,316.

Showell, J.W. VII 270.

Shrubsole, Phineas III 371.

Shrubsole, William VIII 39,42.

Shuttleworth, James VI 375.

Sibbes, Richard III 73.

Sicklemore, James VII 174.

Sidey, W.W. IX 146.

Sidgwick, Henry I 310. IV 255. V 58-60.

Sidmouth, Lord III 190. X 41.

Sidney, Algernon VIII 271,279f.

Sidney, Philip X 25.

Siers, H. VI 379.

Silby, Robert I 328.

Silcock Family VIII 329.

Sill, William V 127f.

Sillito, Samuel III 192.

Sillito, Thomas III 192.

Silman, Bartholomew I 359.

Silone, Ignazio IX 344.

Silva, F.C.B. III 387.

Silvester, Giles I 360.

Silvester, Thomas IV 58.

Silvester, Tipping V 318.

Simeon, Charles IV 273f. VII 281f.

Simeon the Syrian VIII 229.

Simmonds, C.W.B. IX 193.

Simmonds, John IV 70.

Simmonds, Margery X 221.

Simmonds, T. III 328.

Simmons, (Beccles 1741) X 282.

Simmons, John E. III 39.

Simmons, Thomas V 32.

Simoleit, F.W. IV 149f.,153.
VII 155,157,160.

Simon, John X 352.

Simon, Richard V 79,126f.,177-180,182,185,187.

Simonds, H. VI 75.

Simons, John I 365.

Simons, Menno I 42.
II 24.
IV 202.
V 97-101.
VII 334.
VIII 18.
X 83.

Simpson Family (Dover early 18th.cent.) II 184.

Simpson, Christopher IV 65.

Simpson, David II 140.

Simpson, James IX 206.

Simpson, John (London, d.1662) I 369.
VI 216.
VIII 273.

Simpson, John (Dover 1715) II 140.

Simpson, Sydrach X 116,170.

Simpson, Sparrow V 164f.

Simpson, W.W. VII 236.

Sims, Miss or Mrs. (Melbourne 1773) X 106.

Sims, Andrew VIII 137f.

Sims, John (Hampshire 1647) I 223.
IV 308.

Sims, John (Worcs. 1665) I 375.

Simson, George III 40(Simpson), 89,117,140.
VIII 327.
X 282,284.

Simson, John V 177.

Sinclair, William I 65.
III 287.
VI 334.

Sincop, Alice I 140.

Sincop, Elizabeth I 140.

Sincop, Rebecca I 140.

Sing, John III 192,282.

Singh, Pitambar VI 283 (Petumba Sing), 318 (Petumber).

Sitch, John VI 85.

Skeats, H.S. VIII 37,39,43.

Skemp, Charles W. II 141.

Skepp, John II 101,107f.
V 224.
VII 137.

Skerrett, John III 321.

Skerry, W.R. V 249.

Skidmore, Susanna - see Patridge, Susanna and Keach, Susanna

Skilman, Isaac (Boston 1788) VI 178.

Skinner, (Whitechapel c.1689) I 114,116,181.
II 107.

Skinner, I 124.

Skinner, Thomas X 446.

Skippard, Thomas - see Sheppard, Thomas.

Skippon, Philip III 237.

Skipworth, I 234.

Sladen, Gilbert X 114.

Slaght, Carrie III 389.

Slater, John I 274.
IX 300f.

Slater, William I 138.

Slaughter, Richard II 138.

Slaughter, Thomas Ellis V 332.

Sly, Margaret I 363.

Slye, James III 35.

Small, Stanley II 41.

Small, Thomas I 271.

Smalley, S.C. IV 376-378.

Smallfield, George III 332.

Smallwood, (Ashford 1669) II 137.
VII 34.

Smart, Henry (Worcester 1685) I 381.

Smart, Henry T. (1813-1879) VIII 429.

Smart, William III 35.

Smedley, Miss or Mrs. (Melbourne 1774) X 106.

Smedley, J. IX 45.

Smellie, William VI 38.

Smiles, Samuel VIII 277.

Smith, (London 1720) V 90.

Smith, (Tydd St. Giles 1796) II 39.

Smith, (Northampton 1814) IV 128.

Smith, A. IX 440.

Smith, Andrew III 329.
V 331.

Smith, Ann V 383.

Smith, Arthur Henry V 332.

Smith, Brian I 276.
IV 28.

Smith, Cornelius V 376.

Smith, D.A.W. III 380.

Smith, Daniel II 187.

Smith, E.Henderson X 207.

Smith, E.W. VIII 162.

Smith, Edward IV 121.

Smith, Elizabeth (nee Toone) V 274f.

Smith, Elizabeth V 383.

Smith, Fanny V 383.

Smith, Francis (d. 1691) I 85.
III 389.
V 222,225,26
VII 321.
VIII 275.
X 142,377f.

Smith, Francis (1) (Melbourne 1760) V 274f.,376f.
VI 141.
IX 45,302.
X 106f.

Smith, Francis (2) V 376.

Smith, George (Chichester 1671) VII 174.

Smith, George (Carey's Biographer) I 314,320.
II 22.
III 285.

Smith, George Adam II 207.
III 55.
VII 141.

Smith, George C. IV 58.

Smith, H.Sutton IX 147.
X 165.

Smith, Hannah V 383.

Smith, Henry X 333f.

Smith, Herbert VII 192.

Smith, Hugh VI 326.

Smith, Isaac VIII 41.
X 435f.

Smith, J. IV 277.
(Burton 1809)

Smith, J. de Carle X 402,404.

Smith, J.S. I 327.
(Mountsorrel 1893)

Smith, James (1) I 271.
(1764-1847) V 232,274-280,
365,367,376,
383.

Smith, James (2) V 279.

Smith, James IX 285.
(U.S.A.1790)

Smith, James IV 127,131.
(Ilford 1814)

Smith, James V 279.
(18-19th.cent. - Thorne,
Kirton, Sutterton etc.)

Smith, James III 286.
(1802-1862) IV 78.

Smith, James IV 379.
(Sutton-in-Ashfield from 1875)

Smith, James VIII 392.
(Cloughfold 19th.cent.)

Smith, Jemima V 383.

Smith, John III 356-362.
(1618-1652)

Smith, John V 324f.
(Biddenden 1703)

Smith, John V 29.
(London 1720)

Smith, John VII 174.
(Chichester 1721)

Smith, John VI 181.
(Claxton 1791)

Smith, John IX 127.
(Leeds 1794)

Smith, John IX 499.
(Burton-on-Trent 1809)

Smith, John James V 266.

Smith, Joseph I 272.

Smith, Kendred X 164.

Smith, Leonard J. VIII 429.
Egerton

Smith, Maria V 277,279f.
(formerly Whitaker, nee Earp)

Smith, Mary (1) V 274-280,383.
(nee Booth)

Smith, Mary (2) V 275,277,376,
(see also Granger, 383.
Mary)

Smith, Mira V 383.

Smith, Munro IV 330.

Smith, Nathan VI 232f.,375.

Smith, Opie IV 171.

Smith, Powis II 207.

Smith, Richard VI 43,228.
VII 39.
VIII 53f.,59.

Smith, Robert I 379.
(Worcester 1672)

Smith, Robert V 274,276-280,
(d. 1829) 367,376.

Smith, S. IV 122.

Smith, S.F. VIII 257.

Smith, Sarah V 383.

Smith, T. IV 122.
(London 1813)

Smith, T.Southwood II 48.

Smith, Taylor VIII 6.

Smith, Thomas II 187.
(Kent 1750)

Smith, Thomas (Tiverton 1812) IV 58. VII 40f. VIII 47. X 126.

Smith, Thomas (Dudley Priory) III 285.

Smith, W.B. IX 506.

Smith, W.L. III 86.

Smith, Walter I 361.

Smith, William (Chichester c.1697) VII 174.

Smith, William (Longford 1770) III 139. V 368f.

Smith, William (Shrewsbury 1783-88) VI 178,222,232.

Smith, William Robertson (b. 1846) VII 207. VIII 139.

Smithers, Henry VIII 216.

Smithson, R.J. VIII 394.

Smuts, Jan Christian II 75. VI 18-22. VIII 230. X 300.

Smyth, (Redmarley D'Abitot 1668) I 378.

Smyth, Elizabeth I 361.

Smyth, Jane I 362.

Smyth, John I 94,211,357f., 360,366f.,389. II 27,319. III 137,140,280, 381,386. IV 116,193-206. V 99,101. VII 95,226,231, 246f.,249. VIII 18-20,130, 286. IX 480. X 79,83.

Smyth, Oliver I 363.

Smyth, Thomas I 377.

Smyth, William III 319f.

Smythe, Frank S. X 202f.,206f.

Smythe, Henry IV 66.

Snaith, Norman H. VIII 342. IX 282.

Snelgrove, Richard IV 73.

Snell, Anthony II 246,321.

Snijder, John X 83.

Snoath, Agnes II 374.

Snoath, Henry II 376.

Snow, George I 378.

Snow, James III 229.

Socrates, VII 12.

Soddy, Frederick V 64.

Soderblom, Nathan VII 6. VIII 104,401,404. IX 59.

Sodwell, Elizabeth I 362.

Soleman, Jafia IV 259.

Some, Robert II 25.

Soper, E.D. VI 91.

Sophocles, X 306f.

Sorrell, George VI 30,36.

Sorrell, John VI 35.

Sorrell, Joseph Wadman VI 30,35,38.

Soule, Israel M. X 216-219.

South, Robert VIII 263f.

Southall, Samuel I 381.

Southey, Robert VI 206. VIII 329.

Southworth, Alice V 382.

Southworth, Thomas V 382.

Sowerby, Arthur VIII 137.
IX 147.
X 362.

Sowerby, Thomas IV 57.
V 226.

Spanheim, Friedrich V 182.

Sparkhall, Alexander VI 30,32,35.

Sparks, H.F.D. X 290.

Sparry, John I 378,382.

Sparshot, James VII 174.

Speare, John IV 287.

Speare, Robert IV 287.

Spearing, Miss VIII 385.

Speechley, Thomas III 96.

Speed, John V 377f.

Spence, Rachel - see Thackray, Rachel

Spencer, Benjamin VI 176.

Spencer, Herbert VI 360.
X 146.

Spencer, John (fl. 1653) IX 307.

Spencer, John (Shore 1795) IX 304.

Spengler, Oswald IV 236.

Spenser, Edmund IX 41.
X 26,31.

Spicer, Albert. IX 191.

Spicer, Jessie Stewart IX 191.

Spicer, Lady IX 191.

Spilman, (Gt.Yarmouth, d.1797) VIII 442.

Spilsbury, John (Bromsgrove 1661) I 374.

Spilsbury, John (1593-1668?) I 370.
VI 332,370f.
VII 217.

Spilshead, William II 139.

Spilsworth, (London c.1689) I 114.

Spinoza, Benedictus de IV 167.
V 79,118,122, 284.
VI 266.
VII 49,55.
VIII 228.

Spooner, Lawrence III 192.
IV 220.

Sprague, Daniel III 95.
X 435.

Sprat, Thomas VIII 263.

Spratt, Richard X 235.

Spring, Samuel VII 369.

Sprint, George II 370.

Spurgeon, Charles IX 53.

Spurgeon, C.H. I 10,21,162, 213,256,314, 389.
II 1,6f.,17,65, 68f.,80,188, 244,268,272, 359,361.
III 103,135,214, 313,329,364, 378,382,384.
IV 4,153,186, 366,371.
V 6f.,10,170, 201,205,332, 335.
VI 38,139,142, 240-254,289-297,299f.,305, 335,337-345, 365,380.
VII 47f.,143,155, 159,162,320.
VIII 83,136,177-188,212-214, 223f.,239,325, 368,373,377, 418.
(next page

	IX	51-53,64,68, 143,199,429, 433f.,440,466. 483,503,507.
	X	56f.,60-62,76, 123,180,203, 267,298,372.
Spurgeon, James A.	VI	244,251f.
	VIII	323.
	IX	143,503.
Spurgeon, Susannah (nee Thompson)	VI	242,250.
Spurgeon, Thomas	IV	332.
Spurr, F.C.	I	326,334.
	VI	381.
Spurrier, (Colchester)	X	57.
Spurrier, Lancelot	III	258.
	IV	288.
Spyker, Ada	I	360.
Squier, J.O.	III	332.
Squire, (London c.1689)	I	114.
Squirrel, (London 19th.cent.)	II	270.
Stace, John	II	185f.
	VII	35.
Stacey, Ham	X	55.
Stackhouse, Thomas	IV	271.
Stade, Bernhard	I	311.
Staff, (Southwark c.1689)	I	115.
Staffe, William	X	169.
Stafford, Joseph	V	363.
Stagsted, Dorothea - see Kobner, Dorothea		
Stahlin, Wilhelm	X	4.
Stainsby, (Jamaica 1818)	VII	43.
Stalin, Joseph	IX	384,412.
Stalker, James	II	345f.
	III	257,293.
Stamp, W.W.	IX	299.
Standfast, John	VI	27-29.
Standish, James	I	236.
Standish, Myles	II	372.
	V	382.
Stanford, Alice	I	140.
Stanford, Charles	II	223.
	VIII	136,379.
Stanford, James	IV	76f.
Stanford, Joseph	IV	80.
Stanger Family	I	159.
	II	321.
	III	40.
Stanger, James	III	234.
Stanger, John	I	159f.,168f.
	II	380.
	III	228,230,233f.
	IV	58f.,127,131.
Stanger, Matthew	II	86.
Stanger, Thomas	I	159.
Stanger, William (Slapton 1748-67)	III	39.
Stanger, William (Morcott, d.1790)	I	159.
Stanger, William (Tydd 1816)	I	272.
	IX	302.
Stanger, William Weight	VI	30,35.
Stanhope, Edward (1) (fl. 1590)	VII	241,246.
Stanhope, Edward (2)	VII	241.
Stanley, Mrs. (Inkberrow 1668)	I	378.
Stanley, A.P.	II	274.
	III	72,75.
	IV	97.
	X	335.

Stanley, Edward II 326.

Stanley, Francis II 247,323.
III 35.
V 366.
VII 322.

Stanley, H.M. VIII 380,384f.
X 146.

Stanley, Samuel VIII 42f.

Stanmore, I 140.

Stansfield, John IX 304.

Stanton, Arthur Henry II 337.

Stanton, V.H. II 207.

Stapleton, Walter X 164f.,360.

Starbuck, E.D. II 285.

Starkey, George IX 41.

Starkey, J.L. IX 280.

Starr, Edward C. X 145,267.

Starring, Mary - see Morgan, Mary.

Starte, O.H.B. X 298.

Staughton Family I 159.
III 40.

Staughton, Ann I 159.

Staughton, John I 159.

Staughton, Sutton I 159f.
III 141.
X 123f.

Staughton, William (Grandfather) I 159.

Staughton, William (Grandson - 1770-1829) I 160.
III 141,284,389.
IV 296.
VI 37.
VII 178.
IX 287.
X 124,438.

Staughton, Zacharias I 75f.,159.

Staunton, Edward I 375.

Stead, (Leeds c.1880) IX 237.

Stead, Rowland VII 122.

Steadman, Letitia - see Aldis, Letitia

Steadman, Thomas VI 81.
IX 305.

Steadman, William I 20,165,226.
III 141,284,381, 388.
IV 57,126f.,130, 249f.,279,296.
V 4,132-134,384.
VI 72,81,118,122, 169,172,181-183,185,219, 221-223,226, 280f.,319,375.
VII 39-45,86,89f., 139,182f., 237f.,292,364.
IX 240,428,477.
X 126.

Steane, Edward II 217,222f.,241, 333.
III 369,382.
VII 182,186,319, 377.
VIII 379.
X 104.

Stearne, John VIII 327.
X 282-284.

Stearne, Susannah X 284.

Stearns, Shubal III 382,388.
V 190.
VIII 154-156.

Steavens, (London c.1689) I 114.

Stebbing, Henry IV 97.
V 317f.

Steed, Robert I 112,122-128, 179-181.
II 101f.,104-106, 109f.
VI 326.

Steele, (Oldbury 1667) I 377.

Steele, Anne I 47,227f.
VI 181,185.
VIII 37,256,262.
X 122.

Steele, Henry I 226f.

Steele, Mary VI 219.

Steele, Richard VII 129.

Steele, Thomas I 226f.

Steele, William (London 1656) VII 253.

Steele, William (Hants. 1739) I 227f.

Steer, George IV 76.

Steevens, Will V 23.

Stefan, (Sofia 1926) III 338.

Steiner, Rudolf V 58.

Stembridge, VIII 138.

Stennett Family VIII 128.

Stennett, Anne III 281.

Stennett, Benjamin X 289.

Stennett, Edward V 85,181.
VI 223.

Stennett, Joseph (1) (1663-1713) V 85,181.
VI 131,223,326.
VII 126.
VIII 37,261,302.
X 122,369f.

Stennett, Joseph (2) (1692-1758) I 233,324.
III 16,88,136, 282,388.
V 85,224f.,266.
VI 221.
VII 122,136.
VIII 46,128.
X 122.

Stennett, Joseph (3) (Coate 1743) VI 223,227.

Stennett, Joseph (Bampton 1798) VI 223,277.

Stennett, Joseph (4) (fl. 1785) VI 223.

Stennett, Rebecka (nee Davies) V 85,224.

Stennett, Samuel I 47.
III 385.
V 96,225,266f.
VI 84f.,176,185, 223,318.
VII 68,86,237, 374f.
VIII 302f.,338.
IX 242,305,364, 424-426.

Stennett, Susanne (nee Guill) V 181.

Stenson, Silas I 264.

Stephen, D.Rhys I 288.

Stephen, James IX 355.

Stephen, John IV 327.

Stephen, Leslie V 55,314.
X 260,266.

Stephens, (London 1813) IV 122.

Stephens, E.W. VIII 289.

Stephens, J.R.M. X 362.

Stephens, Robert IV 295.

Stephens, William (fl. 1816) IV 173.

Stephens, William (1765-1839) V 132.

Stephenson, (Marsfield c.1740) IV 69.

Stephenson, (Founder of Homes) VI 344.

Sternhold, Thomas IV 64.
VII 125.
VIII 259.
X 369f.

Steuernagel, C. V 306.

Stevens, Anne - see Howard, Anne

Stevens, John (Wilts. 1600) I 363.

Stevens, John (1776-1847) III 16,285,328f.

Stevenson, George III 265.

Stevenson, Hugh III 222.

Stevenson, John I 220f.,264f.
II 183.
III 285.
IX 48.

Stevenson, P.H. I 327f.

Stevenson, Robert Louis II 350.
III 99.
VII 75.
VIII 433.

Stevenson, T.R. IX 48.

Stevenson, Thomas I 220,264f.
III 285,384.

Stevenson, William (Abingdon 1670) III 44.

Stevenson, William (Wymeswold 1816) I 272,274.

Stevenson, William Rawson I 222,266,332.
III 285.
VIII 37,258,375, 422.
IX 47.

Steward, I.R. VII 318.

Steward, John III 230.

Stewart, Charles VIII 364.

Stewart, Douglas VI 334.

Stewart, Thomas I 72.
VI 335.

Steynor, Robert V 363.

Stiles, William IX 111.

Still, W.K. IX 238.

Stillingfleet, Edward V 125,128.

Stillman, Samuel III 379.
X 437.

Stinton, Benjamin I 80,94f.,139-141.
II 48.
V 28,80,179f., 186.
VII 132f.
VIII 255.
X 122,126,267.

Stinton, Elizabeth V 28.

Stirk, Benjamin V 33.

Stirling, James IV 254.

Stirrup, Thomas I 377.

Stock, (Salendine Nook) VI 383f.

Stock, Elliot II 42.
V 268.

Stock, Percy VI 227,233.
IX 298,305,490, 494.

Stocke, Henry I 375.

Stocking, John VII 122.

Stockman, Susannah II 115.

Stocks, Henry II 265.

Stoker, Thomas III 140.

Stokes, Joseph I 382.

Stokes, William III 285.
IX 444,501.

Stolberg, L.M. III 385.

Stolte, Adam II 371.

Stone, (Sandwich, d.1762) IV 26.

Stone, Henry Edward X 339.

Stone, Thomas V 29.

Stonehouse, George V 328.

Stonelake, (Nottingham c.1916) IV 379.

Stonelake, H.T. X 164,361.

Stopford, (Roundhead Capt.) I 276.

Stoughton, John I 95.
IV 97,100.
VIII 269f.,277f.

Stovel, Charles II 241f.
III 132,172f.,387.
VI 332,372.
VII 187,191.
VIII 128.
IX 142.
X 104,322.

Stow, Baron II 289,335.

Stowe, Bonner IV 30.

Stowe, John VI 27.
VIII 278.

Stradling, W.H. X 53.

Strafford, (Winslow c.1664) X 72.

Strange, Nathanael I 124,236,288.
IX 308.

Strange, Thomas IV 221f.

Stranger, (Tydd 1816) I 272.

Stranger, William I 271.

Stratford, (Kensworth 17th.cent.) VII 215.

Straton, (d. c.1768) V 225.

Stratton, (fl. 1825) VII 139.

Strauss, D.F. V 58.

Streater, Sarah IV 76.

Streeter, B.H. III 59.
V 310,350f.
VI 49.
VII 151.
VIII 349,408.
IX 84,225,405.

Stresemann, Gustav X 14.

Stretton, Richard VI 72f.

Streuli, Arnold IX 146.

Stringer, Thomas VIII 212.

Stripp, William IV 77.

Strong, George IV 30.

Strossmayer, Joseph Georg VI 352.

Stroud, W.S. VIII 189.

Strudwick, John II 110,112.
III 365.
IV 5.
V 222,335.
IX 443.

Strumpf, Mabel III 378.

Strutt, Dorothy I 359.

Strutt, Margaret II 360.

Strype, John II 369.
VI 89.

Stuart, Charles Edward VII 133(Pretender).

Stuart, James III 286.
VII 287.

Stuart, John T. X 316.

Stuart, Moses IX 202.

Stubbard, Barbara I 362.

Stubbe, Henry VI 216.

Stubbins, Isaac I 264.
III 284.

Stubbs, Elizabeth IX 431.

Stubbs, John II 135.

Stubbs, William V 116.

Studley, Daniel I 362.

Sturch, Elizabeth IV 311.

Sturch, John (Newport, I.W. 1762) II 137.
IV 311-315.

Sturch, John (Aylesbury 1721-34) III 35f.

Sturch, Mary IV 311.

Sturge Family II 265.

Sturge, Joseph II 265.
VI 284.
X 240.

Sturge, Sophia X 240.

Sturges, Thomas V 236.

Stutterd, Elizabeth VI 229.

Stutterd, Hannah VI 227.

Stutterd, Jabez (1) VI 227.

Stutterd, Jabez (2) VI 227.

Stutterd, Jabez (3) VI 228.

Stutterd, John VI 227-231, 375.
VII 68.
VIII 391.

Stutterd, Thomas VI 227, 230, 384.
IX 305, 494.

Stygold, Christopher X 169.

Styles, William Jeyes I 326.
IX 434f.

Such, Joseph IV 131.

Sugden, Colbeck VI 230.

Sukhomlinov, Vladimir II 159 (Suchomlinov).

Suleyman the Magnificent VIII 242.

Sulley, James I 310.
III 134.

Sullivan, Anne VI 262.

Sully, James IX 141.

Sundar Singh, Sadhu V 11.

Sunday, Billy VI 157.

Sunderland, Lord VI 266.

Sutcliff, John I 20, 146, 159, 161.
II 21, 78, 85, 87f.
III 16, 40, 64, 68, 383.
IV 57f., 60, 131, 276-279, 296, 375.
V 130, 171.
VI 39, 43, 85, 130, 132, 173-175, 177, 218, 220f., 224, 277, 281f., 319, 373, 375f., 378f.
VII 86.
VIII 11-14, 16, 96, 297.
IX 370, 477, 499.
X 431, 441.

Sutcliffe, John IX 304f.

Sutcliffe, Joseph VI 375.

Suttlief, William VI 43.

Sutton, Amos I 169.
III 284, 385.
VIII 376.
X 160.

Sutton, Ann - see Staughton, Ann

Sutton, Charles M. X 214 (Canterbury).

Sutton, Katherine III 240.
VI 380.

Sutton, Richard I 236.

Swain, Joseph III 381.
V 225.
VII 375.
VIII 310f.
IX 365f.

Swaine, III 98.

Swaine, (London, fl.1700) I 185.

Swaine, Jane I 362.

Swaine, S.A. I 96.
VI 130, 132.
IX 477, 479.

Swan, Mrs. (Lewes 1672) IV 67.

Swan, T. III 380.

Swete, H.B. IX 6.
X 94.

Swete, John X 94.

Swift, III 282.
(M.P. Worcs. 17th.cent.)

Swift, Jonathan IV 148.

Swigle, Thomas Nicholas VII 23f.

Swinburne, A.C. II 120.
IX 205.

Syarth, Thomas I 364.

Syddall, John VII 214.

Syddall, Mrs.J. VII 214.

Sykes, N. IX 297.

Symonds, III 96.
(Upottery 1772)

Symonds, George III 80.

Sytin, IV 239.
(U.S.S.R. 20th.cent.)

Tabret, John IV 66.

Tacy, Will V 23.

Tagore, Rabindranath I 319.
II 285.
V 240.
VIII 237.

Talbot, VI 151.

Talbot, Edward II 383.

Talbot, Gilbert VI 151.

Talick, Jane IX 124.

Tallack, R. II 270.

Tallis, Thomas VIII 40.

Tandy, Philip VI 234.

Tanner, Mrs. IV 79.
(Surrey 1836)

Tanqvist, J.E. III 380.

Tansley, A.G. V 73.

Tans'ur, William VIII 41.

Taplin, James III 332.

Tapsfield, Mary - see Dean, Mary and Miller, Mary

Tapsfield, Robert IV 299.

Tasker, John IV 74.

Tasker, Ninian IV 67.

Tassall, John II 382.
V 324.

Tate, VI 135.
(Warwick 1745)

Tatham, C.H. VI 170.

Tatham, Joseph I 360.

Tatian, IX 149, 325.

Tattershall, John IV 299.

Tauchnitz, VII 182.
(France early 19th.cent.)

Tauler, John I 203.
IX 17.

Taunton, Jacob I 227.

Taverner, Samuel II 92, 137-139, 184.

Tawney, R.H. IX 207.

Tayler, Thomas IV 119.

Taylor, VIII 235.
(Ipstones 1653)

Taylor, VI 222.
(Plymouth 1797)

Taylor, VII 45.
(fl. 1819)

Taylor, A.E. V 58f., 73.

Taylor, Abraham III 117.

Taylor, Adam I 95, 272.
II 138, 320.

(next page

	IV	54.
	VI	130,178.
	IX	302,305f.
Taylor, Ann - see Hinton, Ann		
Taylor, Arthur F.	III	64.
Taylor, Dan	I	19f.,77,81, 138,218f., 263-265,336.
	II	39,41,80, 183.
	III	16,64,283, 388.
	IV	71f.,276,312, 325f.
	V	36,225,274-278,336.
	VI	74,129-131, 176,224,230.
	VII	254.
	VIII	31,111,209.
	IX	45,258,297-306,386,479, 481.
	X	107.
Taylor, Daniel	IV	22.
Taylor, David	V	36.
	IX	301.
Taylor, Edward	II	185.
Taylor, Francis	VIII	172.
Taylor, H.C.	VII	179.
Taylor, H.L.	VIII	152.
	IX	467.
	X	132.
Taylor, Henry (Norwich 1697)	IX	431.
Taylor, Henry (Birmingham 1782)	VI	177f.,181, 223f.
Taylor, Isaac	X	435.
Taylor, James (Derby 1800)	IX	46f.
Taylor, James (fl. early 19th.cent.)	I	219.
	IX	303.
Taylor, James (Glasgow 1846)	I	66.
Taylor, James (Australia 19th.cent.)	IV	329.
Taylor, James Hudson	V	195.
Taylor, Jane	II	328.
Taylor, Jeremy	VII	302.
	IX	475.
Taylor, John (Bromsgrove 1668)	I	378.
Taylor, John (London, late 17th.cent.)	I	80.
Taylor, John (Chaddesley Corbet 1707)	I	383.
Taylor, John (Queenshead 1773)	IX	300,304.
Taylor, John (Northampton)	II	246.
	V	171.
Taylor, John (Paisley to Glasgow 1801)	VII	326.
Taylor, John (India 1805)	VI	281,318.
Taylor, John (Duffield 1816)	I	272.
Taylor, Joseph	III	380.
Taylor, Mary	VII	35.
Taylor, Nathaniell	III	317.
Taylor, T.L.	III	332.
Taylor, Thomas (fl. 17th.cent.)	I	384.
Taylor, Thomas (Hartlebury 1707)	I	382.
Taylor, Thomas (Witney 1801)	VI	277.
Taylor, W.	I	381.
Taylor, W.Bampton	IX	146.
Taylor, William (Daventry, c.1730)	VII	323.

Taylor, William (Norfolk, 18-19th. cent.) VIII 441,443. X 344.

Taylor, William (fl. 1810) VI 30.

Tears, Mrs. (Olney 1669) III 319.

Teck, Duchess of V 117.

Teichmann, Alfred VIII 137,373. IX 147.

Tempest, John IV 219.

Tempest, William II 382. V 328.

Temple, William V 310. VI 91 (York). IX 22. X 292.

Tenison, Thomas V 325.

Tennant, VII 257.

Tennyson, Alfred II 112,120,123f. VI 188. VII 73,75,78. VIII 237,358,431. IX 211,326. X 303.

Terrill, Edward I 17,19,366. III 380. IV 287,292f. V 378. VIII 258f. X 221,277,380.

Terry, Thomas II 326.

Tersteegen, Gerhard IV 381.

Tertullian, II 367. IV 361f.,364. VII 62,250. IX 399.

Tetley, J.P. I 266.

Thackeray, William Makepeace II 158. VIII 422.

Thackray, George VI 118f.,124,168.

Thackray, J. VI 118,168.

Thackray, Mary VI 168.

Thackray, Michael VI 81,118f.,124, 166f.,172.

Thackray, Rachel (nee Spence) VI 167.

Thackray, Rachel - see Hamilton, Rachel

Thackray, Sarah - see Acworth, Sarah

Thamsin, (Whitechapel c.1689) I 115.

Theaker, Joseph VI 122f.

Thennard, (Nuremberg 1711) II 176.

Theobald Family VIII 327,329,440. IX 315.

Theobald, Ann - see Colman, Ann

Theobald, John VIII 440. X 342f.

Theobald, Sarah VIII 440, 442 (Sally),443. X 343 (Sally).

Theobald, Thomas VIII 328,440-443. X 343f.,346.

Theobald, William VIII 442.

Theodor, (U.S.S.R. 1920) IV 238.

Theodore of Mopsuestia V 120. VIII 400.

Theophilus, IX 150.

Theresa, Ste. IX 330. X 244.

Therne, William VI 181.

Therrien, A. de L. III 385.

Thew, James III 286.

Thicels, Charles I 363.

Thierry, Augustin I 11.

Thiman, Eric VI 330.

Thirtle, J.W. III 241.
V 101.
VII 287f.,295.

Thomas Family II 266.

Thomas, (fl. 1801) X 269.

Thomas, Mrs. (Eardisland 1801) VI 226.

Thomas, (fl. 1842 - Chester) I 40.

Thomas of Spoleto I 12.

Thomas, A. IX 141.

Thomas, Anna I 361.

Thomas, Annie I 364.

Thomas, Benjamin III 96.

Thomas, Betty VI 277.
VII 273(Betsy).

Thomas, D.W. IX 280f.

Thomas, David (b. 1732) III 385.

Thomas, David (d. by 1819) III 332.

Thomas, David (Bow to Newfoundland, 19th.cent.) VI 38.

Thomas, E.G. IX 306.

Thomas, Elisha III 388.

Thomas, Evan IV 270.

Thomas, George III 134.

Thomas, Griffith II 66.

Thomas, Howell II 46.
IV 283.

Thomas, J.H. IX 272.

Thomas, J.M.Lloyd III 155,210.

Thomas, Jenkin VII 43.

Thomas, John (Amsterdam 1605) I 362.

Thomas, John (Glamorgan c.1656) II 45.

Thomas, John (1757-1801) I 169,317,387.
II 21-23,80.
III 284,380,383, 388.
VI 29,182f.,186. 218-220,277-279,372.
VII 86,184f., 271f.,375f.
VIII 333,336-338.
X 99,123f., 437f.,440.

Thomas, Mrs.John VI 277.
VII 184f.,272f.

Thomas, John (d. early 19th.cent.) III 332.

Thomas, John (Salendine Nook) VI 384.

Thomas, Joseph VI 326.

Thomas, Joshua (1719-1797) I 96,229,231.
III 45,185,282, 385.
IV 282.
V 364.
VI 177f.
VII 60,122.
IX 419.
X 122,124f.

Thomas, Lewis II 45.
IV 285.
IX 418.

Thomas, Mary (Frome to Amsterdam 1605) I 364.

Thomas, Mary (1) (London to Amsterdam c.1616) I 362.

Thomas, Mary (2) (London to Amsterdam 1616) I 362.

Thomas, Mary - see Angel, Mary

Thomas, Mary (Cowbridge 1805) III 131.

Thomas, Micah III 132f.,388.
IV 296.
VI 130.

Thomas, Morgan IV 283.

Thomas, Nathaniel III 135f.

Thomas, Rhydderd II 45.

Thomas, Richard (Sussex 1670) IV 66.

Thomas, Richard (d. 1772) VI 39-42,84, 86-88.
VII 237f.

Thomas, Robert III 48.

Thomas, T. (Gown Row 1801) VI 278.

Thomas, T.F. III 332.

Thomas, Thomas (1759-1819) II 217,219.
IV 57,59f.,121f., 125,127,131.
V 226.
VI 176,224,232.

Thomas, Thomas (1) III 131.

Thomas, Thomas (2) (1805-1881) III 130-136,172.

Thomas, Timothy (1) (1721-1768) II 219.

Thomas, Timothy (2) IX 196.

Thomas, Timothy (1753-1826) I 138.
III 16,384.
IV 57,59,121.
V 226.
VI 184,219,224.
VII 46,86,237.

Thomas, Mrs. Timothy (d. 1797) VI 221.

Thomas, W. (18-19th.cent.) III 332.

Thomas, William (d. 1671) II 44.
IV 281.

Thomas, William (Bristol c.1690) IV 293.

Thomas, William (1767-1848) III 371.

Thomas, Zechariah I 237.
II 219.

Thomasin, (fl. c.1767) IV 23.

Thomason, George I 141.
VII 68.

Thomason, Thomas III 24.
VI 377.

Thomlinson, Matthew II 364.

Thompson, F.S. IX 440.

Thompson, Francis VI 101.
VII 306,308.
IX 102.

Thompson, Frank VI 324.
IX 53.

Thompson, J.T. VII 369.

Thompson, John (d. 1675) X 377.

Thompson, John (fl. 19th.cent.) VI 45.

Thompson, Josiah (1) (d. c. 1780) V 225,366.
VII 230f.

Thompson, Josiah (2) (1724-1806) I 19,94,137.
II 180,186.
III 24,40,44,95f., 117,136,258, 310,329.
IV 26,30,270, 279,288.
V 117,225,268.
VII 105,174,238.
X 122.

Thompson, Millicent - see Pewtress, Millicent

Thompson, Susannah - see Spurgeon, Susannah

Thompson, Thomas IV 171.

Thompson, W. (South Collingham 1719) II 320.

Thompson, William (1712 ? - 1766 ?) II 250.

Thompson, William (Boston 1762-1794) II 38f., 321. III 283. IX 300-302.

Thomson Family I 359.

Thomson, Anthony I 359.

Thomson, Arthur IX 152, 156.

Thomson, Isobel (nee Webster) X 47-49.

Thomson, James VIII 192.

Thomson, John IX 496f.

Thomson, P.T. VI 381.

Thomson, Quintin VIII 381.

Thomson, Richard IX 496f.

Thomson, Solomon I 359.

Thomson, William X 47-49.

Thoresby, R. VI 72.

Thorman, John VI 33.

Thornborough, John III 73 (Worcs.)

Thornbury, Thomas I 374.

Thornton, John VI 133f.

Thorold, A. IV 339.

Thorp, John (Bessells Green) III 231.

Thorp, John (Frampton 1672) II 320.

Thorp, William V 237.

Thorpe, W.G. III 366. X 379.

Thowl, Thomas IV 67.

Thoynard, Nicole V 121f.

Thra San Ba IV 147.

Thrale, Hester Lynch VI 139.

Threckfall, John I 381.

Throgmorton, Thomas I 276.

Throsby, Charles IX 80.

Thucydides, X 307.

Thurloe, (London c.1689) I 113.

Thurloe, John I 279. X 176.

Thurneysen, E. IV 112.

Thurrowgood, Jonas V 31.

Thurston, VI 350.

Tidd Family II 324.

Tidd, Mrs. (Ashwell 1815) VII 40.

Tidd, Nathaniel V 330.

Tide, Samuel II 248, 324.

Tideman, Henry Ephraim V 140.

Tidmarsh, Richard IV 119f. V 55, 233.

Tift, (Stony Stratford 18th.cent.) III 39. IX 497.

Tikhomirov, B. V 51.

Tikhon, Patriarch IV 237 (Tychon).

Tilden, James II 383f.

Tillam, Thomas V 186. IX 307f. X 54, 288.

Tillet, Elske I 365.

Tillotson, John IV 5, 303. V 125, 128, 180, 187, 315. VI 188. VII 129.

Tilly, Alfred III 135. IX 146.

Tilly, Thomas IV 58, 131. VI 327f.

Tilly, William III 381.
V 32.

Tillyard, Robert X 403f.

Tilsbey, Richard I 378.

Tiltman, Elizabeth - see Marten, Elizabeth

Tilworth, Charles VI 328.

Timms, Joseph I 167.
VI 186.

Timpson, William X 353.

Tincombe, Walter V 23.

Tindal, Henry V 222f.

Tindal, Matthew IV 301f.

Tingecombe, (Newport 19th.cent.) IV 314f.

Tippen, Henry IV 121.
VI 30,33,36.

Tipping, George I 84.

Tipping, Martha V 87.

Tipple, Samuel A. III 286.
VIII 136,236-240, 353-360, 431-439.

Tiptaft, James II 246(Tentoft), 321.

Tipton, W.H. IX 295.

Tischendorff, Lobegott F.C. VII 28.
IX 405.

Titius, A. IV 110.

Tixe, William IV 288.

Todd, J.W. III 135.

Tofte, John X 175,228.

Toland, John IV 301f.,304.

Toldervy, John I 140.

Tolfrey, William VI 378.

Tolmatshev, VI 365.

Tolstoy, Leo II 159,162f.,296.
IV 239.
V 381.

Tombes, John I 84,141,232.
II 45,232.
III 74,185,281f., 378.
IV 281,285.
V 178f.
VI 215f.
VII 122.
VIII 161,274-276.
IX 321,438.

Tomkins, Benjamin VI 277f.
VIII 216.
IX 242.

Tomkins, John III 44.

Tomkins, Joseph VI 219.

Tomkins, Samuel VII 191.

Tomkins, Thomas VIII 266.

Tomlin, William IV 58,127,131.

Tomlinson, (Staffs. c.1860) IX 503.

Tomlinson, William (Burton-on-Trent 1672) III 192.

Tommas, John VI 41f.,173.
VII 325.
VIII 46f.

Tompson, Robert II 247,320.

Toms, John I 376(Tombs), 377.

Tonge, Ezrael IV 30.

Tonge, William VI 131.

Tongue, E.J. X 333,368.

Tonman, Thomas IV 286.

Toogood, John IX 506.

Tooke, (fl. 1678) VI 216.

Tookey, Elias I 84.
X 72.

Toone, Elizabeth - see Smith, Elizabeth

Toone, S. II 270.

Topham, John V 361.

Toplady, Augustus M. II 264.
X 94-96,200, 372.

Torlin, Edward IV 58,131.

Toro, Miguel III 386.

Torre, John VIII 45f.

Torrey, R.A. II 66,285.
V 205.
VI 301.
X 365.

Toulmin, Joshua I 95,137f.
IV 72,312,314, 325.
VIII 277.
X 125.

Towler, David I 85.

Town, J.E. VI 80,122f.,166, 171f.

Town, John VI 80.
IX 234,236f.
X 359.

Town, William VII 164.

Townsend, Henry III 80,241.

Townsend, Thomas II 247,322.

Townsend, W.J. VI 128.
IX 492.

Toynbee, Arnold X 311.

Tozer, A. III 325.

Tracy, Samuel I 379.

Trafford, Anna I 365.

Trafford, Anthony I 362.

Traherne, Thomas VII 302,307.
IX 332.

Trail, Henry I 76.

Trajan (Marcus Ulpius Traianus) IV 361.
VII 310.

Trapnell, Anna IV 281.

Trapp, H. IX 57.

Trapp, John V 178.

Trattner, VI 191.

Traver, Edith G. III 379.

Tredwell, (Lavenham 1691) IV 120.
VI 45.

Treganowan, Ambrose IX 122,124.

Tregillus, R.H. VIII 137.
IX 147.

Tregoss, Thomas III 96.

Trend, (Bridgwater 19th.cent.) VIII 48.

Trestrail, Frederick III 388.
VIII 372f.

Trethowan, Mary IX 122,124.

Trethowan, Nichols IX 122,124.

Trevelyan, George Macaulay VI 125,236.
X 138.

Trevelyan, George Otto IV 254.

Trickett, Joseph IX 235,494.

Trickett, John VI 375.

Triggs, Arthur III 330f.

Trinder, (Northampton c.1765) IV 18.

Trinder, Martha IV 17,24f.

Tripp, Henry VII 43f.

Tripps, J.Ivor I 269.

Tritton, Alexander II 137,185.

Tritton, Amelia (nee Benwell) X 218f.

Tritton, Henry III 218f.

Tritton, John Henton X 219.

Tritton, Joseph III 217.
VIII 256, 372f.
X 56f.

Trivet, Nicholas X 459.

Trivett, Edward VIII 327.
X 285, 340.

Trivett, Zenas IV 58.

Trod, Thomas I 224.

Troeltsch, Ernst IV 112, 156f., 338, 343.
IX 270-272, 336.

Trotman, Daniel IV 58.

Trotter, Thomas III 285.

Trout, John I 365.

Truebner, Christoph F. V 115f.

Truett, George W. IV 146, 149, 151-153.
VII 157, 159f.
VIII 155.
IX 23 (Pres.B.W.A.), 70f., 78, 79(Pres.), 464-466, 507f.
X 131, 455.

Truman, T. IV 373.

Trutza, Ilia III 384.

Truve, T. III 370.

Tryon, Frederick III 285.
V 112-114.
VI 367-370.

Tryon, George III 285.

Tschetter, Paul V 334.

Tsen, Z.Y. IX 295.

Tubbs, N.H. V 158.

Tucker, Francis VI 35.
VII 187.
X 360.

Tucker, Isaac VIII 41.
X 434f.

Tucker, Leonard IX 147.
X 360.

Tucker, Richard VI 37f.

Tuckett Family II 266.

Tuckwell, (London c.1689) I 114.

Tudor, C.L. VI 165.

Tuffnail, John IX 361.

Tugwell, (London 19th.cent.) VIII 213.

Tuke, William X 228, 282.

Tull, Henry IX 164.

Tull, Samuel V 363.
VII 217, 219.
IX 250.

Tulliver, Maggie VIII 299.

Tulloch, John III 358, 360.

Tully, John IX 43 (Tulley).

Tunbridge, Thomas II 137.

Tunks, William I 382.

Tunnicliffe, Jabez III 286.

Turberville, A.S. IX 297.

Turgenev, Ivan X 148.

Turll, Thomas II 327.

Turner, (London 1737) V 87, 90.

Turner, (d. 1828) VII 175.

Turner, Daniel III 44.
VI 76f., 79, 85, 219.
X 264f.

Turner, Frances VI 27.

Turner, Francis VIII 52.

Turner, G.Lyon I 76,94,392.
III 367.
IV 280.
VIII 264,267,270, 276f.

Turner, J.Barton VIII 392.

Turner, J.Horsfall VI 72.
VIII 168,170-172.
IX 306,376-378, 489,495.

Turner, James II 85.
VI 43,178.

Turner, Job X 436.

Turner, John I 236,288.
VI 215.

Turner, Jonathon X 287.

Turner, Joseph I 267,327.

Turner, Joseph M.W. VII 74.

Turner, Richard IV 66.

Turner, William VIII 278.

Turrickulla, VI 283.

Turtle, Samuel T. X 216.

Tutchin, John V 27.

Tutchin, Robert (1) IV 308.

Tutchin, Robert (2) I 223f.

Tweedley, Joseph IX 506.

Twelvetrees, Harper VI 38.

Twelvetrees, Isabella VI 38.

Twining, Thomas III 136.
IV 314.

Tychon - see Tikhon

Tyerman, Luke V 30.
IX 301,475,478.

Tyler, Alec III 285.

Tymms, Thomas I 328.
Vincent VII 163.
VIII 136,373-375.
IX 142f.
X 3.

Tyndale, William III 378.
IV 295.
VII 288.
VIII 163,367.
IX 89,507.
X 31,167,274f., 459.

Tyrrell, George IV 338-340.

Tyrwhitt, Robert X 266.

Tyso, Joseph IV 127.

Ubele, Catherine - see Nash, Catherine

Ubele, J.C. V 116.

Udny, Robert VI 219.
VII 272.
X 99.

Udvarnoki, Bela VII 159.

Ueberweg, Friedrich II 310.

Uhr, John IV 266.
V 17.

Ulin, IX 417.

Underhill, Edward B. III 259,382.
VI 130,285.
VIII 152,271,273f., 381.
IX 319.
X 104,221,355.

Underhill, Evelyn II 11.
VII 302.
VIII 405f.,408.

Underwood, A.C. I 269,335f.
III 241.
V 54,239.
VII 164f.

Underwood, Beatrice III 385.

Underwood, William I 222,265f.,328.
III 285.
VI 130.
IX 306.

Unna, VI 278.

Unruh, J.D. V 284.

Uppadine, Thomas IV 58.

Upperdine, William IX 498.

Upton, George II 326.
VII 174.

Upton, James I 324.
III 168, 328f., 386.
IV 57f., 121, 127, 131, 171.
V 226.
VI 30, 232.
VII 48, 177, 181, 237.
VIII 49, 311.
IX 365, 367, 440.
X 178-180, 272.

Upton, William II 243.

Upton, William Carey II 243.

Uridge, Richard V 323.

Uriell, X 234.

Urquida, B. III 381.

Ursell, Joseph VI 177.

Urwick, VII 215.
X 145.

Usher, R.G. VI 89.

Usley, (Blunham 1725-1737) III 24.

Ussher, James II 371.

Utting, Henry VI 181.

Vachakar, Manikka II 285.

Vail, Jehuda VIII 444.

Valentine, C.P. III 332.

Van, T.K. VI 207.

Van Eyck, Jan IX 403.

Van Hoonacker, A. IX 187.

Van Koert, Annie C. III 383.

Van Ness, I.J. X 455.

Vanderkemp, John Theodore VII 365.

Vane, Henry III 281.
VIII 268.

Vanstone, (Bow 19th.cent.) VI 38.

Varley, John IX 258.

Varnam, (London c.1689) I 113.

Varney, William III 315.

Vassar, Matthew III 381.

Vassor, John II 69.

Vatable, Francois V 79.

Vaughan, Howell III 185.

Vaughan, John I 267.

Vaughan, Samuel VII 22, 89f.

Vaux, X 223.

Vazeille, Molly - see Wesley, Molly

Vearey, (Cullompton 1743) III 95.

Vedder, Henry I 95.
VI 95.
X 80.

Vedra, Lora III 379.

Velazquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva Y IX 403.

Venables, Robert IV 15.

Venn, Henry I 383.
IV 272-274.
IX 299.

Venn, John VIII 28.

Venner, Thomas I 288, 369-371.
IV 270.
VIII 273, 275, 316.
IX 308.
X 140-142.

Ventura, Arthur III 388.

Verboon, Michael V 128.

Vernon, John I 276,278-280.
III 237-239.
IV 28,268.
VI 217.
VIII 44.
IX 250.

Vicars, (London c.1689) I 113,122.

Vick, C.W. I 267,327f.

Victoria, Queen I 323.
II 117,120,267.
VI 342.
VIII 371,379.
IX 80,272.
X 379.

Vidler, William IV 72,308,314.
V 328f.
VIII 31.

Vieullot, VI 346.

Vila Family IV 265.

Vila, Samuel IV 265.

Villa, Guido V 60.

Vince, Charles III 286.
VIII 136.
IX 146.

Vincent, (France c.1875) VII 28.

Vincent de Paul X 296.

Vincent, Nathaniel (1639 ? - 1697) II 249,251.
III 30.

Vincent, Nathaniel (London 1666) I 82(Vinsett), 83.

Vincent, Samuel III 381.

Vincent, Thomas IX 248f.

Vincent, Z.W. X 434.

Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe VII 27.

Vineyard, George VII 23.

Vinton, J.H. III 389.

Virgil, III 32f.
VII 273.
VIII 309.

Virtue, James S. I 40.

Vivian, John IX 121.

Vogt, Karl V 62.

Voller, James IV 327.

Volney, Constantin Francois Chasseboeuf, Comte de II 81.
X 316.

Voltaire, Francois M.A. V 315.

von der Flue, Nicholas VIII 344.

von Hugel, Friedrich II 10,14,310.
III 206.
IV 111f.,337-347.
V 311.
VI 191.
VII 207,302.
VIII 403.
IX 223,310,330.

von Schubert, Hans IX 17.

von Treitschke, H. X 138 (Trutschke).

Vorley, C. III 366.

Voronin, Nikita V 50.
VI 361f.

Voughton, Johanna - [redacted] Blood, Johanna

Voysey, John I 227.

Vridge, (Southwark c.1689) I 115.

Waddelow, Alice X 229.

Waddelow, John X 228f.

Waddington, Herbert IX 490.

Wade, (Roundhead Capt.) I 276.

Wade, John III 192.

Wade, Jonathan III 383.

Wade, S. IV 30.

Wade, Thomas VIII 279.

Wadlow, George VII 34.

Wadman, (Mile End 1794) VI 30.

Wainford, William X 227.

Wainwright, John VIII 41,204.

Wainwright, Robert VIII 41.

Wait, (Chelsea c.1689) I 113.

Wake, Ann VI 244.

Wake, William VII 373(Lincoln).

Wakefield, Gilbert X 266.

Walcott, Thomas IV 119.
X 319-322.

Walder, Thomas IV 71.

Waldern, William I 363.

Waldock, A.J. IX 81.

Waldock, F.D. IX 147.

Waldron, Henry I 379.

Waldron, William I 378.

Wale, Richard II 320.

Walkden, John III 86,212.

Walker, VII 214f.

Walker, Miss (Toronto 1928) IV 152.

Walker, Anthony VI 89.

Walker, Edward I 360.

Walker, F.Deaville III 123.
VII 167,169,172.

Walker, Francis III 199.

Walker, J. VIII 225.

Walker, J.U. IX 299f.

Walker, Joseph I 374.

Walker, P.C. IX 298.

Walker, Richard I 374f.

Walker, Ruth I 360.

Walker, Samuel IX 422.

Walker, Thomas (Bradford 1690) VIII 52.

Walker, Thomas (1764-1827) VIII 39-42.
X 434,436,438.

Walker, Thomas (b. 1859) V 170.

Walker, W. (Olney 1754) III 199.

Walker, W.C. VII 325.

Walker, William (17th.cent.) I 276.

Walker, Williston IX 16-18.

Wall, J.Campbell IX 147.

Wall, William I 237.
VII 132.
IX 300.

Wallace, Alfred R. IV 133.

Wallich, Abraham V 77.

Wallich, Isaac V 77.

Wallich, Josiah M. V 77.

Wallich, Nathaniel I 321.
VII 88.

Wallin, Benjamin III 91.
VI 68.
VII 237.
VIII 47.
IX 242,364.

Wallin, Edward II 107 (Wallen).
III 16.
VI 68.

Wallin, Sarah (nee Heathfield) VI 68.

Wallington, (Chard before 1653) IV 30.

Wallis Family I 166-168.

Wallis, Miss (d. c.1794) VI 218.

Wallis, Beeby I 163f., 167f.
II 78f.
V 144.

Wallis, John (Bromsfrove 1668) I 378.

Wallis, John (1616-1703) VII 126.

Wallis, Joseph I 221f., 264-266.
III 285, 381.
V 279.

Wallis, Martha I 167f.
II 79, 87.
IV 296.

Wallis, R.E. I 168.

Wallis, S. I 168.

Wallis, Thomas (Bromsgrove 1668) I 378.

Wallis, Thomas (Kettering 1713) I 167.

Wallis, William (Kettering, d.1713) I 166f.

Wallis, William (Kettering 18th.cent.) I 167.

Wallman, William IX 431.

Wallop, Richard IX 354.

Walpole, Hugh. III 69.

Walpole, Robert VI 212.

Walsh, Stephen V 261.

Walsingham, Francis II 372.

Walstone, John IV 374.

Walter, John V 324.

Walton, Izaak X 29.

Walton, W. V 236.

Walworth, (fl. 1807) V 276.

Wang, H.P. IX 295.

Wantnall, Thomas II 186.

Warberton, James I 119, 126f., 179

Warburton, V 331.

Warburton, John III 331.

Warburton, Thomas III 16.

Warburton, William IV 304.

Ward, (Ejected Stapleford Tawney) I 234.

Ward, (Preacher at Virginia St., c.1694) I 126, 179.

Ward, Miss or Mrs. (Melbourne 1773) X 106f.

Ward, Aaron I 375.

Ward, Hannah VI 279.

Ward, J.L. I 327.

Ward, James (Psychologist, fl.1911) V 73.

Ward, James (First Treasurer, Baptist Hist. Soc.) V 280.
VII 287.
IX 131.

Ward, John (Norwich 1620) X 115f.

Ward, John (1630-1717) VI 39f.

Ward, John (1679-1758) I 18.
III 16, 384, 387.
V 225.
VI 131f.
IX 267.
X 289.

Ward, John (d. 1760) V 225.

Ward, Nathaniel (d. 1653) I 234.

Ward, Nathaniel (Sumatra 1818) VII 45.

Ward, Ned III 81.

Ward, Richard III 381.

Ward, Samuel III 380, 386.

Ward, Thomas IV 59.

Ward, W.G. VI 346, 349.

Ward, William (1769-1823) I 20, 169, 275, 318, 320.
II 21, 267.
III 284, 379f., 386-388.
IV 142f., 278, 297.
V 130.
VI 182, 225, 278-280, 282f., 318, 320-322, 374, 378.
VII 44-46, 85f., 89, 140, 169f., 182, 185, 235, 274f., 366, 371-373.
X 98f., 101f., 226.

Ward, William (Stratford 1846) IX 109, 111, 113f.

Ward, William (Newport Pagnell 1867-1870) V 140.

Warde, Horace III 241.

Wardlaw, (Glasgow c.1800) VII 362.

Wardle, Harold VIII 262.

Wardley, Ann II 170.

Wardley, James II 170.

Ware, J. IV 328.

Waring, Harriet - see Giles, Harriet

Warmington, J. III 86.

Warne, (Westminster c.1689) I 113.

Warneck, IX 325.

Warner, Elizabeth I 378.

Warner, Robert I 378.

Warr, John II 21.

Warren, Edmund IV 118.

Warren, James Boyd IX 433f.

Warren, Mary (nee Collet) VII 135.

Warren, Matthew VII 125, 134.

Warren, Richard VII 135.

Warren, Samuel VI 145.

Warren, William I 370.

Warwick, Robert III 151.
Rich, Second Earl of VIII 207.

Washington, George III 33.
V 190.
X 313.

Watcott, Edward I 381.

Waterer, Roger I 362.

Waterhouse, Eric S. III 362.
VII 185.
VIII 322.

Waterman, (U.S.A. 1801) X 270.

Waters, Edward (Llangibby 1672) IV 284.

Waters, Edward (London 17th.cent.) I 84.

Waters, Thomas IV 57-59, 121.
V 266.

Wates, Joseph III 260.

Wathne, Thorlief III 382.

Watkin, Christopher II 18.

Watkin, Henry II 18.

Watkins, C.H. I 269, 334f.

Watkins, George III 188, 190.

Watkins, John IV 284.

Watkins, Thomas II 45.
III 94.
IV 282.

Watkins, W.G. VIII 128.

Watkins, William IV 285.

Watson, (London c.1689) I 114,117,127, 179.

Watson, (Southwark c.1689) I 115.

Watson, (Northampton c.1767) IV 21.

Watson, C.R. X 237.

Watson, E.W. VI 91.

Watson, Harold Collier III 169,260.

Watson, J.B. V 64.

Watson, John II 131.

Watson, Jonathan X 49.

Watson, Lila F. IX 295.

Watson, Richard (1737-1816) VI 280 (Llandaff).

Watson, Richard (1781-1833) VII 103.
VIII 325.

Watson, Samuel III 86,169,260, 268.
IV 95.
IX 366.

Watson, Thomas IX 248f.

Watson, William II 121.
IX 92.

Watson, William Henry III 169,223.
IX 366.

Watt, James (1736-1819) IX 444.

Watt, James (Glasgow, d.1821) I 288.
VI 279.
VII 326.

Watts, (London c.1689) I 114.

Watts, Gabriel IV 313.

Watts, Isaac I 282,322.
II 41,130,249f., 252.
III 329.
IV 325.
V 235,336.
VI 33,123,380, 382.
VII 23,68,168, 192.
VIII 36-38,48,115, 203-205,210, 213,261.
IX 124,235,422.
X 76,119f.,122, 157,200,270, 272f.,298,375.

Watts, J. (fl. 1775) IX 300.

Watts, John (b. 1659) V 85.

Watts, John (Coventry to Rothesay 1849) III 141.

Watts, Rafe V 85.

Watts, Sarah V 85.

Watts, Thomas (1) V 85.

Watts, Thomas (2) (b. 1656) V 85.

Watts, William X 235,282f.

Wauchope, Arthur VIII 244.

Waugh, Percival G. I 88.
VI 334.

Wavel, Richard I 79.

Way, A.S. X 291.

Way, John Robert VIII 429f.

Wayde, van der X 379.

Wayland, (U.S.A. 1829) VII 178.

Wayland, Abraham VIII 47f.

Wayne, Anthony IX 284.

Weare, William IV 171.

Weatherhead, Leslie D. IX 96f.

Weatherley, John I 80,137. VII 136.

Weaver, Abraham I 374.

Weaver, John IV 286.

Webb, (London c.1689) I 114,122f.

Webb, Allan VIII 363.

Webb, Benjamin IV 68.

Webb, Daniel IX 164f.

Webb, Edmund I 365.

Webb, Edward I 381.

Webb, Fanny (nee Manning) VI 27.

Webb, George T. IV 152.

Webb, James (Devizes 1689) IX 164f.

Webb, James (d. 1881) III 378. V 4.

Webb, John I 140.

Webb, Mary I 185.

Webb, Nathaniel (Ditchling 1704) IV 67.

Webb, Nathaniel (Ditchling 1732) IV 68.

Webb, Richard IX 165.

Webb, W. I 374.

Webbar, John I 225.

Weber, Max IX 271.

Webley, Henry V 236.

Webley, Samuel V 236.

Webley, William I 374.

Webster, Abraham VI 222.

Webster, Isobel - see Thomson, Isobel

Webster, Thomas II 247.

Wedgwood, Josiah IX 253.

Weekes, Jane I 378.

Weeks, J.H. X 162,164,360.

Weerasinghe, J.S. X 101.

Weight, John I 375.

Weil, Daniel V 78,80. (see also de Veil, Daniel and de Veil, Louis Compiegne) VI 235.

Weil, David V 78. VI 234 (Rabbi David), 235.

Weil, Jacob VI 235. (see also de Weil, Friedrich Ragstatt) VIII 444,446.

Weil, Magdelaine V 78. VI 234f.

Weil, Maharam VIII 445.

Weil ha-Levy, Jacob Jeqil VIII 445.

Weiser, John Conrad I 288.

Weiss, Hermann III 295.

Weizmann, Chaim VIII 247.

Welch, Adam IX 104.

Welch, James E. IX 286.

Welch, William VI 27-31,33.

Welchman, Robert II 264.

Welchman, William II 264.

Weld Family V 265.

Wellbeloved, Charles VI 143.

Welles, Toby IV 30,270.

Wellesley, Richard Colley, Marquis of IX 452.

Welletts, Richard I 381.

Wellhausen, Julius II 349.
III 297.

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of IX 4.

Wells, Ann VI 27.

Wells, Elizabeth - see Carey, Elizabeth

Wells, H.G. III 66.
IV 107.
VI 191,193,238.
VIII 318,320.
IX 33.
X 146-153,421-428.

Wells, James X 60f.

Wells, John V 116.

Wells, Joseph V 144.
VI 136.

Wells, W.E. X 333f.

Wells, William I 74.

Welsh, (Lancs., fl.1751) VIII 201.

Welsh, Thomas IV 173,277.

Welton, Abraham III 138.

Welton, James V 57f.

Welton, Samuel III 38,138f.

Wendt, Hans Hinrich III 256,295.

Wenger, John III 385.
X 159.

Wenger, W.J.L. X 166.

Wentworth, Thomas, Viscount I 276.
IV 27.

Wesley, Charles II 130.
III 29.
V 30,36,335.
VI 62,203.
VII 171.
VIII 36,41,304f.
IX 64,299.
X 95f.,119,298.

Wesley, John I 10,14,45f., 107f.,137,160, 237,322.
II 19,53,83.
III 77,92,283.
IV 185,245,295, 304,323,372.
V 36,42,161, 165,191,216, 324,328,335, 359.
VI 73f.,128,142, 145, 161,177, 203,306.
VII 97-103,171, 192.
VIII 23,51,111f., 153,288.
IX 63f.,258,269, 297-299,301, 369,475-483.
X 119,245,264, 429,442.

Wesley, Molly (formerly Vazeille) IX 64.

Wesley, Susannah V 336.
IX 63.
X 184.

West, (fl. 17th.cent.) VIII 279.

West, (Ilkiston 1816) I 272.

West, Mrs. (Bow 1804) VI 35.

West, (London 1820) IX 500.

West, Abraham V 5.
X 436.

West, J.H. IX 238.

West, John I 162.
VII 90.

West, Joseph X 319.

West, Joshua X 321.

West, Josiah VII 90,138.

West, William IV 122,128.

Westbury, Lord VI 370.

Westcott, B.F. II 11,208.
VIII 344.
IX 275.

Westcott, Hannah IV 82.

Westcott, John IV 76-82.

Westcott, Samuel IV 79f.

Westerman, Josiah VI 73.

Westley, Robert IV 121f.

Westmacote, William I 378.

Weymouth, Richard Francis VIII 419.
X 365-368.

Whale, J.S. VIII 340.
X 256.

Whalley, Edward IX 352.

Wharton, Philip, Lord VIII 280.

Whatley, John I 363.

Whatman, John V 325.

Wheal, W. VIII 41.

Wheatley, James X 59.

Wheeler, Daniel VIII 316.

Wheeler, John I 85.

Wheeler, O.C. IX 287.

Wheeler, Thomas VII 189.

Wheeler, William III 316-319.

Wherry Family III 285.

Wherry, W.R. I 327.

Whewell, William IV 253.

Whichcote, Benjamin III 356f.

Whichcote, Thomas VI 369.

Whinnell, VIII 45.

Whish, M.N. VII 237.

Whisket, Edward IV 67.

Whiston, Richard III 192.

Whiston, Roger I 378.

Whiston, William VII 126f.,131.

Whitaker, Anne I 364.

Whitaker, Edmund V 277.

Whitaker, Maria (nee Earp - see also Smith, Maria) V 277.

Whitaker, Samuel I 364.

Whitaker, William I 83.

Whitakers, Geffrey I 364.

Whitby, William VI 175.

White, (Kent 18th.cent.) II 326.

White, (Capt., fl.1793) VIII 333.

White, (Cotes 1816) I 272.

White, Daniel IV 273.

White, Elizabeth IV 273.

White, F.J. VI 207.

White, G. VI 84.

White, George (London 1689) VIII 316.

White, George (d. 1912) III 382.
IX 495.
X 43,405.

White, Hale IV 1,73.

White, Harry IX 147.

White, James (Bampton 1696) III 95.

White, James (Ipswich 1810) VII 37.

White, Mary VI 27.

White, Richard IV 66.

White, Thomas (fl. 1578) IV 193.

White, Thomas (Slaughterford to Amsterdam 1604) I 358, 364, 366.

White, W.H. X 161.

White, Will I 381.

Whitefield, (fl. c.1767) IV 22.

Whitefield, George
I 14, 19, 45, 160, 322, 383.
II 66, 111f., 222, 291.
III 286.
IV 185, 272, 295, 372.
V 30-36, 190, 225, 359.
VI 74, 177, 213, 220.
VII 136, 171.
VIII 53, 111, 305, 307f.
IX 44, 54, 258, 283, 299, 369, 488, 491.
X 59f., 123, 264, 434, 437, 441f.

Whitefoot, John VI 323f.

Whitehead, A.N.
IV 167.
V 64.
VI 18.
VII 4, 204, 305.
IX 149, 155, 157.
X 183.

Whitehead, Benjamin VI 230.

Whitehead, J. X 163f.

Whitehead, John IV 375f.

Whitehead, Thomas
II 186f.
VII 36.

Whitehorne, (London c.1689) I 114.

Whitelocke, Bulstrode
V 101.
VII 198.

Whiteman, Frances IX 442.

Whitewright, J.S. X 360.

Whitfield, Charles VI 84f.

Whitgift, John
II 330, 366f., 369.
V 20.
VII 243f.
IX 40.

Whiting, Christopher I 381.

Whitley, H.G. III 385.

Whitley, W.T.
I 44-47, 70, 321, 388-390.
II 30-33, 35, 101, 104, 188, 217, 224.
III 90, 100, 218, 232, 237f., 320.
IV 1, 103, 118, 144, 150, 176.
V 314, 337.
VI 49, 72, 91, 129, 138, 140f., 143, 169-171, 173, 323, 381.
VII 48, 86, 143f., 155, 289-291, 293, 295, 321, 336.
VIII 1f., 83, 163f., 168, 170, 188, 257, 290, 345, 390.
IX 2, 21, 23, 39, 67, 109, 119, 127, 166-169, 242, 297, 299, 302, 306, 378, 385f., 437-439, 441, 476, 480f., 488.
X 72-75, 145, 260, 267, 297f., 380.

Whitlock, Anne X 228.

Whitman, T.J. X 53.

Whitsitt, William H.
III 388.
VIII 156.

Whittaker, C.D. IV 299.

Whittier, J.G. X 200.

Whittingham, William
II 365.
X 369.

Whittle, (London c.1689) I 114.

Whittle, A.W. VIII 256.

Whittle, William VI 32,38.

Whittles, Henry IV 48.

Whitty, Matthew VI 35.

Whorley, (London 1724) V 90.

Whorton, (Co.Durham 1711) VI 40.

Whymper, Charles X 205.

Whymper, Edward V 5.
X 202-208.

Whymper, Elizabeth X 203-205.

Whymper, Emily (nee Hepburn) X 205.

Whymper, Josiah W. V 5.
X 202-205.

Whyte, Alex. II 273.
IV 338.
VI 163,302.
IX 201,476.

Wiberg, Anders III 369f.,383-385.
IV 382.
VII 316-320.

Wickes, (fl. 1807) VI 321.

Wicksted, Richard III 72.

Widgery, Elkanah III 95.
VII 105.

Widley, George II 369.

Widley, Goodier I 380.

Wigg, S. I 328.

Wigglesworth, (Leeds c.1880) IX 237.

Wigglesworth, Michael I 81.

Wiggmann, Hannah III 389.

Wight, John I 224.

Wightman, Anna VI 214.

Wightman, Edward VI 214.
VII 251.

Wightman, Francis (nee Darbye) VI 214.

Wightman, George VI 214.

Wightman, John (b. 1566) VI 214.

Wightman, John (b. 1594) VI 214.

Wightman, John (b. 1599) VI 214.

Wightman, Maria VI 214.

Wightman, Priscilla VI 214.

Wightman, Samuell VI 214.

Wightman, Valentine (b. 1564) VI 214.

Wightman, Valentine (b. 1576) VI 214.

Wightman, Valentine (d. 1701) VI 214.

Wigley, (fl. 1816) VII 237.

Wigmore, John II 269-271.
III 330.

Wigner, John Murch VIII 377.

Wigner, John Thomas VIII 377.
IX 142.

Wilberforce, William V 161.
VI 15,120,285.
VII 42,300.
IX 148,371.
X 209,214.

Wilcocks, Thomas I 87.

Wilcox, Edith F. III 388.

Wilcox, John II 323.

Wild, Joseph IX [illegible]0.

Wild, R. VIII 268.

Wilde, (Argentina 1887) VII 30.

Wilde, William II 248, 322.

Wildeman, (Pulham 1646) X 174.

Wildman, John VIII 279.

Wileman, (fl. 1855) VIII 105.

Wilford, X 165.

Wilkerson, G.J. X 164.

Wilkies, George I 272.

Wilkin Family IX 315.

Wilkin, Cupid VII 22.

Wilkin, Joseph X 284.

Wilkin, Martin Hood VIII 329.
X 342.

Wilkin, Mary Snell - see Brightwell, Mary Snell

Wilkin, Simon VIII 328-331, 442.
IX 315.
X 41, 341, 343f.

Wilkin, W.W. VIII 329.
X 342f.

Wilkins, Aelken I 362.

Wilkins, Gordon S. I 267.

Wilkins, J. (Soho 19th.cent.) III 328.

Wilkins, John II 252.
III 76.
VIII 269, 275.

Wilkins, Joseph V 140.

Wilkins, Mary VI 85.

Wilkins, W. IV 30.

Wilkinson, Eliezer III 86, 118.

Wilkinson, Elizabeth V 90f.

Wilkinson, George Howard III 337.

Wilkinson, Henry (Lancs. 1732) VIII 200.

Wilkinson, Henry (India 19th.cent.) I 264.
X 166.

Wilkinson, John I 384.

Wilkinson, Josiah IV 58, 127, 131.

Wilkinson, Thomas VI 234.

Wilks, George Washington I 288.
V 116, 226.

Wilks, Mark III 378.
IV 59, 173.

Wilks, S. IX 170.

Willard, Frances E. VIII 153.

Willason, Thomas I 360.

Willet, Samuel X 289.

Willey, William VII 37.

William I I 11.
II 264.
VIII 153.

William III IV 28, 185, 220, 241, 293, 299.
V 25, 114, 123, 227, 230, 265.
VI 217.
VII 226, 322f.
VIII 52, 161, 277.
IX 166.
X 232, 289, 374.

William the Silent VII 335(of Orange)
X 114(of Orange)

Williams, (Petty France c.1675) I 86.

Williams, (Westminster c.1689) I 113.

Williams, (Cardigan 1764) VIII 60.

Williams, (Merthyr Tydfil 1806) I 40.

Williams, (U.S.A. 1801) X 270f., 273.

Williams, (fl. 1819) VII 46.

Williams, Mrs. (St. Brides Major 1672) IV 283.

Williams, Albert X 405.

Williams, Ann III 189f.

Williams, Anne III 188.

Williams, Barbara IV 285.

Williams, Benjamin VIII 304.

Williams, Blanche III 187.

Williams, C. (Nottingham 1795) V 378.

Williams, Charles (d. 1907) I 372.
II 258.
III 267, 380.
X 357.

Williams, Daniel I 234.
III 378.
V 336.

Williams, David (Brecon 1672) IV 285.

Williams, David (Llanfeugian 1672) IV 286.

Williams, E. I 233.

Williams, Edward (Somerset to Amsterdam 1604) I 364.

Williams, Edward (Llangennech 1672) IV 285.

Williams, Edward (d. 1713) VIII 326.
X 233-235.

Williams, Elizabeth I 361.

Williams, Evan (Wales 1672) IV 285.

Williams, Evan (Burton-on-Trent 20th.cent.) IX 506.

Williams, Geoffrey IX 322.

Williams, George VI 226.

Williams, Henry IV 284.

Williams, Hugh VI 169.
IX 495.

Williams, J.Gyles IV 377.

Williams, J.O. X 455.

Williams, J.T. IX 295.

Williams, J.W. IX 48.

Williams, James (Capel-y-ffin 1793) III 188.

Williams, James (d. 1818) VI 226.

Williams, James (Jamaica 1836) VI 284.

Williams, Jane (Ingatestone 1611) I 361.

Williams, Jane (Norwich 18th.cent.) X 235, 282.

Williams, John (Retford to Amsterdam 1608) I 360.

Williams, John (Redmarley D'Abitot 1682) I 380.

Williams, John (1833-1877) IX 419 (Rufus).

Williams, John (Rhosllanerchrugog) VIII 418.

Williams, Lacey K. IV 147.

Williams, Margaret I 360.

Williams, Mary Helen (nee Gould) X 405.

Williams, N.P. V 46.

Williams, Ralph Vaughan VIII 429.

Williams, Roger I 94, 201, 241.
II 132-136, 264, 291.
III 64, 280, 375.
IV 148, 202.
V 101, 365.
VI 91.
VII 253.
VIII 18-31, 83, 95, 154f., 263, 366,
(next page

	VIII	368.
	IX	283.
	X	115.
Williams, Stephen	VI	31.
Williams, T.M.	X	145.
Williams, W. (U.S.A. d.1877)	III	379.
Williams, Walter	II	45.
	IV	284.
Williams, William (Beds. 1607)	I	361.
Williams, William (1717-1791)	IX	202.
Williams, William (1781-1840)	IX	194.
Williams, William (Grafton St., London 1819)	III	329.
	IX	109, 111, 118f.
Williams, William (fl. 1892)	VI	253.
	VIII	49.
	IX	440.
Williams-Jones, John	VI	373.
Williamson, (Olney 1718)	III	199.
Williamson, Henry Raymond	X	347, 361.
Williamson, Hugh	IX	126.
Williamson, John	I	378.
Williamson, Joseph	V	123, 126f.
	VIII	277.
Willis, (Regent's Park 1880)	VIII	138.
Willis, Richard	I	226 (Winchester).
Willis, William	III	385.
	VI	372.
	VII	287.
	VIII	289, 386f.
Willmott, W.	III	329.
Willoughby, Marjorie	I	363.
Wills, Richard	II	246, 323.
	III	138.
Willson, Virginia A.	I	275.
Wilsby, William	VI	234.
Wilshire, Joseph	IX	48.
Wilson, (Cloughfold 1732)	VIII	200.
Wilson, (Olney c.1814)	VIII	330.
Wilson, Alexander	IV	173.
Wilson, B.G.	IV	329-331.
Wilson, Charles E.	VII	158.
	VIII	424.
	IX	147.
	X	257, 359, 361, 363.
Wilson, Dover	VI	197.
Wilson, Ebenezer	VI	138.
	X	144.
Wilson, Edmund	IX	492.
Wilson, George	VI	170.
Wilson, J.B. (Liverpool 19th.cent.)	V	135.
Wilson, John (Hitchin 1677-1717)	X	144.
Wilson, John (Rawdon 1715)	III	180.
Wilson, John (London 1730)	V	91.
Wilson, John (d. 1939)	IX	64.
Wilson, John Broadley	III	86, 129, 170 (Treas.), 173.
Wilson, Joseph R.	II	180.
Wilson, Reginald	IV	283.
Wilson, Robert	I	131.

Wilson, Samuel I 321f.
III 16.
V 89,225.
VI 132,332,371.

Wilson, Thomas II 11.

Wilson, Walter I 79,96.
III 16,328,368.
V 80,186.
VI 68,84,125, 135.
VIII 270f.
X 380.

Wilson, Woodrow IX 10.

Wiltshire, Jane V 93.

Winan, Susan I 125.

Winch, J. VIII 123.

Winchester, (London 1695) I 181f.

Winchester, Elhanan I 138.
III 188.
V 115.
X 124f.

Winckles, Benjamin I 76.

Windle, Samuel I 382.

Winfield, W.W. X 166.

Wingate, Francis III 364.

Wingforth, (Ireland 1660) III 80.

Winks, Joseph F. I 169.
III 265,286,314.
V 383.

Winks, W.E. I 266,336.
VIII 377.

Winn, Isaac L. VII 22.

Winsford, W.O.L. III 269.

Winslow, Edward I 367.

Winslow, Josiah V 382.

Winslow, Octavius II 222.
III 286.

Winter, John VI 322.

Winter, Thomas V 237.

Winterbotham, William IV 58,131,333.
VII 91.
VIII 47,441,443.

Winterbottom, James VI 41f.,87f.

Winthrop, John I 371.
VIII 22.

Wise, George V 263.

Wise, James I 223.
IV 309.

Wise, Lawrence I 87.

Wiseman, Luke V 149.

Wiseman, William V 27.

Withall, George IV 73.

Wither, George VIII 40.
X 369.

Witt, (d. c.1792) VI 182.

Witt, Richard I 360.

Witton, Francis I 382.

Wobbermin, Georg IV 110.
VI 91.

Wohlfarth, Michael I 288.

Wolff, Christian VII 49.

Wolseley, Charles VIII 278.

Wolsey, Thomas V 302.

Wolstenholme, H. IV 222.

Wood, (Lichfield 1684) III 192.

Wood, (London 1699) I 184f.

Wood, (fl. 1764) VIII 79.

Wood, (Kentucky c.1788) VI 178.

Wood, Anthony V 221.

Wood, Benjamin IV 67.

Wood, Connie D. VIII 394.

Wood, Edward III 285.

Wood, Eleanor VII 38.

Wood, Elizabeth VII 38.

Wood, Henry IV 67.

Wood, Henry Ernest VIII 129,131-135, 152.
IX 168.
X 359.

Wood, Herbert G. VIII 348.

Wood, James (St. Andrews 1652) X 46.

Wood, James (Twineham 1669) IV 66,347.

Wood, James Hurford (d. 1875) V 332.

Wood, John Henry I 95,219.
III 285.
IV 146.
VI 130.
IX 302,304f.

Wood, John Meadows X 284.

Wood, John Roskruge II 258.
III 380.
IX 142,146.

Wood, Joshua III 96.
VI 384.
IX 490f.

Wood, Robert VI 34.

Wood, Thomas (Stock 1642) VII 38.

Wood, Thomas (Sussex 1734) IV 68.

Wood, Thomas (Northampton 19th.cent.) I 146.

Wood, Thomas (fl. 1934) VIII 191.

Wood, William IV 67f.

Woodard, James IX 109,114f.

Woodcock, Richard I 380.

Woodcock, Thomas V 222.

Woodham, William II 378.

Woodhams, Obed IV 76f.

Woodhill, Josiah Cox II 264,267.

Woodhill, Sophia F. - see Morgan, Sophia F.

Wooding, X 162.

Woodman, Isaac I 97,164.

Woodman, Nicholas II 90.

Woodridge, II 47.

Woodroffe, John IV 121f.

Woods, (Norwich 1790) VIII 328.

Woods, Alva VII 138.

Woods, Edward Sydney VI 156 (Croydon).

Woods, W.J. VIII 224.

Woodward, R.H. IX 440.

Wooldridge, John V 237.

Woolfe, Henry IX 308.

Woolfe, Hester (nee Hobson) IX 308.

Woollacot, A.R. IX 168.

Woollacott, Christopher III 172f.,223,329.
V 267,331.
IX 109,111,113-115,119.
X 278.

Woollacott, John Christopher IX 111.

Woolrich, Humphrey III 191.
VIII 235.

Wordsworth, William — II 116,120-123. VII 72f.,75f.,78, 207,306f. VIII 354,357f.,431. IX 151. X 260.

Worger, Thomas — IX 367.

Workman, Herbert B. — IX 476,492.

Workman, William — I 374.

Wornstadt, Chevalier — VIII 334.

Worth, Edward — VI 233.

Worth, Richard Moss — IV 277. VI 373.

Worthington, John — III 358.

Worthington, Roger — I 385. VII 153. VIII 52.

Wotton, Henry — X 30.

Wray, Isabel - see Bowes, Isabel

Wren, Christopher — V 116. X 59.

Wren, Matthew — X 115f.,173.

Wright, (Westminster c.1689) — I 113.

Wright, (Spalding 1791) — II 38-40.

Wright, Andrew — IX 50.

Wright, Benjamin — I 362.

Wright, George — III 192.

Wright, Griffith — VI 74.

Wright, Henry — VIII 381.

Wright, J.Shirrow — III 285.

Wright, John (Herts. 1646) — VII 215.

Wright, John (Blunham fl. 1672) — III 24.

Wright, Joseph — II 92,139.

Wright, Mark — IV 309.

Wright, Richard — II 47. V 150. VIII 31,161.

Wright, Samuel — V 150.

Wright, Thomas — V 171. IX 239.

Wrigley, F. — II 258.

Wroth, William — II 44. III 185. X 222.

Wyard, (Swaffham 1873) — IX 120.

Wyard, George (1) (d. 1873) — III 328. IX 109,111-113, 115,119f.

Wyard, George (2) — IX 120.

Wyatt, H.G. — X 362.

Wyatt, Thomas — X 26.

Wycliffe, John — I 13,142. II 358. III 186,206,280. V 165. VIII 155,163,298. IX 17,260. X 167,290,459.

Wyke, Mrs. (Northampton 1796) — VI 220.

Wyke, Andrew — IV 117. VI 45,234.

Wyke, Isaac — VI 226.

Wyke, J. — VI 226.

Wykes, (Northampton c.1765) — IV 19f.,24.

Wylde, John — IX 234.

Wylde, Thomas — I 375,377.

Wyles, Nathan — X 234,289.

Wylie, Alexander — I 68-70. VI 335.

Wylie, Robert V.J. I 372.

Wylie, William Howie I 372.

Wynken de Woorde IV 295.

Wynne, W. V 122.

Wyvill, Zerubbabel VIII 42.
X 435.

Xavier, Francis V 152.
VII 168.

Yallowley, (d. 1768) IV 23f.

Yarnall, Francis I 380.

Yarnold, (Bromsgrove 1748) V 142.

Yarnold, George IX 439.

Yarnold, William IV 58.

Yateman Family I 380.

Yates, J.William II 21,267.
III 384.
VI 379.
VII 40,86.
X 102,159.

Yates, Martha (Formerly Pearce, nee Blakemore) II 267.

Yates, Thomas V 370f.

Yates, William (Haworth, 1767) VI 84.

Yeamans, John X 319.

Yearbury, Frederick I 364.

Yehuda, Ben VIII 242.

Yellowlees, Henry IX 212.

Yen Hsi Shan IV 230.

Yeomans, John VI 41.

Yeomans, Thomas VI 85.

Yeung, Y.F. IX 295.

Yielding, (Sandwich 18th.cent.) IV 26.

Yohan, Howell II 45.

York, Frederick Augustus, Duke of X 214.

Yorke, Philip VII 124.

Young, Agnes II 137.
VII 34.

Young, Edward II 250.
IX 202.

Young, Filson II 346.

Young, J.Dinsdale VI 17.

Young, John VI 319f.
VII 363.

Young, Nicholas I 362.

Young, Solomon III 132,381.
IV 278,296.
VI 133.
IX 140.

Yuille, George I 6[illegible].

Zanchius, Hieronymus IV 268.

Ziarko, Albert III 380.

Ziegenbalg, Bartholomew IV 141.
V 153.
VII 129f.

Zinkiw, J.P. III 380.

Zinzendorf, Nicholas Lewis, Count von II 47.
IV 141,381.
VI 236-238.

Zwingli, Huldreich I 205.
IV 110,196,202.
V 97,359.
VI 95.
VII 334.
IX 18,160.
X 79.

PLACES

N.B. ADDITIONAL REFERENCES TO COUNTRIES ARE CLASSIFIED UNDER "DENOMINATIONS ETC.", p.320.

ABYSSINIA VIII 248f.
IX 64.

ADEN VIII 243.

AFRICA V 156.
VI 185,220,222.
VII 23,113,279f.,
284,370f.
VIII 106,251-254,
292,294,296,
377,380.
IX 190.
X 43,98,160,
303,439,441.

ALBANIA V 12.

ANGOLA X 163.

- San Salvador VIII 382-384.
X 162.

ARABIA VII 1,84,235.
VIII 243,249,400.

- Mecca VIII 242f.

ARGENTINA IV 264-266.
VIII 191,194,198.

- Buenos Aires IV 264.
VII 29f.,32f.
VIII 192.

- Esperanza VII 29.

- Santa Fe VII 29.

ASIA VIII 292,339f.
IX 190.
X 438.

AUSTRALIA II 145.
IV 327.
V 241,245,289.
VI 153,208,221.
VII 209-213.
VIII 292,295f.,361f.,
370.
IX 44,80-82.
X 181,383,440.

STATES

- New South Wales VIII 364.

- Queensland VII 209-211.
VIII 364.

- South Australia I 287.

- Tasmania IV 327 (Van
Dieman's Land).
X 56.

TOWNS

- Adelaide, South Australia IV 145,328.
VIII 364f.

- Brisbane, Queensland IV 330-332.
VII 209,211.

- Canberra, Cap.Terr. IX 80-82.

- Fitzroy, Victoria VIII 363.

- Hobart, Tasmania IV 327f.
VIII 363.

- Ipswich, Queensland IV 329-332.

- Launceston, Tasmania IV 328.

- Maldon, Victoria IV 331.

- Melbourne, Victoria IV 327.
V 250.
VII 138,209.
VIII 363,365.
IX 81f.,256.

- Parramatta, N.S.W. IV 327f.

- Perth, W.Australia IV 328.

(next page

VII 209.
VIII 364.

- Port Jackson, N.S.W. IV 327.

- Sydney, N.S.W. IV 327, 329.
V 303.
VII 138, 210.
VIII 362-364.
IX 82.

- West Maitland, N.S.W. VIII 363.

- Wollongong, N.S.W. IV 328.

AUSTRIA
I 198.
II 160, 297, 299f.
IV 105, 159.
VI 256f.
IX 450.
X 381f.

PROVINCES

- Tyrol IV 107.
V 98.

TOWNS

- Vienna II 174f., 178f., 298.
IV 111, 155, 159.
V 303.
VI 352.
X 382f.

BELGIUM
II 24 (Flanders).
VI 172 (Flanders).
IX 79.
X 2, 14, 208, 381.

- Antwerp II 267.
VII 247.
VIII 440

- Brussels V 126, 128.

- Hooge VI 151.

- Nieuwpoort V 128.

- Poperinghe VI 150-152.

- Ypres V 84.
VI 151f.

BERMUDA IX 40f.

BRAZIL
V 128, 284.
VI 260.
VIII 399.

- Rio de Janeiro VII 127.
VIII 392.
IX 71.

BULGARIA
III 289.
V 149.
VI 17.

- Philippopolis - see Plovdiv

- Plovdiv V 303 (Philippopolis).

- Sofia III 338.

BURMA
IV 179-183.
V 372f.
VI 208.
VII 172, 364f.
VIII 106, 368, 377.
IX 452.
X 87, 100f.

- Amherst III 389.

- Ava III 379, 387.
IV 179, 181-183.
VI 379.

- Bassein III 385.

- Bhamo III 387.

- Mandalay III 388.

- Moulmein III 378, 381.

- Rangoon III 380, 383f., 387, 389.
IV 147, 179, 183, 277.
V 158, 372, 375.
VI 320, 322, 375, 378f.
VII 183.
VIII 334.

- Tavoy III 381.

- Yandaboo IV 183.

CAMEROUN

- Victoria VIII 381.

CANADA
I 315.
III 339.
V 242, 245.
VII 171, 191, 270.

(next page

	VIII	208f.
	IX	451.
	X	131, 322-327, 392f., 407f.

PROVINCES

- Alberta	V	242.
- Manitoba	V	242.
- New Brunswick	III	374, 381, 387.
	V	242.
- Newfoundland	X	324f.
- Nova Scotia	III	375, 383, 387, 389.
	IV	308, 333.
	V	242.
	VI	221.
	X	123, 439.
- Ontario	III	373.
	V	242.
- Quebec	III	373, 376.
	V	242.

TOWNS

- Cornwallis, North West Territory	X	268.
- Halifax, Nova Scotia	II	217.
	IX	50, 290.
	X	268.
- Hamilton, Ontario	IV	149.
- Horton, Nova Scotia	IX	290.
- Montreal, Quebec	III	385.
	VII	187.
- Ontario, Ontario	X	57.
- Quebec, Quebec	X	322, 324-326.
- St. John's, Newfoundland	VI	38.
- Summerland, British Columbia	IX	293.
- Toronto, Ontario	IV	49-52, 145-154, 264.
	VIII	289.
- Vancouver, British Columbia	II	94.
	IX	293.
- Winnipeg, Manitoba	IX	292.
- Wolfville, Nova Scotia	IX	290.

CEYLON

	III	272.
	V	152.
	VI	378.
	VII	346-348, 350f.
	VIII	368.
- Colombo	III	381.
	VI	378.
	VII	180, 350.
	IX	48.
- Cotta	VI	379.
- Hanwell	VI	379.
- Peradeniya	VII	351.

CHINA

	I	320.
	II	93-96, 145, 155-158, 275f.
	III	379.
	IV	148, 223-234.
	V	150, 156.
	VI	207-211, 373f.
	VII	115, 172.
	VIII	163, 294, 296, 339f., 368, 377, 400.
	IX	39, 63.
	X	100f., 303, 306, 311, 347-349, 362, 392, 427.

PROVINCES

- Manchuria	IV	230.
	VIII	294.
- Shansi	II	95.
- Shantung	II	94.
	IV	223, 231.

TOWNS

- Canton, Kwangtung	VI	211.
	VII	365.
	IX	207, 294-296.
- Chefoo, Shantung	IX	294.
- Chowtsun, Shantung	X	361.
- Hangchow, Chekiang	IX	295.
- Hankow, Hupeh	IV	227f.
	IX	295.

- Hanyang, Hupeh III 382.

- Harbin - see Pinkiang

- Hoppo - see Limchow

- Huchowfu, Chekiang III 386.

- Limchow, Kwangtung III 380 (Hopo).

- Nanking, Kiangsu IV 230f.

- Ningpo, Chekiang III 381.
VI 374.

- Paoting, Hopei III 383.

- Peking, Hopei IV 225-227, 229.

- Pinkiang, Manchuria VI 211 (Harbin).

- Shanghai, Kiangsu II 96.
III 382.
IV 149, 224, 227.
VI 207-211.
IX 48, 294f.

- Swatow, Kwangtung III 379.

- Taitungfu III 384.

- Taiyuanfu, Shansi III 384.
IX 237.

- Tientsin, Hopei IV 224, 226, 228.

- Tsinanfu, Shantung X 360f., 363.

- Tsingchowfu, Shantung X 360.

CONGO I 166, 168.
III 284, 384.
VII 130.
X 167.

- Banana VIII 383.

- Bolobo III 380.
X 163, 361.

- Boma VIII 385.

- Elizabetha X 164.

- Kimpese X 162f., 363.

- Kinshasa X 164.

- Ligasa X 164.

- Loango VIII 379.

- Lukolela X 163.

- Lukungu III 385.

- Pimu IX 239.
X 164.

- Stanley Pool VIII 383, 385.
X 163f.

- Stanleyville X 164f.

- Tsumbiri X 163.

- Upoto X 164.

- Wathen VIII 384.
X 162.

- Yakusu X 164f., 360f.

- Yalemba X 164.

- Zombo X 162.

CRETE VII 85.
IX 403.

CUBA IV 267.
V 18.

CYPRUS III 289, 291, 337.

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA II 164, 296-302.
IV 236.
IX 450, 471.
X 381.

DISTRICTS

- Bohemia II 289, 296-298, 301, 310.
III 380.
IV 159.
VIII 298.

- Moravia III 375.
IV 159.
V 98.
VII 79.

TOWNS

- Brno IV 158 (Brunn).

- Prague I 198.
II 289, 296f., 300, 302.
IV 236.
IX 17.

DENMARK
I 387.
II 242.
IV 141, 380.
V 281f.
VI 183, 185.
VII 128-130.
VIII 334, 367, 377.
X 161.

- Copenhagen
I 386.
III 369, 383f.
IV 50, 336.
V 283.
VII 318.

- Odense
V 281.

EGYPT
III 289, 290 (Coptic).
IV 259f.
VI 255.
VII 84f.
VIII 162, 231, 248, 298.
IX 17.
X 34.

DISTRICTS

- Sinai
III 290.
VII 84f., 143.
IX 405.

TOWNS

- Alexandria
III 289-291.
IV 355, 362f.
V 149, 268.
VII 84f.

- Cairo
III 290.
V 79.
VII 85.

- Thebes
X 243.

ENGLAND (including Mon.)

COUNTIES

(N.B. Additional references to counties are classified under "Denominations etc.", p.320.

- Bedfordshire
I 361.
III 320.
IV 2.
X 140.

- Berkshire
I 280, 365, 392.

- Buckinghamshire
I 365
III 319f.
VII 95.
VIII 280.
X 69.

- Cambridgeshire
I 219, 361.

- Channel Isles -
Guernsey III 278.
Jersey IV 29.

- Cheshire
II 371.
III 318.
IV 269.
VI 371.
VII 226.
VIII 280.
X 429.

- Cornwall
I 6, 232, 363.
II 368.
V 23f.
VI 220.
VIII 192, 198.

- Cumberland
I 76.
II 43.
X 234.

- Derbyshire
I 219, 360.
III 155.
IV 221.
V 36.
IX 496.

- Devonshire
I 363.
III 237-239.
IV 98.
V 23f., 273.
VII 288.
VIII 264, 280, 381.

- Dorsetshire
I 363, 366, 392.

- Essex
I 361.
II 92, 332.
IV 117.
VI 89-91, 241, 371.
VIII 49.
X 378.

- Gloucestershire
I 364.
III 286.
IX 192.

- Hampshire
I 280, 363, 366, 373, 392.
II 269.
VIII 194.

PLACES - England

- Herefordshire IX 196.
- Hertfordshire I 219.
- Huntingdonshire I 361.
- Isle of Man VII 284.
- Isle of Wight V 287.
- Kent I 279, 362.
  IV 29, 299.
  VI 117.
  X 54.
- Lancashire I 233, 384f.
  II 43, 91, 335, 372.
  IV 27, 29.
  VI 108.
  IX 429.
- Leicestershire I 84, 219, 360, 392.
  III 280.
  V 36.
  IX 241.
- Lincolnshire I 219, 359, 367.
  V 99.
- Middlesex V 187, 237.
  VII 242.
  IX 192.
- Monmouthshire III 184, 286.
- Norfolk I 360.
  VII 367.
  VIII 197f., 386.
  IX 430.
  X 40.
- Northamptonshire I 360.
  III 320.
  IX 241.
  X 378.
- Northumberland I 359.
- Nottinghamshire I 219, 359f., 367.
  V 36.
  VII 241, 253.
- Oxfordshire I 365.
  V 247.
- Rutland I 360.
  III 281.
- Somerset I 364.
  II 368.
  VIII 277.
- Staffordshire I 360.
  IX 496.
- Suffolk I 360f.
  IV 117.
  X 319, 378.
- Surrey II 324-329.
  VI 246.
  VIII 198.
- Sussex I 280, 362.
  II 324-329.
  IV 299.
  V 247.
  VIII 198.
- Warwickshire I 365f.
  III 237.
  X 429.
- Westmoreland II 43, 134.
  VIII 357.
- Wiltshire I 363f., 366.
  II 364.
  VIII 198, 446.
- Worcestershire I 230, 364, 373-383.
  IX 356.
- Yorkshire I 19, 22, 78, 162, 219, 359, 367, 384.
  III 280.
  IV 28, 276.
  V 171, 278, 336.
  VII 45, 165.
  VIII 267, 275, 280.
  IX 192, 298, 429.
  X 330.

TOWNS

- Abbotsbury, Dorset. I 363.
- Abercarn, Mon. VI 189f.
  IX 419.
- Abergavenny, Mon. I 231f.
  II 44f.
  III 94, 132(Frogmore St.), 133, 184f., 388.

(next page

	IV	281f.,285.
	V	364.
	VI	376.
	X	248.
- Abersychan, Mon.	III	275.
- Aberystruth, Mon.	II	45.
	IV	284.
- Abingdon, Berks.	III	44.
	IV	25,58,128.
	VI	76f.,85,219, 277.
	VII	219.
	IX	250(Abington).
	X	264.
- Abridge, Essex	X	435.
- Accrington, Lancs.	I	21,372.
	II	85.
	III	39,267,380f.
	V	134f.,266,384.
	VII	326.
	VIII	53,373,376, 391f.
	IX	427-429,496.
	X	357.
- Addington, Surrey	V	6.
- Addlestone, Surrey	III	278,327.
- Adisham, Kent	II	91.
	V	323.
- Alcester, Warw.	III	283.
	V	31,141f.
	VI	176,182.
	VII	230,271.
	VIII	96f.,99,101.
- Aldbury, Herts.	III	34.
- Aldeburgh, Sflk.	II	366.
	III	274.
- Aldenham, Herts.	V	187.
- Aldersbury, Wilts.	II	347.
- Aldham, Essex	I	234.
- Alkham, Kent	II	181.
- Allerton, Yorks.	VIII	377.
	IX	372.
- Allestree, Derbys.	IX	47.
- Allington, Wilts.	II	347.
	V	234f.,237.
- Almondbury, Lancs.	IX	258.
- Alnwick, Nthmb.	I	359.
- Alperton, Middx.	V	272.
- Altham, Lancs.	VI	228.
- Alton, Hants.	X	60.
- Alvaston, Derbys.	IX	47.
- Alverstone, I.W.	IV	309f.
- Amersham, Bucks.	I	42,86,136f.
	II	324.
	III	38,73.
	V	85.
	VII	216.
	VIII	280.
	IX	352.
- Amesbury, Wilts.	I	223f.
- Ampthill, Beds.	II	79.
	V	138.
	VII	177.
- Andover, Hants.	I	224.
	III	274.
	V	234-236,333.
- Anmore, Hants.	III	275.
- Annesley Woodhouse, Notts.	V	232.
- Apperley Bridge, Yorks.	III	181.
	V	278.
- Apperton, Middx.	III	275.
- Appleby, Warw.	III	274.
	VII	215.
- Appledore, Devon.	III	277.
- Ardingly, Sussex	IV	347.
- Ardley, Essex	I	234.
- Argoed, Mon.	III	275.
	IX	200.
Armscott, Glos.	I	375.

PLACES - England

- Arnesby, Leics. I 74,76,97,145, 158,161-164, 167,286.
II 78.
III 140,284,382.
IV 21,374.
V 4,144.
VI 175,183,220.
VIII 53.
IX 370,481.
X 440,444-447.

- Arnold, Notts. III 275.
V 367.

- Arundel, Sussex IV 318.

- Ash, Kent II 92.
III 229.

- Ashbourne, Derbys. IX 48.

- Ashbrittle, Som. IV 287.

- Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics. I 268.
IX 496.

- Ashdon, Essex III 277.

- Ashford, Kent II 90,92,137, 139f.,180, 186f.,326,374.
III 90,234,275.
IV 316.
V 323-327,330.
VII 34-38,214.

- Ashley, Northants. III 264.

- Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancs. IV 334.

- Ashwell, Rutland VII 40.

- Askham, Notts. VII 241,255.

- Askrigg, Yorks. IV 29.

- Asterby, Lincs. II 320.

- Aston Clinton, Bucks. III 279.

- Aston Magna, Glos. I 382.

- Astwood Bank, Worcs. VI 176.

- Aswarby, Lincs. VI 369.

- Attleborough, Warw. III 285.

- Aubourn, Lincs. VII 373.

- Audley, Staffs. III 192.

- Audley End, Essex X 55.

- Aust, Glos. III 280.

- Austerfield, Yorks. I 358.

- Avebury, Wilts. V 236.

- Avening, Glos. V 236.

- Axbridge, Som. III 274.

- Axholme, Isle of, Lincs. I 359.
II 319.
VII 245.

- Axminster, Devon. V 236.
VIII 44,278.

- Aylesbury, Bucks. I 365.
II 324.
III 34,36f.,270, 319,387.
IV 311.
VII 95.
IX 249.
X 69,72.

- Aylsham, Nflk. III 275,330.

- Bacton, Nflk. III 277.

- Bacup, Lancs. I 237.
II 85.
III 88,181.
IV 44.
VI 40,43,73,80, 87,280,375.
VIII 168,170f.,390.

- Badsey, Worcs. V 30f.

- Balcombe, Sussex II 324-326.
IV 66f.,69,73.

- Bampton, Devon. III 95,279.
VII 105.

- Bampton, Oxon. VI 223,277.

- Banbury, Oxon. I 146.
III 34,37.
VI 227.

- Barcombe, Sussex IV 66,73,299, 318.

- Bardwell, Sflk. III 274.
- Barfreston, Kent II 182. VI 28.
- Barkby, Leics. I 75.
- Barley, Lancs. VI 229.
- Barnoldswick, Yorks. I 161,385. II 84. III 123. VI 41,86,179, 228,232f.,280, 375. VII 231f. VIII 52f.,113f.,200. IX 480.
- Barnsley, Yorks. VIII 171.
- Barnstaple, Devon. III 274.
- Barrington, Som. I 364.
- Barrowford, Lancs. VI 229.
- Barrow-on-Soar, Leics. II 330. III 281.
- Barrow-upon-Humber, Lincs. I 165. VII 41 (Barron).
- Barton-in-the-Beans, Leics. I 77,97,137,168, 272,274. II 322. III 139,283. IV 372,373. V 276,368. VIII 161. IX 301.
- Barton-in-the-Clay, Beds. III 276.
- Barton-upon-Humber, Lincs. II 89.
- Barwell, Leics. II 322f.
- Basford, Notts. I 360. III 266. V 366f. VII 213,247. VIII 235,422.
- Basingstoke, Hants. I 224. VI 186.
- Bassingham, Lincs. VII 373.
- Bath, Som. II 89,145,222, 264. III 276,332,382. IV 171,274,279. V 236. VI 128. VIII 36,41,329. X 433,437.
- Battisford Tye, Sflk. X 289.
- Battle, Sussex III 125,332. IV 70,72,308. V 327-329,331. VII 37.
- Beaconsfield, Bucks. X 58.
- Beaminster, Dorset III 258.
- Beaulieu Rails, Hants. III 128.
- Beccles, Sflk. IV 116,118. IX 118. X 173,282.
- Beckenham, Kent VII 162f.
- Beckington, Som. I 364. III 123.
- Bedford, Beds. I 76,79,279,383. III 35,74,123,315-320,363-368. IV 1f.,4,97-100, 275,280. V 47,181,226. VII 139,218,244. VIII 260f. IX 361,442f. X 75,139,141, 143,369,376-380,431.
- Bedwellty, Mon. IV 285. IX 420.
- Belbroughton, Worcs. I 380,382.
- Belleau, Lincs. III 281.
- Belper, Derbys. I 274. III 266. IX 47.
- Bendish, Herts. V 31.

PLACES - England

- Benenden, Kent V 323,325.

- Bengeworth, Worcs. III 283.
V 30.
VI 83f.,179.

- Bennicott, C'wall VI 223.

- Berkhampstead, Herts. II 324.
III 34f.,38,278.
VII 216.
X 68.

- Berry Hill, Staffs. VIII 316.

- Berwick St. John, Wilts. III 275.

- Berwick-upon-Tweed, Nthmb. IV 270.
VII 182,281.
VIII 373.

- Bessels Green, Kent II 325f.,380,382.
III 228-236,332.
IV 58f.,69,75, 127,311,347.
V 322,331.
VIII 240.
IX 435.

- Betchworth, Surrey II 325.

- Bethersden, Kent II 375.
V 323.

- Bettiscombe, Dorset VIII 45.

- Bevercoates, Notts. I 360.

- Beverley, Yorks. II 366.
III 277.
X 174.

- Bewdley, Worcs. I 160,373,380, 382.
II 232.
III 74,90,281.
VI 85,226.
VII 122.
IX 257,321,437f., 444.

- Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex VIII 374.

- Bexley Heath, Kent III 276.

- Bicester, Oxon. I 365.

- Bicknoller, Som. IV 287(Bicknal), 288.

- Biddenden, Kent II 374f.,378,381-384.
V 323f.,326.
VII 35.

- Biddestone, Wilts. III 276.
V 237.

- Bideford, Devon. III 278.

- Biggleswade, Beds. IV 173 ? (Riggleswede).
V 117,138.
VI 38.
VII 137.

- Bilborough, Notts. VII 241,245,255.

- Bildeston, Sflk. IV 119.
V 138.
X 289f.

- Billericay, Essex IV 171.

- Billingshurst, Sussex II 327.
III 230,332.
IV 66,75,318.
V 105.

- Binbrook, Lincs. II 89.

- Bingley, Yorks. II 89.
VIII 426.
IX 375f.,378,482.

- Birchcliff, Yorks. I 81,219,263, 336.
II 328.
IV 276.
VI 129f.
VIII 111.
IX 301f.,304.

- Birchington, Kent II 181-184.

- Birkenhead, Ches. I 268,329.
II 243,267.

- Birlingham, Worcs. I 378,382.

- Birmingham, Warw. I 165,272,386.
II 78,85,146,241, 263-268,323.
III 24,117,125, 132,135,138, 141,222,265, 284-286,329f.
IV 130,173,327, 329.

(next page

V 112,142,366, 370.
VI 43,71,114,163, 167,177f.,181-183,224,278, 310,327,341.
VII 40,90,270f., 274,328,363, 367f.
VIII 42,96-100,204, 301,325,330, 421.
IX 118,146, 256(Harborne), 257,321,385, 436-440,444f., 498,503.
X 41,181,240, 266,438,440.

- Birstall, Yorks. V 35. VIII 54(Birstel). IX 298f.

- Bishop Burton, Yorks. I 161. IX 499.

- Bishop's Cleeve, Glos. I 375.

- Bishops Stortford, Herts. V 31. VII 162.

- Bishops Waltham, Hants. I 223f.

- Bishopswood, Herefs. III 276.

- Bitchburn, Co. Durham VI 39f. VIII 52.

- Bitteswell, Leics. I 74. II 247,322.

- Bitton, Glos. IX 250.

- Blaby, Leics. I 74. III 125.

- Blackburn, Lancs. V 134. VI 228.

- Blackhill, Co. Durham VIII 52.

- Blackley, Yorks. VI 227.

- Blackwater, Hants. III 125,276.

- Blackwell, Notts. III 286.

- Blackwell, Worcs. I 375.

- Blackwood, Mon. III 276.

- Blaenau Gwent, Mon. II 45. IX 420.

- Blaenavon, Mon. III 274,277. IX 421.

- Blagdon, Som. X 94,96.

- Blakeney, Glos. III 279.

- Blankney, Lincs. II 247,319f.

- Bletchingley, Surrey II 324-326. IV 74.

- Bletchley, Bucks. X 67.

- Blickling, Nflk. II 330.

- Blisworth, Northants. I 159. III 36,274. V 139.

- Blockley, Glos. I 381. III 277.

- Bloxham, Oxon. III 276.

- Blunham, Beds. III 24,276. VII 139.

- Bluntisham, Hunts. IV 271-275. VII 235f. VIII 376. X 40.

- Bobbing, Kent II 331.

- Bobbingworth, Essex VII 38.

- Bocking, Essex II 330.

- Bodenham, Wilts. X 435.

- Bodmin, C'wall V 23.

- Bolney, Sussex IV 69.

- Bolton, Lancs. III 123,129. X 117.

- Bolton by Bowland, Yorks. VIII 113 (Bolland).

PLACES - England

- Bolton-le-Sands, Lancs. I 135.

- Bootle, Cumb. V 332. IX 238.

- Boroughbridge, Yorks. III 172,274. VIII 48.

- Borough Green, Kent III 276. IX 120.

- Boston, Lincs. I 98,135,271f., 274. II 37-39,41,247, 264,319-321, 324. III 264,281,283-285,328. VII 90. IX 46,300f.

- Bosworth, Leics. II 322.

- Bothenhampton, Dorset VIII 45.

- Botley, Hants. I 224.

- Bottesford, Lincs. III 123.

- Boughton Malherbe, Kent II 376.

- Boughton Monchelsea, Kent II 137,139.

- Bounds Cross, Kent II 374f., 384.

- Bourne, Lincs. I 274. II 37,39,41,321, 324. III 264,285. VI 367.

- Bournemouth, Hants. VIII 332.

- Bournville, Warw. II 120.

- Bourton-on-the Water, Glos. I 79,160. II 266. III 25,283,386. IV 294. V 141-143. VI 41,84,176, 179f. VIII 261. X 95,435.

- Box Moor, Herts. III 275. V 333. VII 190. VIII 332. IX 239.

- Boxted, Essex I 234.

- Brabourne, Kent V 331.

- Brachwood Green, Herts. III 276.

- Brackley, Northants. I 365. VI 34.

- Bradbourne, Kent III 228. V 322(Bradburn). VII 142.

- Bradfield, Berks. III 199,279.

- Bradford, Yorks. I 20,147,227. II 85. III 179,266,275, 382. IV 127,139. V 35,132f.,135f., 384. VI 43,72,74,78, 81,83f.,122, 166,170f., 280f.,319. VII 39, 45 (Westgate), 364,367. VIII 52f.,58f.,61, 63,113,168, 170,308,429. IX 126f.,237,258, 299,304,310, 372,376,489-491. X 203,436,438.

- Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. I 363f. III 123. V 236. X 378.

- Brading, I.W. IV 310,313.

- Bradley, Worcs. I 378.

- Bradninch, Devon. III 276.

- Bradwin, Northants. III 37.

- Braintree, Essex II 330. III 276,385. IV 70,128.

(next page

V 34.
X 55.

- Bramley, Yorks. III 123.
IV 374.
VI 375.
IX 493-495.

- Brassey Green, Ches. VII 122.
VIII 161.

- Brasted, Kent III 228.

- Bratton, Wilts. I 68.
V 236.

- Braunston, Rutland II 86.
III 123.

- Bray, Berks. I 365.

- Braybrooke, Northants. I 163.
III 275.

- Brayford, Devon. III 274.

- Brede, Sussex II 379.

- Bredon, Worcs. I 375.

- Bredwardine, Herefs. V 364.

- Brenchley, Kent III 172, 274.
IV 131.
V 323.

- Brentford, Middx. II 324.
III 125, 237, 278.

- Brentwood, Essex X 58, 365, 367.

- Brewham, Som. III 279(Bruham).

- Brickhill, Bucks. VII 216.

- Bridgnorth, Salop. II 85.
III 73, 192, 282f., 286.
VI 84.
VII 271.
VIII 48.

- Bridgwater, Som. II 48, 368.
III 123, 278.
IV 30, 270, 287.
VIII 48.
IX 39.
X 435.

- Bridlington, Yorks. VI 39-41, 83, 183f., 319.
VII 178.
VIII 208.

- Bridport, Dorset III 278.
V 26.
VIII 45, 48.

- Briercliffe, Lancs. VI 227.

- Brierley Hill, Staffs. III 192.

- Brigg, Lincs. II 89.

- Brighton, Sussex I 287.
II 324.
IV 66f. (Brighthelmstone), 69f. (Brighthelmstone), 72 (Brighthelmstone), 73, 317f., 321, 330.
V 329, 331.
VI 252, 307.
VII 163, 306, 377.
VIII 376.
IX 146.
X 437 (Brighthelmstone).

- Brightwell, Sflk. I 360.

- Brimpton, Berks. III 277.

- Bristol, Glos. I 16-21, 87, 105, 224, 237, 364, 392.
II 45, 96, 189, 218, 241f., 264(Bedminster).
III 32, 39, 125, 132, 174, 185, 241, 270, 279, 324-326, 378, 380, 384.
IV 58, 95f., 130, 144, 149, 278, 282, 284, 288, 293-295, 298, 316.
V 32, 34, 141, 171, 237, 249, 330.
VI 42, 81, 130, 138, 140, 221, 224, 226, 277f., 320, 325, 344.
VII 42f., 91, 136, 236f., 254, 273, 367, 375.

(next page

	VIII	36,46f.,372.
	IX	54,165,307, 438,476.
	X	41,59,94,139f., 143f.,222,224, 270,276,376-380,434,442.
- Bristol, Broadmead Baptist Church, Glos.	I	17,79,94,266, 366.
	II	266.
	III	25,143f.,189, 284,323-326, 380(Bristol), 382.
	IV	58,142,276, 281,287,292f., 296f.,336.
	V	144.
	VI	224,378.
	VII	138f.,155.
	VIII	206,258f.,310.
	IX	250,258,419, 476,478,481.
	X	145,221-226, 274-277,313, 377f.,380,434.
- Britford, Wilts.	II	347.
- Brixham, Devon.	VII	180.
- Broadchalke, Wilts.	I	223.
- Broadstairs, Kent	II	183.
- Brockley, Som.	III	279.
- Brompton, Yorks.	III	279.
- Bromsgrove, Worcs.	I	16,127,180, 373-375,378-382.
	II	85,109.
	III	90,182,282f., 285,385.
	V	34,36,142.
	VI	84f.,177,179.
	VII	38,133,271.
	VIII	52,171,368, 391.
	IX	257,321,437-440,444.
	X	181,224.
- Broomfield, Som.	IV	287.
- Broseley, Salop.	VI	178f.
	IX	444.
- Broughton, Hants.	I	224-228.
	IV	171,316.
	V	236.
	VI	181-183,219, 221-223.
	VII	183.
	X	289.
- Broughton Gifford, Wilts.	III	276.
- Broughton Tower, Lancs.	I	384.
	VII	68.
- Broxtowe, Notts.	VII	241-255,294.
	VIII	416.
- Bruton, Som.	I	364.
- Buckingham, Bucks.	I	365.
	III	278.
	VII	95.
- Buckland Newton, Dorset.	III	368.
- Budleigh Salterton, Devon.	III	279.
- Bugbrooke, Northants.	V	227,288.
	VI	227.
- Bulford, Wilts.	I	223.
- Bulwell, Notts.	V	367.
- Bulwick, Northants.	V	112.
	VI	368.
- Bungay, Sflk.	IV	119.
	X	320f.
- Burbage, Leics.	VI	214.
- Bures, Sflk.	III	277f.
- Burford, Oxon.	I	146,365.
	III	125.
	IV	277.
	VI	181.
	X	435.
- Burley, Rutland	II	86,246,321.
- Burley, Yorks.	VI	73.
- Burnaston, Derbys.	IX	47.
- Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex	IV	127,131.
	X	54f.

- Burnham-on-Sea, Som. VIII 429.

- Burnley, Lancs. I 98,266,385.
III 266f.,276.
IX 304.

- Burrington Coombe, Som. X 94-96.

- Burslem, Staffs. VI 39,376f.
VII 39,90.
VIII 161.

- Burstall, Sflk. I 360.

- Burstead, Essex I 360.

- Burston, Nflk. I 360.
VII 236.

- Burstow, Surrey II 324.
IV 74,77,80.

- Burton Dassett, Warw. II 323.

- Burton Latimer, Northants. III 64.
VII 179.

- Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. I 163.
III 192,277.
VI 214.
VIII 110.
IX 48,448f.,
496-506.
X 440.

- Burwash, Sussex V 330.

- Bury, Lancs. I 21,385.
III 385.
V 136.
VIII 388.

- Bury St.Edmunds, Sflk. I 361.
III 277.
IV 117,119f.
VI 45.
X 55,138.

- Butlers Marston, Warw. II 323.

- Butterwick, Lincs. III 284.

- Buxton. Nflk. III 278.

- Byfield, Northants. I 146f.
II 323.
III 34,37.

- Bysshe Court, Surrey II 324.

- Bytham, Lincs. II 324.

- Caldicot, Mon. IV 284.

- Calne, Wilts. V 236.
X 435.

- Cambridge, Cambs. I 67,310,383.
II 324.
III 40,140,174,
214,284,288,
389.
IV 252,273f.,297,
374.
V 35,149,177,
228.
VI 83,153,175,
280.
VII 46,137,281f.
VIII 204,303f.,306,
324,327.
IX 44.
X 260f.,263,
265f.,282,284f.

- Campden, Glos. VIII 426.

- Canterbury, Kent I 138,158.
II 9,90-92,137-
141,180-183,
185-187,323,
327,370,379.
III 64,291,332,
371.
V 125,237,323-
325,327,331.
VI 27,115.
VII 34f.,123,153,
253.
IX 269.
X 435.

- Cardington, Beds. IX 442.

- Carlton, Notts. I 162.
III 365.
V 367.
VII 90.

- Carlton-le-Moorland, Lincs. III 275.
VII 373.

- Carisbrooke, I.W. IV 308f.,314.

- Castle Donnington, Leics. I 270,272.
II 18.
V 368.
IX 45.

- Castle Hedingham, Essex II 328. III 88,107. X 55.

- Castle Thorpe, Bucks. III 36f.

- Catshill, Worcs. III 276.

- Cauldwell, Derbys. I 273. III 263. IX 45.

- Cawkwell, Lincs. III 281.

- Chacewater, C'wall III 96. IX 122.

- Chaddesley Corbett, Worcs. I 381,383.

- Chadlington, Oxon. III 278.

- Chadwell Heath, Essex X 56.

- Chadwick, Warw. I 375.

- Chailey, Sussex IV 68-70.

- Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. II 324.

- Chalford, Glos. III 90,141.

- Chalgrave, Beds. IV 3.

- Chalke, Wilts. I 224.

- Chalton, Beds. III 39.

- Chapmanslade, Wilts. III 123.

- Chard, Som. II 186. III 279. IV 30. X 435.

- Charing, Kent II 376,381. VII 34,37.

- Charlton Kings, Glos. VII 122.

- Charlton Otmoor, Oxon. III 277.

- Charlwood, Surrey I 81. II 324,326f. IV 74.

- Charmouth, Dorset V 236.

- Chartham, Kent III 371.

- Chatham, Kent II 90,137,187, 380. III 332. IV 58,334-336. V 237,326f., 329-331. VIII 372,375. IX 247.

- Chatham Brook, Kent V 331.

- Chatteris, Cambs. VIII 426. X 40.

- Cheadle, Ches. I 385.

- Cheadle, Staffs. III 191. VIII 235.

- Cheddar, Som. III 277.

- Chellaston, Derbys. IX 48.

- Chelmsford, Essex II 330. V 238,331. VII 289. X 56.

- Cheltenham, Glos. II 263. III 125,286. VI 153. VII 43,89. IX 482.

- Chenies, Bucks. IV 58.

- Chepstow, Mon. III 125.

- Cherry Willingham, Lincs. II 319.

- Chertsey, Surrey III 327.

- Chesham, Bucks. I 135. III 35,107. IV 58,127. VIII 345.

- Chester, Ches. I 39f. II 371.

(next page)

IV 221,315,336.
VI 85,321.
IX 420.
X 320.

- Chester-le-Street, Co.Durham IX 308.

- Chesterton, Cambs. VI 174.
VIII 12.
X 261.

- Chevening, Kent III 229f.

- Chichester, Sussex I 224,362.
II 140,326,379.
III 332.
IV 66f.,69,72,75, 300,310f.,347.
V 331.
VII 174.

- Chideock, Dorset III 276.
VIII 45,48.

- Chilham, Kent II 137.

- Chiltington, Sussex IV 67,69.

- Chilwell, Notts. I 222,266,268, 328,335.

- Chippenham, Wilts. I 363,366.
V 235f.

- Chipperfield, Herts. II 223.

- Chipping Norton, Oxon. I 83,165f.
III 125.
IV 127,278.
VI 130.
VII 184,271.

- Chipping Warden, Northants. I 146.
III 37.

- Chislet, Kent II 137.

- Chitcombe, Dorset III 368.

- Chitingley, Sussex IV 69.

- Chorleywood, Herts. V 15.

- Chowbent, Lancs. III 278.

- Christchurch, Hants. I 223,225,227.

- Christow, Devon. III 278.

- Chudleigh, Devon. X 184.

- Church Stanton, Devon. III 96.

- Church Stretton, Salop. IV 285.

- Churchtown, Lancs. V 134.

- Cirencester, Glos. I 364.
IV 273,316.
V 31.
VI 177.

- Clacton-on-Sea, Essex IX 13,241,316.
X 57.

- Claines, Worcs. I 382.

- Clare, Sflk. III 125.
V 331.

- Clatford, Hants. I 363.

- Claxton, Nflk. III 123.
VI 181.

- Clayhidon, Devon. III 279.

- Clayton, Sussex IV 68f.

- Clayton, Yorks. IX 304.

- Cleethorpes, Lincs. II 89.

- Clifford, Herefs. I 379.
V 362.

- Clifton, Glos. II 263.

- Clipstone, Northants. I 165.
III 279.
VI 95f.,279.
VII 139.
IX 239.
X 436.

- Clitheroe, Lancs. VI 80.

- Cloughfold, Lancs. III 90,278.
VI 80,230,280.
VII 68.
VIII 53,200-206, 225f.,388-395, 420.
IX 168,257.

- Clyst Honiton, Devon. III 136.

- Coalville, Leics. IX 503.

- Coate, Oxon. VI 223,227.
VIII 127f.
X 123,435.

- Cockermouth, Cumb. II 121.

- Cockfield, Sflk. IV 116.

- Codnor, Derbys. IX 497.

- Coggeshall, Essex III 279.
IV 312.
X 55,376.

- Colchester, Essex I 134,230.
II 25.
III 93.
IV 116,118-120, 171,268,328.
V 1,3.
VI 89.
VII 288.
VIII 164.
IX 482.
X 54-57,288-290.

- Cold Rowley, IX 126.

- Coleford, Glos. III 275.
VI 226.

- Colerne, Wilts. V 236.

- Coleshill, Warw. IV 197.

- Coley, Lancs. III 179.
VIII 172.

- Collingham, Notts. II 320.
III 123.
IV 278.
VI 222.

- Colnbrook, Bucks. VII 375.

- Colne, Lancs. II 89.
III 123.
V 134.
VI 80,227-231, 375.
VII 68,235.
VIII 53.
IX 305.

- Colton, Staffs. III 192(Coulton).

- Colyton, Devon. VIII 44.

- Coningsby, Lincs. II 37, 38(Cunningsby), 319f.
III 266,283.
V 150.

- Cookham, Berks. VIII 276.

- Cople, Beds. IX 442.

- Copthorne, Surrey II 324,326.
IV 79.

- Corsham, Wilts. II 364.
III 275.
V 236f.

- Coseley, Staffs. I 165.
II 86.
III 123,125,192.
VIII 161.
X 436.

- Cosgrove, Northants. III 34,37.

- Costessey, Nflk. III 276.
VIII 329.
X 342.

- Cotes, Leics. I 272.

- Cottenham, Cambs. IV 274.
X 58.

- Cottesbrooke, Northants. VI 185.
IX 239.

- Cotton End, Beds. VII 139.
IX 443.

- Coventry, Warw. I 75,97,159,227, 230,267,279, 287.
II 44,85f.,263, 323.
III 36-38,73,93, 123,137-144, 281,283f.
IV 1,29,131.
V 48,142,372.
VI 84,136,141, 176,178,373.
VII 163,215,247, 253.
IX 240,314,444.
X 123.

- Cowes, I.W. IV 308-310,313.

- Cowfold, Sussex IV 69f.

- Cowley, Oxon. X 333.

- Cowling Hill, Yorks. VI 230.

- Cradley, Worcs. III 286.
- Cradley Heath, Worcs. III 285.
- Cranbrook, Kent II 137, 320, 326, 374-376.
  III 122, 231, 332.
  V 30, 323, 325, 327-331.
  VII 142.
  X 435.
- Cranfield, Beds. I 146.
  III 316, 318.
  IV 275.
- Cranleigh, Surrey VII 92-95.
- Crawley, Sussex II 324-326.
  IV 69, 75, 318.
- Crawshaw Booth, Lancs. IV 45f.
- Crayford, Kent III 125.
  IV 58, 127.
  V 237.
- Crediton, Devon. IV 311.
- Creech St. Michaels, Som. III 276.
- Crewkerne, Som. III 274, 278.
  VIII 45.
  X 216.
- Crich, Derbys. IX 47f.
- Crigglestone, Yorks. III 172, 274.
- Crinsworth Green, Yorks. VI 43.
- Crockerton, Wilts. III 275, 322.
- Crohamhurst, Surrey V 6f.
- Cromford, Derbys. V 112.
  VI 368.
- Croscombe, Som. III 275.
- Cross-stone, Yorks. VI 41.
- Crowborough, Sussex VIII 215.
- Crowle, Lincs. III 282.
  VI 228.
- Croyde, Devon. III 275.
- Croydon, Cambs. V 117.
- Croydon, Surrey II 289, 325, 330.
  IV 319.
  V 6-8.
  VI 156, 178.
  X 61.
- Cuckfield, Sussex IV 69-71, 73, 75, 326, 347.
  V 331.
- Cuddington, Bucks. III 275.
- Culcheth, Lancs. IV 27.
- Cullingworth, Yorks. III 277.
- Cullompton, Devon. III 95, 171, 274.
- Culmstock, Devon. III 279.
- Cwmbran, Mon. III 278.
- Dagenham, Essex IX 13.
- Dalwood, Devon. I 223, 276.
  III 34, 95, 238.
  VIII 44.
- Dane Hill, Sussex IV 73.
  V 331.
- Darlaston, Staffs. III 192.
- Darley, Derbys. IX 47.
- Dartford, Kent I 230.
  II 18.
  V 323, 329.
- Dartmouth, Devon. I 83.
  IV 333.
  V 336.
  VI 212.
  VII 37.
  VIII 276.
  IX 444.
  X 375.
- Daventry, Northants. I 146.
  VII 323.
  VIII 200-206.
- Deal, Kent II 92, 137-141, 180-185, 187, 378, 380.
  III 124.

(next page

	V	30,331.
	VI	27.
- Dean, Lancs.	IV	43-48.
- Deanshanger, Northants.	III	36.
- Dedham, Essex	VI	89.
	X	261,265.
- Deeping St. James, Lincs.	III	285.
	V	112f.
	VI	367-370.
- Defford, Worcs.	IV	276.
- Delph, Yorks.	II	84.
- Denholme, Yorks.	III	266.
	IX	375.
- Derby, Derbys.	I	162,265f.,270, 272,274,327, 335.
	II	265.
	III	282,284,286, 386.
	V	174,383.
	VIII	110,441.
	IX	45-49,129, 146,496,503.
	X	399,438.
- Dereham, Nflk.	VII	235.
- Desford, Leics.	I	378(Defford).
	V	371.
- Devizes, Wilts.	I	223f.
	II	364,384.
	V	234-236.
	VI	183.
	VII	183.
	VIII	46.
	IX	164f.
	X	435.
- Devonport, Devon.	VII	183,292.
	X	278.
- Dewsbury, Yorks.	III	266.
	IV	123.
	VII	40.
- Diseworth, Leics.	I	168,271.
- Diss, Nflk.	III	123,332.
- Ditchling, Sussex	II	327.
	III	332.
	IV	66-69,71-73, 75,317-326, 347.
	V	105,331.
	VII	174.
- Ditton Marsh, Wilts.	III	279.
- Doncaster, Yorks.	I	78.
- Donnington Park, Derbys.	III	139.
- Dorchester, Dorset.	I	367.
	III	214,276.
	V	26,254.
	VIII	45,424.
- Dorking, Surrey	II	325.
	VII	68.
- Dormans Land, Surrey	IV	70,76,79,81.
- Dormston, Worcs.	I	378.
- Dover, Kent	I	81,334,387.
	II	90-92,137-141, 180-182,184f., 187,324,327, 379.
	III	274,332.
	IV	347.
	V	324,327,331.
	VI	27,115,185.
- Downton, Wilts.	I	223,227,363, 366.
	III	123,139.
	IV	315.
	V	236.
	VII	231.
- Drayton, Middx.	I	140.
- Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks.	III	34.
- Drayton Parslow, Bucks.	III	276.
- Droitwich, Worcs.	I	376.
	III	143.
	IV	144,328.
	IX	437.
- Dronfield, Derbys.	VIII	202.
- Droxford, Hants.	I	224.

- Dudley, Worcs. I 165, 374, 376, 381f.
  II 85f.
  III 73, 123, 285, 329.
  IX 444.

- Duffield, Derbys. I 272f.
  VI 163.
  IX 46-48.

- Dunnington, Warw. III 278.

- Dunstable, Beds. II 49, 324.
  III 279.
  IV 171.
  V 332.
  VI 279.
  VII 214, 216, 218.
  IX 239.

- Dunster, Som. III 258.
  IV 287f.

- Durham, Co. Durham I 97.
  V 23f., 112.
  VI 368.
  IX 269, 308.
  X 96.

- Dymock, Glos. II 364.
  VII 122.

- Earby, Yorks. III 125.
  VI 229.

- Eardisland, Herefs. VI 226.
  VII 122.

- Earith, Hunts. IV 271.

- Earls Barton, Northants. I 162.
  III 172, 274, 279.
  IV 21(Barten).

- Earls Colne, Essex II 347.
  III 124.
  VI 89.
  X 55.

- Earl Shilton, Leics. I 74, 77, 158.
  II 247, 319, 322, 324.
  IV 70.
  V 248, 361, 370f.

- Easonhall, Warw. II 246, 323.
  III 34, 138.

- Eastbourne, Sussex II 65.

- East Dereham, Nflk. III 279.

- Eastfield Side, Notts. III 276.

- East Grinstead, Sussex II 324, 329.
  IV 74, 318, 324.

- East Haddon, Northants. I 159.

- Easton, Lincs. II 321.

- Eastridge, Sussex IV 70.

- Eastwood, Yorks. VI 42.

- Eccles, Lancs. IV 333, 335.

- Eckington, Worcs. I 374, 378.

- Edenbridge, Kent IX 167.

- Edenfield, Lancs. VIII 388.

- Edgefield Green, Nflk. X 173.

- Edgware, Middx. V 187.

- Edworth, Beds. IX 443.

- Egerton, Kent V 328.

- Egham, Surrey III 327.

- Egremont, Cumb. VIII 52.

- Elland, Yorks. VI 227.

- Elstow, Beds. III 315, 364f., 367.
  IV 3, 60, 97f.
  IX 442.

- Eltisley, Cambs. VII 34.

- Ely, Cambs. X 58.

- Empingham, Rutland II 86.

- Enderby, Leics. V 370f.

- Enfield, Middx. III 25.
  V 144.
  VI 30, 131, 135f.
  IX 314.
  X 62, 262.

- Epping, Essex I 126.
  II 104.
  X 56.

PLACES - England

- Epwell, Oxon. III 276.
- Epworth, Lincs. I 358f. III 282. IX 63.
- Esholt, Yorks. VIII 172.
- Eversden, Cambs. VI 175.
- Eversholt, Beds. VII 137.
- Evesham, Worcs. II 85. III 283. V 30f., 34, 142, 225. VI 83, 138, 177, 179, 182, 218, 222, 226. VII 271. X 442.
- Ewell, Surrey X 435.
- Ewhurst, Sussex V 332.
- Ewood Hall, Yorks. VII 89. VIII 54, 308. X 438.
- Exeter, Devon. I 17. III 25, 95, 136, 239, 258, 278. IV 72, 293, 329. V 23(Exon), 24, 26, 85, 228, 266, 268f. VI 134, 220. VII 122, 134, 136, 145, 175, 291. VIII 44, 46, 302. IX 307. X 402.
- Exhall, Warw. III 139.
- Eye, Sflk. VII 236.
- Eynsford, Kent IV 59, 173. V 329. IX 366.
- Eythorne, Kent I 158. II 50, 90, 138-141, 180-183, 186f., 380. III 234. IV 59. V 41, 327, 329f. VI 27-29. VII 34. X 435.
- Fairford, Glos. I 138. III 284. VI 182, 224f. X 123.
- Falmer, Sussex IV 69.
- Falmouth, C'wall II 243. III 96. IV 58. IX 121.
- Faringdon, Oxon. X 435.
- Farnham, Surrey III 263, 279. IX 307.
- Farningham, Kent VI 344. VIII 377.
- Farsley, Yorks. VI 166, 279(Fairley), 280. VII 178.
- Faversham, Kent II 139.
- Feckenham, Worcs. I 378.
- Felstead, Essex V 187. VIII 446.
- Fenny Stratford, Bucks. III 275.
- Fenstanton, Hunts. I 94, 276. II 90-92, 248, 319, 321, 324, 331. III 107. VII 34. IX 307. X 266.
- Feock, C'wall IX 120-124.
- Ferne, Wilts. I 83.
- Fifehead, Dorset. III 279.
- Filkins, Oxon. III 276.
- Finchampton, Berks. III 278.
- Findern, Derbys. I 135. VI 126. IX 47.

- Fishbourne, Sussex I 87.
- Fivehead, Som. III 279.
- Fladbury, Worcs. I 380.
- Fleckney, Leics. I 74. V 370.
- Fleet, Lincs. I 271, 274. II 37-39, 41f. V 110.
- Flimwell, Kent II 384.
- Floore, Northants. III 40, 89f.
- Folkestone, Kent I 146. II 91, 137f., 140, 180, 183, 185-187, 243, 319. IV 26. V 328f. VII 35-37. X 203.
- Folkingham, Lincs. VI 367.
- Foots Cray, Kent III 278. V 331.
- Ford, Bucks. II 324. III 37f.
- Fordingbridge, Hants. I 223, 225, 227, 362f., 366.
- Forest Gate, Essex X 57.
- Forest Row, Sussex IV 81.
- Forton, Hants. IV 58. V 236.
- Foulridge, Lancs. VI 229 (Foubridge).
- Foulsham, Nflk. III 275.
- Fowey, C'wall I 361, 363.
- Foxton, Leics. I 145, 160. IV 375. VI 96.
- Framfield, Sussex IV 299.
- Framlingham, Sflk. III 125. IV 117f.
- Frampton, Lincs. II 266, 320.
- Framsden, Sflk. III 277.
- Frittenden, Kent II 374-376, 378, 382-384. VI 288.
- Frodsham, Ches. IV 219.
- Froghold, Kent III 229.
- Frome, Som. I 364. II 222. III 310, 322. IV 59, 313. V 236f. VII 236. VIII 46, 262.
- Fulborne, Cambs. III 107.
- Furness Fells, Lancs. III 180.
- Gadbrook, Surrey II 325.
- Gainsborough, Lincs. I 359, 366. II 319. III 274, 280f. IV 195f., 199f., 205. VII 226f., 231, 246f. X 54.
- Galleywood, Essex X 56.
- Gamlingay, Cambs. III 275. VII 36, 126. IX 443.
- Gamston, Notts. III 283. VII 254. IX 301, 305.
- Garway, Herefs. III 279.
- Gateford, Notts. V 376.
- Gateshead, Co. Durham III 221.
- Gedney, Lincs. I 359. VII 103.
- Gilby, Lincs. I 359.
- Gildersome, Yorks. III 123. VI 41f., 72-75, 78, 82, 280, 375.

(next page

VII 89,201,325.
VIII 200.
IX 126,234,489, 493f.

- Gillingham, Dorset. III 278f.

- Glemsford, Sflk. III 276.

- Glentworth, Lincs. VII 247.

- Gloucester, Glos. I 44,134,322, 364,379.
III 274.
VI 226.
VII 181.
X 277.

- Glusburn, Yorks. VI 230(Gosburn).

- Godalming, Surrey IV 75.

- Godmanchester, Hunts. II 320.
X 41.

- Godstone, Surrey II 324f.
III 236.
IV 79,319.

- Godwick, Nflk. X 173.

- Gold Hill, Bucks. IV 58.

- Goldington, Beds. III 365.

- Goodshaw, Lancs. I 385.
II 85.
III 141,283.
IV 44-46,48.
VI 84,176f.,375.
VIII 52f.,55-80, 170,393.

- Goosnargh, Lancs. I 384.

- Gosberton, Lincs. I 274.
II 37-39,41, 319f.
V 150.

- Gosport, Hants. I 225f.
IV 313.
VII 277.

- Goulceby, Lincs. II 247(Golsby), 320.

- Goytre, Mon. IX 421.

- Grafton Flyford, Worcs. I 378.

- Grampound, C'wall III 96.

- Grantham, Lincs. V 232f.

- Gravesend, Kent V 237,329,331.
VII 96,182.
X 323.

- Grays, Essex X 57.

- Great Brickhill, Bucks. III 274.

- Great Broughton, Cumb. I 161.
VIII 52.

- Great Driffield, Yorks. III 123.
VI 184,227.

- Great Ellingham, Nflk. III 40.
VII 228-230.
X 282f.,289.

- Great Gransden, Hunts. I 227.
III 40.
V 117,138.
VII 137.
VIII 262.

- Great Leighs, Essex X 56.

- Great Massingham, Nflk. IV 118.

- Great Missenden, Bucks. II 324.
III 172,275,278.
IV 173.

- Great Rollright, Oxon. III 276.

- Great Sampford, Essex III 278.

- Great Sherston, Wilts. III 278.

- Great Stukeley, Hunts. IV 272.

- Great Swaffham, Cambs. I 383.

- Great Torrington, Devon. III 275,279.

- Great Warford, Ches. III 382.
VIII 52.

- Great Yarmouth, Nflk. I 360. II 328. III 87f.,90,279. IV 116. VIII 270,277,440-442. IX 307,430. X 40f.,108,115,117,168-171,174f.,343.
- Gretton, Northants. III 274. IV 277.
- Grimsby, Lincs. II 89. III 275,278,280.
- Grimseat, Northants. III 278.
- Grittleton, Wilts. V 236.
- Grundisburgh, Sflk. IV 118.
- Guildford, Surrey I 223. IX 13.
- Guilsborough, Northants. III 141.
- Guiseley, Yorks. III 178. VI 72. IX 377.
- Guiting, Glos. III 277.
- Gumley, Leics. I 76.
- Guston, Kent II 137.
- Gwennap, C'wall X 442.
- Habblesthorpe, Notts. VII 245f.,255.
- Hackenby, Lincs. II 321.
- Hackleton, Northants. I 162. II 21. IV 278. VII 375.
- Hackthorne, Lincs. II 320.
- Haddenham, Cambs. II 324. VI 179.
- Hadleigh, Sflk. III 276,279.
- Hadley Green, Herts. V 232.
- Hadlow, Kent III 276. V 331.
- Haggate, Lancs. VI 227-230.
- Hagley, Worcs. IX 437.
- Hailsham, Sussex VII 377.
- Halesowen, Worcs. I 380. IX 321,437.
- Halesworth, Sflk. III 125. VIII 331.
- Hale Weston, Hunts. IV 58.
- Halifax, Yorks. I 20,272. III 97,264,277,283. V 132,135. VI 80,86,171,179,183,231,280. VII 178. VIII 2,53,55-80,111,168,170,394. IX 237,297-300,302-306,490. X 225,438.
- Halshom-le-Willows, Sflk. III 278.
- Halstead, Essex III 123,276. IV 131,278. V 238. X 55f.
- Hampton, Som. I 364. V 236.
- Hampton Court, Middx. V 377.
- Hamsterley, Co.Durham I 161. VI 40,84f. VIII 52. IX 481. X 444.
- Hanbury, Staffs. III 192.
- Handborough, Oxon. I 365.
- Handcross, Sussex. IV 70. V 329.
- Hanham, Glos. IV 96.
- Hanley, Dorset. II 347.
- Hanley, Staffs. III 192. VIII 161.

PLACES - England

- Hanley Castle, Worcs. II 370. III 70.
- Hanslope, Bucks. III 36.
- Harbertonford, Devon. III 275.
- Harleston, Sflk. I 361.
- Harley Wood, Yorks. VI 40 (Harlewood), 86-88.
- Harlington, Beds. III 364.
- Harlow, Essex III 90. IV 58,185. VI 134,280. X 58,436.
- Harpole, Northants. I 146. IV 278.
- Harringworth, Northants. I 159. II 86,321. III 87. VI 368.
- Harrogate, Yorks. VII 166.
- Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middx. II 264. III 279. IV 175.
- Hartlebury, Worcs. I 383.
- Harwich, Essex I 361. III 125. X 54,56f.
- Harwood, Lancs. V 134.
- Haslemere, Surrey X 204.
- Haslingden, Lancs. I 385. III 125. IV 45. VIII 390,420.
- Hastings, Sussex II 324,331. V 331.
- Hatch Beauchamp, Som. IV 287f.
- Hatfield, Herts. I 361.
- Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex V 31.
- Hatherleigh, Devon. III 277.
- Hathern, Leics. VIII 424.
- Hauxton, Cambs. VI 83.
- Haversham, Bucks. III 35.
- Hawkesbury Upton, Glos. III 275.
- Hawkhurst, Kent II 384. V 324-326. VII 35.
- Hawkshaw, Lancs. VII 153.
- Hawkshead, Lancs. II 89,121,271. VI 178. VIII 52.
- Haworth, Yorks. III 275. V 332. VI 43,74,84f., 228,375. VIII 53f.,61-63, 111f.,116,121. IX 299,305,482, 491.
- Haywards Heath, Sussex IX 132.
- Headcorn, Kent II 374-376,378-383. III 332. IV 347. V 324,326f.,331.
- Heathfield, Sussex IV 318.
- Heaton, Yorks. III 274. IX 372-378.
- Hebden Bridge, Yorks. I 161,166,263. II 84. III 181. IV 333. V 131,274,332, 384. VI 43 (Hepton Bridge), 80f.,86,129, 132,170f. VIII 111,134,307f. X 123.
- Hellingly, Sussex IV 299f.
- Helston, C'wall III 278.

- Hemel Hempstead, Herts. III 44. IV 220. VI 131,375. VII 214,218f.
- Hemingford Grey, Hunts. II 320.
- Henfield, Sussex IV 69.
- Henley, Oxon III 237. X 435.
- Henley-in-Arden, Warw. III 283. IV 293. V 141. VII 230.
- Henllys, Mon. IV 284.
- Heptonstall Slack, Yorks. I 272. III 181. V 274,279. VI 86,88. VII 237f. VIII 52,170. IX 300,304,306.
- Hereford, Herefs. I 376,379. II 45. III 94,185,214, 278,282. IV 281. V 364. VI 324. VII 122.
- Herne Bay, Kent II 137,183.
- Herring's Green, Beds. IX 443.
- Hertford, Herts. III 123. IV 58. V 31.
- Hesley, Notts. I 358,360.
- Hexham, Nthmb. I 94. VI 40. IX 307,309,480. X 444.
- Hey-head, Yorks. VI 41.
- Heywood, Lancs. III 277. V 134,139.
- Higham, Lancs. V 134.
- Higher Vexford, Som. IV 287.
- High Laver, Essex VI 56.
- High Wycombe, Bucks. III 38,327,329.
- Hill Cliffe, Ches. I 385. III 88. IV 220. V 134. VII 215.
- Hillsley, Glos. II 328. III 274. V 236.
- Hilperton, Wilts. I 363.
- Hinckley, Leics. I 77,219,272. III 139,264,285. V 276,368-370. VI 214,224. X 107.
- Hipperholme, Yorks. IX 300.
- Hitchin, Herts. II 220. III 117,272,365, 367. IV 275. V 46f. VI 68. VII 228. VIII 306. X 144,436.
- Holm Chartley, Staffs. I 360.
- Holmes Chapel, Ches. I 385.
- Homebush, Sussex IV 70.
- Honiton, Devon. I 223. II 222. IV 311. VIII 44.
- Hooknorton, Oxon. III 122. V 117,141. VII 137.
- Hookwood, Surrey II 324.
- Horbling, Lincs. III 122.
- Hordle, Hants. I 223.
- Horham, Sflk. III 275.

PLACES - England

- Horley, Oxon. I 146. II 248,323. III 34,37.
- Horley, Surrey I 81. II 324-327,330. III 230. IV 66,74.
- Horley Row, Surrey II 324.
- Horncastle, Lincs. III 280. VII 41.
- Hornchurch, Essex IX 13.
- Horne, Surrey II 324f. IV 74.
- Horningsham, Wilts. VI 370.
- Horsforth, Yorks.. VI 280. IX 377.
- Horsham, Sussex. II 139,325,327, 377,384. III 332. IV 66,69f.,72, 74f.,299,322, 326. V 105,265,324, 331. VIII 370.
- Horsley, Glos. III 90. IV 58. VI 176,182. VII 91. IX 420. X 434.
- Hose, Leics. II 319.
- Hoton Mills, Leics. I 272.
- Houghton Regis, Beds. VII 218.
- Hove, Sussex* I 233. VI 324. VIII 214. IX 53.
- Howgill, Cumb. X 375.
- Hucknall, Notts. V 367.
- Huddersfield, Yorks. III 332. VI 72,227. VII 178. VIII 167. IX 256,299.
- Hugglescote, Leics. I 272,274. X 107.
- Hughendon, Bucks. V 85.
- Hull, Yorks. I 232,366. II 88. III 332. IV 315,322. VI 39,80,170, 173,182,227. VII 89,367f. VIII 208. X 41.
- Huncoat, Lancs. V 134.
- Huncote, Leics. V 371.
- Hungerford, Berks. V 236.
- Hunmanby, Yorks. III 125.
- Hunslet, Yorks. III 278. VI 73. IX 494.
- Huntingdon, Hunts. II 217,242. IV 13. VI 232.
- Hurst, Lancs. VII 235.
- Hurst Castle, Hants. I 363.
- Hurst Green, Sussex III 332.
- Hutton, Essex X 365.
- Hyson Green, Notts. V 367.
- Hythe, Kent II 91f.,137-140, 180,182,185. V 327,331. VII 34f.
- Ibstock, Leics. I 272. III 281.
- Iccomb, Glos. I 381.
- Ickford, Bucks. III 277.
- Idle, Yorks. III 125. VIII 171f. IX 377.
- Idle Hill, Kent III 229.

- Idmiston, Wilts. II 347. IX 164.
- Ightham, Kent III 231.
- Ilchester, Som. IV 30.
- Ilkiston, Derbys. I 272,274. III 266. IX 45.
- Imber, Wilts. III 277.
- Immingham, Lincs. II 89.
- Ingatestone, Essex I 361.
- Ingestre, Staffs. II 268.
- Ingham, Nflk. III 90. VII 105. X 289.
- Ingoldsby, Lincs. I 359. II 321.
- Inholme in Haroldsley, Surrey II 324.
- Inkberrow, Worcs. I 378,382. IV 278.
- Ipstones, Staffs. III 191. VIII 235.
- Ipswich, Suffolk I 361. III 117,123,276, 332. IV 116-118,171, 173,316. V 4. VI 45f.,134,375. VII 37,138,163. IX 53.
- Irthlingborough, Northants. III 90. IX 120.
- Isfield, Sussex IV 67-69, 299 (Ifield).
- Isham, Northants. I 159.
- Isleham, Cambs. I 161. III 275. VI 83.
- Islip, Northants. III 275.
- Ivinghoe, Bucks. III 123.
- Iwerne Minster, Dorset. III 368.
- Jordans, Bucks. X 333.
- Kegworth, Leics. IX 45.
- Keighley, Yorks. I 286. III 125. IX 376.
- Kelvedon, Essex V 238. VI 337.
- Kempley, Glos. II 364.
- Kempston, Beds. IX 443 (Kemston).
- Kendal, Westm. I 135.
- Kenilworth, Warw. I 83. III 276.
- Kenninghall, Nflk. I 360.
- Kensworth, Herts. V 137. VII 123,214-219. IX 250.
- Keswick, Cumb. VI 301. VIII 236.
- Kettering, Northants. I 158f.,162, 164f.,167f., 170,286,316f. II 77f.,82,84, 86-88. III 117,140f.,284, 313. IV 59,171,186, 274,296,375. V 92,138,144, 329. VI 182f.,186,219, 232,319,321f., 327. VII 140,178,270, 274,326,328, 330,361,365-370. VIII 36,53,429. IX 451. X 124,353,431, 440,445.
- Kettlebaston, Sflk. IV 119.
- Ketton, Rutland IX 361.
- Keymer, Sussex IV 69,347.

PLACES - England

- Keynsham, Som. V 236.

- Keysoe, Beds. I 238. IV 277f.

- Kibworth, Leics. III 37.

- Kidderminster, Worcs. I 374, 379. II 232f. III 71-74, 77, 151, 155, 205, 207, 275. VI 177f., 222. IX 249, 321, 351f., 355, 437.

- Kierwood, Worcs. I 379.

- Kilby, Leics. I 74, 76.

- Kilham, Yorks. III 125.

- Kilmington, Devon. III 277. VIII 48.

- Kineton, Warw. II 323.

- Kingsbridge, Devon. V 34. VI 131, 184. VII 105. VIII 428.

- Kings Cliffe, Northants. IV 241, 246.

- Kings Lynn, Nflk. IX 145, 430.

- Kingsnorth, Kent II 374.

- Kings Norton, Warw. I 378, 382f.

- Kings Stanley, Glos. I 364. III 90, 123, 274. VI 226.

- Kingsthorpe, Northants.. I 146f. III 277. IV 24.

- Kingston, Som. II 169. V 236.

- Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey III 123, 328f. IV 278. VII 375.

- Kingswood, Glos. V 236. VI 85. IX 477. X 59, 442.

- Kington, Herefs. I 379.

- Kington, Worcs. I 378f.

- Kirby, Sussex VII 377.

- Kirby Woodhouse, Derbys. IV 372f. V 232f., 274f., 361, 376, 383.

- Kirkby-in-Ashfield, Notts. V 232.

- Kirkham, Lancs. I 384.

- Kirk Langley, Derbys. IX 47.

- Kirkstead, Lincs. VIII 31.

- Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincs. II 319. III 281. V 279.

- Kislingbury, Northants. III 275.

- Knipton, Leics. II 322.

- Knowle Bank, Staffs. VIII 161.

- Knowlhill, Berks. III 275.

- Knutsford, Ches. III 277.

- Lakenheath, Sflk. III 330.

- Lancaster, Lancs. I 385. V 134. X 234.

- Landbeach, Cambs. III 279.

- Langham, Essex IV 58.

- Langley, Essex III 275.

- Langley Marsh, Som. I 83.

- Langtoft, Lincs. II 321, 324.

- Langton Matravers, Dorset. V 42f.

- Lashenden, Kent II 384.

- Launceston, C'wall VI 223. X 436, 442.

- Lavendon, Bucks. III 35.

- Lavenham, Sflk. IV 120.
- Laverstock Green, Herts. III 278.
- Laverton, Som. III 277. V 236.
- Lawford, Warw. X 430.
- Leake, Notts. I 274.
- Lea Marston, Warw. II 323.
- Leamington Spa, Warw. II 267. III 278, 285f.
- Leasingham, Lincs. II 247, 320.
- Ledbury, Herefs. III 276. VII 122.
- Leeds, Yorks. I 117. II 47, 265. III 145, 179, 282, 332, 338f., 378. IV 21, 333, 336. V 27, 35, 130f. VI 72-82, 116-124, 166-172, 227, 280, 335. VII 45, 110, 325, 367, 379. VIII 53, 111, 171, 372. IX 125-127, 233-238, 300, 305, 372, 377, 488-495. X 41, 74, 245.
- Leek, Staffs. III 191. VIII 235.
- Leicester, Leics. I 74-77, 97, 133, 145(Friar Lane), 158f., 169, 221, 264(Friar Lane; Harvey Lane), 265, 270(Friar Lane), 271(Friar Lane), 272, 274, 316f., 331, 360, 387. II 87, 142, 248, 264, 319, 322, 324, 380. III 39, 90, 123, 138f., 174, 266, 282-286, 324, 384f. IV 186, 280, 297, 313, 374. V 142, 150, 280(Friar Lane), 368, 371, 383. VI 26, 178, 227, 379. VII 139-141, 178, 191, 327, 367. VIII 332 (Harvey Lane), 333. IX 146, 304f., 481, 503. X 98, 123, 226, 437f., 444, 447.
- Leigh, Essex V 365. X 54.
- Leigh, Wilts. I 223.
- Leighton Buzzard, Beds. III 34, 241, 279. V 138. VII 177, 218. IX 51.
- Leire, Leics. I 75.
- Leiston, Sflk. X 285.
- Lenham, Kent II 376.
- Leominster, Herefs. I 377, 379. III 282, 284. IV 29. V 85, 141f. VI 177, 226, 326. VII 60, 122, 126. IX 420, 438.
- Lessness Heath, Kent IV 58. V 332.
- Letchworth, Herts. VII 215.
- Leverton, Notts. VII 245.
- Lewes, Sussex II 220, 324. III 125, 172, 275, 332. IV 59, 66-73, 317-320, 347. V 328, 331. VI 178. VII 377. VIII 387. X 217.
- Leyton, Essex X 57.

PLACES - England

- Lichfield, Staffs. III 192, 282. VI 214. VII 251. VIII 110.

- Lifton, Devon. III 279.

- Limpsfield, Surrey II 324, 327. III 228, 230. VI 243.

- Lincoln, Lincs. I 328, 359. II 247, 319f. III 125, 137, 144, 234, 264, 280f., 329, 332. IV 195, 198. V 147. VI 370. VII 246. VIII 16. IX 301, 430.

- Lindfield, Sussex IV 320.

- Lingfield, Surrey IV 79.

- Little Glemham, Sflk. X 321 (Glemham Hall).

- Little Harborough, Warw. X 429, 431f.

- Little Horton, Yorks. VIII 54.

- Little Maplestead, Essex X 55.

- Littleover, Derbys. IX 47.

- Littleport, Cambs. III 277.

- Little Saredon, Staffs. III 192.

- Little Staughton, Beds. IV 127.

- Little Stonham, Sflk. III 274.

- Little Tew, Oxon. III 276.

- Littleton Panel, Wilts. VII 183.

- Little Witley, Worcs. I 382.

- Liverpool, Lancs. I 40, 287, 329. II 243, 372. III 117, 174, 220f., 270, 277, 329, 389. IV 29, 219-222, 335. V 35, 48, 54, 130, 134-136, 255f., 262f., 292, 375. VI 78, 86, 176, 218, 373. VII 39, 42, 88, 122, 138f., 177, 191, 242, 326f., 330, 367f., 376f. VIII 52, 54, 59f., 63, 78, 276, 301, 307, 325, 368, 382, 384. IX 369f. X 52, 375.

- Llandegveth, Mon. II 45 (Llandegfedd).

- Llanfihangel Crucorney, Mon. III 184, 278.

- Llanfihangel Ystremllewein, Mon. III 279.

- Llangibby, Mon. IV 284.

- Llangwm, Mon. II 44. IV 283f.

- Llanteglos, C'wall I 361.

- Llanvaches, Mon. I 228. III 45, 185. IV 281. X 222.

- Llanvapley, Mon. I 231.

- Llanwenarth, Mon. I 287. IV 284f.

- Lockerly, Hants. III 275.

- London I 2, 14, 16-20, 39-41, 75-77, 83f., 95, 97, 131, 134f., 137, 139f., 159, 162, 165f., 221, 225-227, 230, 233-235, 265f., 271f., 279f., 290, 331, 358f., 361-363, 366, 368f., 371, 386f.

II 25, 36, 44f., 80, 85, 90, 92, 101, 109, 139f., 169-171, 179-182, 185-187, 189, 217, 221, 224f., 243, 264f., 268, 324, 369f.

(next page

III 16,24,37,92,94,168,188,204,235,238,285,318,338,368,378.

IV 4f.,30,49,67,117,142,177,184-187,203,269,282f.,325,373.

V 24,26f.,30f.,123,127,177f.,188f.,237,239,255,269f.,303,316f. 322f.,363,384.

VI 42,79,90,121,136,146,149,171f.,178,212f.,216,232-235,237,323f., 338f.,341f.,365,369,381.

VII 105,109,122f.,130,132,134,136,139f.,209,213f.,219,226f.,239,245, 249,253,255,270,273,284,288,367-369.

VIII 107,193f.,272,277,279,286,299,306,326,330,333,339,361,368,376, 426,442,446.

IX 13,44,72,74,79,139,166,247-251,307-309,500,507.

X 41,65,72,112,120,122,139-141,143,245,270,279,325,377f.,381, 385,429.

- London : General

Acton III 74.
VIII 206.
IX 2.
X 366.

Aldermanbury III 118.
IX 109.

Aldersgate V 285.
IX 63.

Aldersgate St. Barbican IX 251.

Aldgate VI 35,149.
VII 374.

Artillery Lane, Spitalfields V 115.

The Barbican V 43.

Barking VI 35.
X 56,327,378.

Bartholomew Lane, Threadneedle St. I 83.

Battersea IV 184.

Bayswater V 301.

Bell Lane I 372.

Bermondsey V 111.
VII 90,175,177, 236.
VIII 212.
X 178.

Bethnal Green I 185.
VII 135.

Bishopsgate V 185.
VII 218.
IX 309.

Bishopsgate St. I 115.
VII 181,182,237.

Blackfriars V 101.
VI 215.
VII 177.
IX 248,251.

Blackfriars Bridge III 327.

Blackheath VI 17.
VII 136.
IX 53.
X 367.

Bloomsbury II 332.
V 115,128.
VI 38.
VII 339.
VIII 238.

Borough I 83.
VIII 387.

Bow I 87.
III 204.
VI 27,37.
VII 124.
VIII 428.

- London : General (cont.)

Bow County Court VI 35.

Brixton III 216.

Broad St. V 181.
VII 123.

Broad St. Railway Station V 221.
VII 217.

Bromley-by-Bow VI 28,30,31,35,37,38,373.

Buckingham Palace I 323.
VIII 132.

Bunhill Fields Cemetary I 219.
II 170.
III 365.
IV 275.
V 85,96,179,220-226,285,336.
VI 223.
VII 48,135f.,217f.
IX 54,278,365,422,443.
X 218,273.

Camberwell I 221.
VIII 213,379.
IX 363f.

Charterhouse VII 245,253.

Cheapside II 86,121.
III 87.
VII 124,217,219f.
VIII 357.

Chelsea I 113.
V 112f.
VIII 137.

Chiswick VIII 137.

Clapham I 234.
X 209.

Clapton VI 35.

Clare Market I 182.

Clerkenwell I 113,127.
VI 376.

Cornhill I 85.
VIII 417.

Cripplegate VI 138.

Deptford I 392.
III 117,204.
VII 128.

Exeter Hall, The Strand X 60,123.

Farringdon VII 255.

Finsbury V 220,223f.
VI 138.

Fleet Prison VI 215.
VII 197,214.

Fleet St. VI 221,223.

Forest Gate VI 30.

Fulham V 125f.,177,179.

Fulham Palace VI 288.

Gracechurch St. V 185.
VII 374.
IX 242,248f.

Gray's Inn VII 213,241-255.

Greenwich VI 244.

Guildhall VI 232.
IX 451.

Hackney I 92.
II 264.
V 31,222.
VI 35f.,223,226.
VII 127,129.
VIII 205.
X 322.

Hammersmith VI 37,135.

Hampstead III 230,271.
VIII 331f.
IX 54.

Hanwell X 333.

Hatton Garden VIII 302.

Haymarket I 113.

- London : General (cont.)

Hicks Hall VII 218.

Highgate I 136.
V 30.

Holborn II 337.
IV 149.
VII 242.
IX 242.

Holloway III 216.

Horsleydown I 234.

Houndsditch I 86.

Hoxton IV 220.
VII 124.

Hungerford Market I 113.

Hyde Park III 216.
VIII 194.

Ilford VI 35.

Islington I 138.
III 219.
IV 72.
V 30,223f.
VII 46.
IX 115.

Jewin St., Aldersgate V 115,336.

Kennington V 31.

Kensington IV 337.
VI 153.

Kilburn III 218.

King's Bench Prison VI 139.

Kings Cross V 226.

Knightsbridge III 218.
V 128.

Lambeth III 204.
IV 184.
V 181,289,295.
VIII 265.
IX 65,166,440.

Leadenhall V 181.

Lewisham VIII 386.

Leytonstone VI 242.

Lincoln's Inn VII 255.
X 29.

Little Portland St. III 330.

Liverpool St. Railway Station VII 154.

Lombard St. VII 374.
VIII 417.

London Bridge I 79,117,233.
IV 56.
V 1.
VI 139,149.
VIII 387.
X 206.

London Wall V 177.
VII 123.

Long Lane, Southwark VII 123.

Maidencourt V 336.

Maiden Lane, Southwark I 83.

Marylebone VI 288.

Mile End I 185,219.
II 219.
VI 28,30f.,131.

Mile End Road VI 224.

Mill Hill I 286.
IV 240.
VIII 138.

Minories I 78.
III 138.
V 185.
X 55.

Mitcham IV 80.
X 435.

Moorfields V 31,34,220f.,
223.
VI 131f.
X 59-62.

Moorgate III 217.
V 220.

- London : General (cont.)

Muswell Hill VI 185.
VIII 302.

Newgate V 285, 335.

Newgate Prison I 83, 86.
V 85, 179, 182, 185, 335.
VI 234.
VII 217, 220, 243, 248, 251-255, 292f.
VIII 20, 278.

New Kent Road VII 181.

Newport Market V 265.

Norton-Falgate I 134.

Norwood VIII 239.

Old Bailey V 229, 335.
VIII 386 (Central Criminal Court).
X 321.

Old Ford V 335.
VI 27, 32, 37.
VII 251.

Old Jewry V 185.

Paddington III 218.
IV 175.
X 384.

Pall Mall V 125.

Paternoster Row II 220.
III 118.
IV 57, 59.
VI 136.
VII 43, 177.
IX 57, 242.

Peckham I 136, 138, 234.
II 219.
III 218.
IV 347.
V 8, 225f.
VI 224.
VIII 214.

Petticoat Lane I 185.

Petty France V 221.
VII 123, 215, 217.

Pickle Herring Wharf, Southwark I 84.
VI 325.

Plaistow VI 35.
X 56.

Poplar I 133.
X 63.

Poultry III 81-86, 273.
IV 94.

Prescot St., Whitechapel VII 180.

Ratcliff VII 126, 132.

Red Cross St., Barbican IX 443.

Red Lion Square Holborn VI 152f.

Red Lion Street, Holborn IV 57, 173.

Regent's Park I 21.
VI 133.
IX 139f.

Richmond Park VIII 194.

Royal Albert Hall VIII 289.

Royal Exchange V 270.
X 61.

St. Johns Wood III 218f.

St. Martin's Fields, Westminster VII 219.

St. Paul's Cross VII 197.

St. Thomas' St., Southwark VI 138.

Salisbury Court, Fleet St. IX 248, 251.

Salters' Hall I 80, 322.
III 322.
VII 175f.

The Savoy II 169.
V 123.

Shoe Lane, Fleet St. I 113.

- London : General (cont.)

Shoreditch I 370.
V 220f.

Smithfield III 280.
V 285, 335.
VII 251.
X 244.

Snow Hill, Holborn III 365.
IV 5.
V 285, 335.
IX 443.

Snow's Fields, Borough IX 426.

Soho V 184.
VI 134.

Somerset House III 229.
IV 30, 73, 279, 288, 374.
V 223.
VI 80, 123.
VIII 360.
IX 120, 493, 495.
X 197, 245.

South Acton II 343.

Southwark I 84, 115, 117.
II 101, 326.
III 16, 38, 237.
IV 252.
V 23, 224f., 332.
VI 84, 134, 138, 277, 324.
VII 124, 219.
VIII 95, 386.
X 72, 144.

Spitalfields V 184.

Stepney VI 134, 344.
VII 123, 136.
IX 139f.

Stepney Green VI 133.

Stoke Newington I 233.
II 241.

Strand I 113.
VI 182.

Stratford VI 29-31, 33-35.
X 56.

Sydenham X 435.

The Temple III 281.

Tottenham III 218.
V 253f.

The Tower I 77, 233.
III 184, 318.
IV 29.
VII 251, 255.
VIII 417.
IX 251, 309.

Tower Hamlets VII 251.

Turners' Hall V 115.
VI 326.

Walbrook VI 138.

Walthamstow X 56.

Walworth VI 220f., 377.
VII 39.
IX 362.

Wapping I 85, 115, 127.
V 224.
X 261.

Well Close Square, Whitechapel III 88.

West Ealing X 333.

Westminster I 87, 113, 324.
II 101.
III 16.
IV 29.
V 224f.
VI 153.
VII 126, 219.
VIII 137, 265.
X 322.

Westminster Hall IV 268.

Whitechapel I 114, 165, 185.
V 226.

Woodford VI 35.

Wood Green IX 239.

Woolwich VI 28f.
VII 181.

- London : Baptist Churches

Acton III 272.
X 338,368.

Aldersgate St., Barbican V 226.

Alfred Place, Southwark IX 366.

Arthur St., Walworth IX 386.

Artillery Ground, Limehouse I 86.

Artillery Lane, Spitalfields I 137f.
VII 125f.,132,134.

Bagnio, Newgate St. I 180.
II 101,104f.,109f.

Balls Pond Road, Dalston IX 115.

Barbican, Paul's Alley I 18,79,85, 136f.,227.
II 9.
V 101.
VI 135.
VII 132,134.
VIII 205.
IX 251.

Barking Tabernacle X 61.

Battersea Fields IV 171.

Battersea Park Tabernacle X 61.

Battersea, York Road I 326.
III 168.
IV 297.
V 226,266.
VII 177.
VIII 163,372,393, 418.
X 215-220.

Bell Alley II 330,332.

Bermondsey III 215.

Bermondsey, Long Walk I 83.

Bermondsey, Webb St. X 60.

Bishopsgate St. Without, Devonshire Buildings I 86

Blackfriars III 168.
IV 177.
VIII 49.
X 178.

Blandford St. IX 109,118,120.

Bloomsbury I 148.
III 217f.,224,382, 388.
IV 149.
V 48,254,267.
VI 249,284.
VII 336.
IX 145,167.
X 43,205,338, 362,402.

Boar's Head Yard, Petticoat Lane, Whitechapel III 368.
IV 275.
VII 219.
IX 443.

Borough Road I 220f.,265.
II 183.
III 93.
VI 139f.
X 73.

Bow IV 58,121f.,128.
VI 27-38,335.

Brewer St. III 329.

Bridge St., Greenwich IX 50-52.

Bridgefield, Wandsworth IX 112-114,119.

Brockley Road III 260f.

Broken Wharf, George Yard I 86.
V 185.

Brown's Lane, Spitalfields V 111-117.

Burton St., St. Pancras IX 50.

Buttesland St., Hoxton VII 189.
IX 109.

Camberwell III 279.
V 249.

- London : Baptist Churches (cont.)

Camden Road III 218f.,260.
V 270,272.
VIII 381f.,384.
X 360.

Carter Lane, Southwark II 219,222.
III 167,211.
IV 54,56,58, 121-123,127f., 174,295,366.
V 37,40,87,96, 106,269f.
VI 139,220.
VII 376.
VIII 36,38.
IX 365.
X 122f.,267,434, 436,443.

Chapel St. III 328.

Chelsea II 222.
III 218.
IV 177.

Chequer without Aldgate II 323,331.

Church Lane, Limehouse VI 326.

Church St., Blackfriars Road VII 237.
VIII 311.

Clapham II 264.
III 129.
IV 122,336.
VII 375.
VIII 372.

Clapton, The Downs III 259,271.
VIII 373,382.

Coleman St., Limehouse X 245.

Commercial Road I 221,265.
IV 372.
V 226.

Cotton St., Poplar VI 35.

Coventry St., Piccadilly III 329.

Covent Garden VIII 316.

Crispin St., Spitalfields VII 181.

Crouch End X 51.

Cumberland St., IX 109,111,113, 115f.,119.

Curriers' Hall, Cripplegate II 101.
III 327.
IV 122.
V 224f.
VI 42,176,180.

Deadman's Place, Southwark VI 139.

Dean St., General, Southwark VI 217.

Dean St., Particular, Southwark II 220.
IV 58,121f.
VI 30.
VII 375.
VIII 368.

Denmark Place, Camberwell II 222f.
VII 377.
VIII 317,379f.

Deptford, General I 84,87,138.
II 185,378.
III 332.
VII 324.

Deptford, Church St. I 84.
II 44.

Devonshire Road, Greenwich IX 51f.

Devonshire Square I 226,322.
II 241.
IV 59,121f.,126, 171,185,313.
V 5,114,222, 224,226.
VI 31,284,326.
VII 127,218f.,237.
VIII 261.
IX 310,362.
X 207,234.

Dockhead, General, Southwark (Otherwise known as Shad Thames) I 84f.
II 44,323.
V 264.
VII 322,324.
VIII 316.

Dowgate Hill, Chequer Yard I 87.

Drummond Road, Bermondsey VI 247,249.

- London : Baptist Churches (cont.)

Dulwich, Barry Rd. Tabernacle X 61.

Dunnings Alley, Bishopsgate St. I 86.
II 9.
III 107.
V 264.
IX 248f.

Eagle St. I 18.
II 221.
III 167f.
IV 59,171-173, 175,184,295.
V 35,225,266.
VI 37,83f.,131, 178,222,377.
VII 40,48,294.
VIII 307(Gifford's), 368.
IX 54,109,278.
X 144,436-438.

Ealing VI 309.
VIII 428.

East London Tabernacle IX 64.
X 62(Burdett Rd.).

East Smithfield, Looking Glass Alley I 86.

Eden St., Strict, Hampstead Road. III 331.

Edward St., Soho III 327-329.

Enon, West Ham Lane, Stratford V 116.
IX 109,111-115, 119.

Farthing Alley I 83.

Fenchurch St. I 87.
VII 91.
IX 242.

Ferme Park III 260.
VII 379.
X 51,62,357.

Fetter Lane, Holborn IV 59,173.
VI 376.

Finchley High Road III 328.
IX 120.

Finsbury, Spencer Place V 332.

Finsbury Court IX 250.

Gadsby's Yard, Strict, Tottenham Court Road III 331.

Gate St., Lincoln's Inn Fields III 327f.

Glasshouse Alley, General, Goswell St. I 85.
V 264.
VI 288.

Glasshouse Yard, General I 87,136-138, 287.
III 87.
VII 321-324.
VIII 165.

Glaziers' Hall, Broad St. II 45.
VII 217.
VIII 44.
IX 250.

Glovers Hall, Beech Lane II 46.
IX 248,250.

Goodmans Fields V 264.
VI 30f.,138.
VII 322.
IX 242.

Gould Lane, Limehouse V 226.

Gower St. III 330f.
X 61.

Grafton St., Westminster III 328f., 383 (Westminster).
VI 85,176,183.
VIII 46,123.
IX 109,111,113, 118f.

Great Alie St., Stepney I 288.
V 116.

Great Castle St. III 328.

Great Smith St., Westminster IX 109,111,119.

Great Suffolk St. VI 139.

Greenwich, Rotherhithe Road IX 278.

Grub St. V 226.

- London : Baptist Churches (cont.)

Gun Alley, Little Moorfields — IX 251.

Hackney, Mare St. — III 223. IV 58. V 270. VI 36, 38. VII 40f., 139, 376.

Hackney, Shore Place — VII 376.

Haddon Hall, Bermondsey — VIII 213.

Hammersmith — II 187. IV 58. V 236. VI 134. VII 375. X 333.

Hampstead, Heath St. — III 259f. V 272. X 226, 279.

Harlington — IV 58.

Hart St., Covent Garden — V 264. VI 326. VII 322.

Heaton Road, Strict, Peckham — VIII 214. IX 435.

Henrietta St., Brunswick Square — III 132f.

Highgate, SouthwoodLane — IV 173. IX 109. X 61.

Highgate Road — V 272.

High Hall, Smithfield — II 378. VII 253.

Homerton Row — IX 109.

Horseferry Road, Westminster — IX 119.

Horsleydown, General — I 138. II 9, 327. III 258. IV 70, 184. V 90, 365. VI 288, 324.

Horsleydown, Particular (Otherwise known as Goat St.) — I 84, 118, 226. II 44, 104. IV 185, 366f. V 28. VI 68, 138, 324, 326. VII 36, 125(Southwark), 230. VIII 210, 259f., 308 (Gill). X 72f., 75, 288.

Ilford — IV 127, 131. IX 109, 115.

John St. — III 217. VIII 371.

Joiners' Hall — I 87.

Keppel St. — II 270. III 168, 327f. IV 173f. V 226. VII 177. IX 50.

King St., Camden Town — IX 115.

Lambeth, Green Walk — III 328f. IV 177. VI 30. VIII 49.

Lambeth, Upton — IV 177. VIII 49. IX 2, 65, 166f., 440.

Lambeth Road — III 328.

Lee — VIII 375, 426. X 61.

Lewisham Road, Greenwich — II 222. IX 50.

Little Alie St., Goodman's Fields — III 168. IV 59. V 225, 330. VII 180f. IX 109, 111, 113f., 116, 118, 278. X 436.

Little Maze Pond — I 84.

- London : Baptist Churches (cont.)

Little Wild St. I 18,80.
III 83,129,172f.,223.
IV 58,121f.,293.
V 85,225,238,264-267.
VI 29,213,221,223.
VII 133f.,374,377.
VIII 128,302.
IX 54,109,111-114,119.

Lorimers' Hall, Basinghall St. VII 126.

Lothbury I 134.
VII 40,185.
IX 309.

Lynton Road, Strict, Bermondsey VIII 212.

Lyon St., Walworth IV 58.

Maidenhead Court I 86.

Maze Pond I 46,322.
II 242,266.
III 16.
IV 122,185,249f.,316.
V 1-10,111,266.
VI 30f.,39,68,138,182,377.
VII 138f.,177,184.
VIII 210,212f.,216.
IX 364.
X 178,202-208,436,439(Southwark).

Meards Court, Wardour St., Soho III 328.

Meetinghouse Alley, Bishopsgate I 86.

Metropolitan Tabernacle (Otherwise known as Spurgeon's Tabernacle) I 322.
II 69.
III 218,260,313,380.
V 37,42,86-96,199,201.
VI 44,139f.,241,247,249-254,334,342f.,380.
VIII 37,210,214,373.
IX 495.
X 61,73,203.

Mile End I 19,87.

Mile End, Eagle Place VI 35.

Mile End Gate VI 35.

Mile End Green VI 324.

Mill Yard, First Day II 219.
VI 176,224.

Mill Yard, Seventh Day II 87,135f.,138.
V 224.

Mitcham VII 375.

Mitchell St. III 328.
IV 131.
V 226.

Moorfields I 87.
V 179.

New Cross IX 52,120,434.

Newgate St. VI 326.

New Park Road, Brixton X 205.

New Park Street, Southwark IV 78.
V 111.
VI 139,241-244,251,343.
VIII 36f.
X 104.

Norwood VIII 136,236-240.

Nunhead VIII 214.

Old Ford III 279.
V 184.
VI 27-31.

Old Jewry I 87.

Old Kent Road I 83.
V 1,6,8.

Old St., Stepney VI 28.

Park, Southwark II 380.
III 139.
VII 322.
VIII 316.
X 78.

- London : Baptist Churches (cont.)

Peckham III 332.

Penington St. I 85.

Percy St. II 158.

Petticoat Lane I 86.
VI 85.

Petty France I 86.
III 44.
IV 275.
V 181,224.
VI 326.
VII 124,126,133, 215,217-219.
IX 248,250.

Phillips St., Kingsland Rd., Dalston IX 112-114,119.

Piccadilly V 225.

Pinners' Hall, Old Broad St. (Otherwise known as "The Glass House") I 78-81,87,231.
III 368.
V 224,363f.,366.
VI 223,326.
VII 126,132.
VIII 44.
IX 443.

Poplar and Berger Tabernacle X 62.

Poplar IV 171.

Praed St., Paddington I 326.
VI 304f.
VIII 190.

Prescott St. I 20.
III 82,118,168, 223.
IV 122,372.
V 132,225,232, 384.
VI 175,372.
IX 242.
X 436,438.

Prince's Row, Westminster IX 119.

Red Cross St., Barbican III 329.

Regents Park III 218,260.
VI 249.
[illegible] 278.

Riding House St. II 269.
Regent St. III 330.

Roehampton II 243.

Romney St., Westminster III 329.
VIII 128.
IX 112-114,119.

Rotherhithe I 84,87.
III 95.
IV 30.
V 91.
VI 278,324.

Rotherhithe, Jamaica Row I 83.

Royal Hill, Greenwich IX 51f.

Rye Lane, Peckham I 287.
IV 187.
VIII 214f.,386f.
IX 365.
X 3,61,357.

St. John's Court V 265,267.

St. Martin's Hill, Nr. Crooked Lane I 87.

St. Paul's, Shadwell X 234.

Salters' Hall, Canonbury VII 176.

Salters' Hall, Oxford Court IV 336.
VII 175f.
VIII 372.

Seven Kings I 85f.,265.

Shacklewell IX 109.

Shaftesbury Ave. III 328.
IX 120.

Shakespeare's Walk, Shadwell X 289.

Shepherd's Bush Tabernacle X 62.

Shepherd's Bush, Uxbridge Road Tabernacle X 62.

Shooters Hill Road IX 52.

- London : Baptist Churches (cont.)

Shoreditch Tabernacle III 260. IX 64,119. X 61.

Shouldham St., Marylebone IV 277. IX 433.

Snowsfield IV 122. VI 84,138.

Soho, Oxford St. III 328. IX 54,109,115, 119.

South St., Greenwich IX 51-53,434.

Southwark, Church St. III 328. IV 58.

Southwark, Green Walk III 328. VIII 213f.

Southwark, Old Gravel Lane X 234.

Southwark, St. Thomas St. I 83.

Spencer Place IX 109.

Spitalfields, Brown's Lane V 111-117.

Spitalfields, General I 85. VII 220,251-253. VIII 19.

Stamford St. III 332.

Stockwell VI 249.

Stratford I 87. VI 324,326.

Surrey Tabernacle, Borough Road X 60-62.

Swan Alley, Coleman St., Limehouse I 370. IX 248,250.

Thames St. (Edward Harrison's) I 86. VII 217,219.

Thames St. (Hanserd Knollys) I 112-128,179-185. II 101.

Three Cranes I 84,87.

Tooley St., Southwark VI 138f. X 434, 436.

Tottenham Court VI 242.

Tower Hill IX 251.

Trinity Place IV 75.

Trinity St., Strict, Borough VI 244. VIII 212. IX 109,111,113f., 118.

Turnham Green IV 185.

Union Row, Kingsland Rd., Dalston IX 115.

Unicorn Yard, Tooley St., Southwark II 220. III 136. IV 121f.,131. V 28,88f.,111, 226,266. VI 134. VIII 210. IX 113,242,434.

Upper Holloway II 243. III 380. IX 146.

Victoria Park, Grove Road VI 35.

Virginia St. I 85. VII 174.

Walthamstow, Church Hill IV 372. VI 140,332,335.

Walthamstow, Greenleaf Rd. Tabernacle X 62.

Walworth, East St. V 225f.,266. VI 221f.,288,375. VII 177,375,377. IX 362-367,385.

Walworth, Horsley St. IX 385f.

Walworth Road III 260. IV 122,127,131. IX 366.

Wandsworth, East Hill VI 246,249.

- London : Baptist Churches (cont.)

Wandsworth, West Hill IX 119.

Wapping, Booby Lane I 86.
IX 251.

Wapping, Broad St. IV 270.

Wapping, Particular, Coal Harbour VI 240, 326, 332, 335, 370.
IX 251.

Waterloo Road III 329f.

Webb St., Strict, Bermondsey VIII 210-212.

Wentford St. I 87.

Westbourne Grove, Kensington III 217.
IX 367.

Westbourne Park, Paddington I 265f.
II 143.
III 266.
V 251, 359.
VI 304f., 307-310.
VIII 189f., 382.

West Ham Central Mission IX 142.
X 57, 62.

Westminster, Lewisham St. III 329.
V 267.
VII 375.

Whitechapel, Church Lane I 136.
III 263.
VI 33.
IX 302f.

Whitechapel, Peacock Court, Seventh Day I 87.
IX 251.

White's Alley, Little Moorfields I 85, 138.
II 323, 378.
III 38, 87, 332.
V 264f.
VII 34, 174, 321.
VIII 205.
X 378.

Winchester House I 85.

Winchester Park, Southwark I 84.
III 368.
V 264.

Winchmore Hill I 85.
III 332.
VII 321.

Woodberry Down, Seven Sisters Road V 249-251.

Woolwich, Enon IX 109, 115.

Woolwich, Hog Lane III 327.
VII 232-234.

Woolwich, Particular IV 58, 78, 127f., 131.
VII 375.

Woolwich Road, Greenwich IX 53.

Woolwich Tabernacle IX 64.
X 61.

Worship St. I 137.
II 182-184.
III 263.
IV 75.
VI 222.

York St., Jermyn St. III 328f.

- London : Other Churches

Austin Friars, Dutch II 218.
IV 56f.
VI 172.
VIII 188.

Bow, Methodist VI 31.

Camberwell, Grove Chapel V 111.

City Temple VII 344.
X 61, 154, 180, 298.

Crutched Friars, Separatist IX 307.

Essex St., Unitarian IX 252.

Hackney, Old Gravel Pit, Unitarian IV 314.

Hand Alley, Bishopsgate St. IX 248f.

Hanover Chapel, Peckham, Congregational IX 365.

Horsleydown, Presbyterian I 83.

Kensington, Congregational III 219.

King's Weigh House II 12.
III 313.
V 111.

- London : Other Churches (cont.)

Holborn, Leather Lane, Presbyterian IV 314.

Memorial Hall, Congregational Offices II 91.

Miles Lane, Independent I 83.

Mill Hill, Congregational X 368.

Mugwell St., Cripplegate IX 248 (Monkwell), 249.

Norwood, Congregational VIII 239.

St. Alphage, London Wall IX 249.

St. Anne's, Soho VI 288.

St. Anthony's, Threadneedle St. V 114-116.

St. Bartholomew's, Smithfield V 185.

St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate V 114.

St. Giles, Cripplegate V 336.
IX 249,443.

St. John's, Bedford Row VIII 371.

St. Martin's in the Fields IX 13.

St. Mary's, Bow VI 32.

St. Mary's, Newington Butts IX 362.

St. Mary Magdalen, Milk St. IX 249.

St. Mary Woolnoth, IX 368.

St. Olave's, Mill Lane I 83.

St. Olave's, Southwark V 270.

St. Paul's I 141,236.
II 189,242.
III 75,273.
IV 193.
V 125,185,187, 220,223f.
VIII 132,213,285.
IX 242,403.
X 29,209.

St. Paul's, Covent Garden V 125.

St. Stephen's, Coleman St. VIII 270.
X 114.

Soho Square, French VI 172.

Soper Lane, St. Pancras, Independent IX 442.

Southwark Cathedral III 368.
VI 139.

Southwark, Zoar St. Meeting House III 364.
VI 139.

Spitalfields, Jews' Chapel IV 122,130.

Stepney, Independent VI 32.

Virginia St. (Mr. Ward's) I 126.

Wesley's Chapel, City Road III 313,365.
V 220,285,336.
IX 481.

Westminster Abbey II 274.
III 329,368.
V 125.
VIII 380,422.
IX 248.
X 24,31.

Westminster Central Hall VI 17.

Westminster, St. Margaret's III 75.

- Longbridge Deverill, Wilts. II 364.

- Long Buckby, Northants. I 158f.,166.
II 319,323.
III 34.
V 138.

- Long Clawson, Leics. II 319.

- Long Crendon, Bucks. III 276.

- Longdon, Worcs. II 370.

- Long Eaton, Derbys. III 266.

- Longford, Warw. I 77.
III 139f.
X 107.

- Long Lane, Berks. III 277.

- Long Lawford, Warw. II 322f.
III 138.

- Longparish, Hants. I 227.
III 277.
V 236.

- Long Preston, Yorks. III 277.

- Long Sutton, Lincs. III 332.
V 279.
VIII 31, 161.

- Longton, Staffs. VIII 105.

- Longtown, Herefs. III 184.

- Longwood, Yorks. IX 304f.

- Longworth, Berks. VIII 127f.

- Looe, C'wall III 95f.

- Loscoe, Derbys. IX 505.

- Loughborough, Leics. I 77, 84, 169, 220-222, 264f., 272-275, 327.
II 18, 322.
III 64, 125, 286, 314.
V 274, 276f., 279, 368.
VIII 424.
X 52.

- Loughton, Bucks. III 276.

- Loughton, Essex VII 186.
X 56.

- Loughwood, Devon. I 278f.
III 258.
VIII 44, 46.

- Lound, Notts. I 359.

- Louth, Lincs. I 271, 359.
II 320.
III 281, 286.
V 276.
VIII 189.
IX 430.

- Lower Areley, Worcs. I 380.

- Lower Ditchford, Glos. V 141.

- Lower Samsell, Beds. III 364.

- Lowestoft, Sflk. III 276.
X 343.

- Loxley, Warw. I 365.

- Lubenham, Leics. II 323.

- Ludgershall, Wilts. V 234.

- Ludham, Nflk. III 275.

- Ludlow, Salop. VII 122.

- Lulworth, Dorset. V 265.

- Lumb, Lancs. III 276.
IV 44-48.
VI 280.

- Luppit, Devon. III 96.

- Luton, Beds. I 286.
II 324.
III 365.
IV 58.
V 142.
VI 37.
VII 175-178, 180, 183, 216, 218f.

- Lutterworth, Leics. I 75, 161,
II 323.

- Lutton, Lincs. II 38.
V 279.

- Lydd, Kent II 91.
VII 35.

- Lydney, Glos. III 277.

- Lyme Regis, Dorset. I 223.
III 277.
V 24, 26, 228.
(next page

VI 221.
VII 105.
VIII 44-48.
X 222f.

- Lymington, Hants. I 223-225, 227.
II 220, 242.
III 95.
IV 58, 127, 315f., 333.
VI 177.
VII 36, 178.
VIII 135.

- Lyndhurst, Hants. I 227, 363.

- Lynn, Nflk. III 277f.
IV 277.
VI 184.
X 41, 285, 340.

- Mabe, C'wall III 96.

- Mackworth, Derbys. IX 47.

- Madeley, Salop. IX 478.

- Maes-y-cwmmer, Mon. VII 177.

- Magor, Mon. IV 284.

- Maidenhead, Berks. V 236.
X 435.

- Maidstone, Kent II 92, 137, 139, 374, 378, 381.
III 125, 332.
V 322, 325, 328f.
VI 215.

- Maldon, Essex VII 123.
X 57.

- Malmesbury, Wilts. V 31.

- Maltby, Yorks. II 39.
IX 305.

- Malton, Yorks. III 274.

- Manchester, Lancs. I 267, 288, 329, 385.
II 170.
III 92, 123, 134, 221, 241, 285, 330, 382, 385.
IV 48, 173, 220, 335f.
V 1, 4, 131-136, 139, 250, 287, 359f., 375, 378, 384.
VI 41f., 80, 87f., 126, 143, 153, 230, 341.
VII 114, 215, 367f.
VIII 52, 204, 323-325, 364, 368, 388.
IX 48, 144, 146, 168, 501.
X 459.

- Mangotsfield, Glos. VII 181.

- Manningham, Yorks. IX 372.

- Mansfield, Notts. IV 372, 376, 378.

- Manthorpe, Lincs. II 321.

- March, Cambs. I 272, 274.
II 37.
III 96.

- Marden, Kent II 375.
V 323.
VI 288.

- Margate, Kent I 135.
II 180, 183f., 187f.
IV 26, 59, 127.
V 19, 237, 331.

- Market Bosworth, Leics. III 285.

- Market Deeping, Lincs. II 321.

- Market Harborough, Leics. II 323.

- Market Overton, Rutland I 360.

- Market Street, Herts. III 277.

- Markfield, Leics. II 322, 324.
III 139.

- Marlborough, Wilts. I 223.

- Marsden, Lancs. VI 230.
VIII 167f.
IX 258.

- Marsfield, Sussex IV 69.
- Marsham, Nflk. II 330.
- Marshfield, Glos. I 366f.
- Marshfield, Mon. IV 285.
- Marshwood, Dorset. VIII 45.
- Marston, Warw. II 86,246,323.
  III 138.
- Marston Green, Warw. II 323.
- Marston Jabbett, Warw. II 323.
- Martham, Nflk. III 275.
- Martin Hussingtree, Worcs. I 380.
- Maryport, Cumb. III 277.
- Masborough, Yorks. III 123.
- Masham, Yorks. III 278.
- Massey, C'wall VI 223.
- Matfield Green, Kent V 331.
- Maulden, Beds. II 79.
  V 138.
  IX 443 (Malden).
- Measham, Leics. III 264.
  IX 48.
  X 107.
- Melbourn, Cambs. III 107,331.
- Melbourne, Derbys. I 77,266,271.
  III 263f.,314.
  V 274-276,279, 376.
  VI 141.
  IX 45,169,496.
  X 106f.
- Melcombe, Dorset. V 26.
- Melksham, Wilts. IV 59.
  V 236.
- Meltham, Yorks. III 275.
- Melton Mowbray, Leics. I 360.
- Meopham, Kent III 276.
  V 331.
- Mere, Wilts. I 286.
- Mersham, Kent VII 34f.
- Metheringham, Lincs. II 319.
- Middleton Cheney, Northants. IV 277.
- Midhurst, Sussex VI 35.
- Midsomer Norton, Som. V 236.
- Milborne Port, Som. III 258.
  X 436.
- Milden, Sflk. IV 120.
- Mildenhall, Sflk. III 125,276.
  VIII 306.
- Milford, Derbys. IX 48.
- Milford-on-Sea, Hants. I 223.
- Mill End, Herts. III 276.
- Milor, C'wall III 96.
- Milton, Kent IX 119.
- Milton, Northants. III 275.
- Milton, Oxon. III 278.
  V 102f.
- Minchinhampton, Glos. III 277.
  V 34.
- Minehead, Som. III 276.
  IV 287f.
- Minster, Kent II 137.
- Mirfield, Yorks. III 276.
- Mitcheldean, Glos. VI 226.
- Moccas, Herefs. I 379.
- Molesdon, Nthmb. III 123(Moleston).
  VII 137(Molleston).
- Monks Kirby, Warw. II 323.
  III 264,274.

PLACES - England

- Monkton, Kent II 181.
- Monmouth, Mon. III 94. IX 501.
- Montacute, Som. III 275.
- Moorgate Shaw, Yorks. VI 86.
- Moor Green, Wilts. V 237.
- Morcott, Rutland I 158. II 86,321.
- Moreton Hampstead, Devon. VI 130.
- Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Glos. III 281. V 141.
- Moreton Pinkney, Northants. III 277.
- Moseley, Worcs. II 263. VIII 101.
- Mottram St. Andrews, Ches. VIII 52.
- Moulton, Northants. I 145f.,159,168. II 21,261. III 64,123,233. IV 276,278,375. VII 140f.,368. VIII 332,367.
- Mountfield, Sussex V 326.
- Mountsorrel, Leics. I 74,84,145, 158,327. II 247,319,322, 324.
- Mowsley, Leics. II 323.
- Muckworthy, Devon. III 274.
- Muggleswick, Co.Durham VI 40. IX 309.
- Mynyddislwyn, Mon. I 232. IV 285.
- Nackholt, Kent VII 34f.
- Nailsworth, Glos. II 266.
- Nantwich, Ches. I 366. III 192. IV 268. V 142. VIII 161,205.
- Nant-y-glo, Mon. III 276.
- Nash, Mon. III 274.
- Needingworth, Hunts. IV 271.
- Netherton, Worcs. II 86. III 138,278. VII 122.
- Netley, Hants. I 226.
- Nettlestead, Kent VII 214.
- Newark, Northants. IV 277. VII 245,253.
- Newbourne, Sflk. IX 118.
- Newbury, Berks. I 365. III 237. IV 173,277. V 236. VI 322. VII 105. X 197.
- Newcastle-on-Tyne, Nthmb. III 123,221. IV 128,171,270. V 110,249. VI 40,84f. VII 44,182,327. VIII 52. IX 307. X 340,444.
- Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs. III 192,281. V 333. VII 215. VIII 105,161,330. X 41.
- Newchurch, I.W. IV 313.
- Newchurch, Lancs. VIII 200f.,390,393, 420.
- Newick, Sussex III 277. IV 69.
- New Lenton, Notts. V 367.
- Newmarket, Sflk. X 321.
- New Mill, Herts. IV 127.

- Newnham-on-Severn, Glos. I 224.

- Newport, I.W. II 137. III 275. IV 131,171,278, 308-316. V 236.

- Newport, Mon. I 269,288. III 133,221,276. IV 285. VI 189.

- Newport Pagnell, Bucks. I 75. III 40,68,315-322,365,367. V 137-140. VII 95,215, 218 (Bucks.). IX 307,442. X 140.

- Newquay, C'wall III 222.

- New Romney, Kent III 278. V 323,333.

- Newton, Cambs. I 361. II 324.

- Newton Blossomville, Bucks. III 319.

- Newton Longville, Bucks. III 279.

- Newton St. Petrock, Devon. III 276.

- Newtown, Berks. III 277.

- Norman's Cross, Hunts. VII 376.

- Normanton, Leics. II 248 (Normington), 322. III 139.

- Normanton Major, VIII 276.

- Northampton, Northants. I 135,145,147f., 159,165f.,286f., 316,386f. II 78,186,220,246. III 32f.,35-37,40, 89-91,140,182, 199,278,322. IV 17-26,128,171, 177,277,294, 375. V 92,94,117, 137f.,141-144, 171,187,273, 326. VI 41,95,130,135-137,164,218-221,223f.,227, 327,329. VII 36,86,271, 367f.,374-377. VIII 36,309f.,377. X 95,260-262, 266f.,444.

- Northbourne, Kent II 138.

- North Bradley, Wilts. I 223. II 347.

- Northey, Bucks. III 320.

- North Hykeham, Lincs. VII 373.

- Northiam, Sussex III 263. IV 72. V 105,331.

- Northowram, Yorks. VIII 172.

- North Scarle, Notts. VII 373.

- North Walsham, Nflk. II 330. X 173,176,227.

- North Willingham, II 86,247,319.

- Norton Bavant, Wilts. V 236.

- Norton, Sflk. II 368. III 277.

- Norwich, Nflk. I 139,237f.,360, 367. II 9,36,139. III 40,87,140,379, 382. IV 59,116-120, 173,199,337. V 1f.,35,106,125. VI 81,181,375. VII 137,247,367. VIII 31,304,326-331,440-443. IX 140,315,430-432,480f.,495.
(next page

X 40-43, 59, 108-117, 168-177, 227-236, 270, 278, 282-290, 321, 340-346, 357, 398-406.

- Nottingham, Notts. I 161, 164, 167, 221f., 265-269, 271-274, 289, 316f., 327-331, 334f.
II 86f., 289, 324.
III 64, 90, 179, 264, 280-282, 284-286, 331, 382.
IV 372-379.
V 232, 274-276, 278f., 361, 366f., 376, 378, 383.
VI 127, 131, 141, 182, 224, 227.
VII 213, 241, 253f., 287.
VIII 416, 422.
IX 131, 146.
X 51, 106, 284.

- Nuneaton, Warw. II 322f.

- Nutfield, Surrey I 81.
II 324, 326.
IV 66, 74-76.

- Oakenshaw, Lancs. VIII 53, 57f., 63.

- Oakham, Rutland I 158, 161, 164-166.
II 86-88, 319, 321, 331.
III 90, 276.
IV 378.

- Oakingham, IV 277.
V 236.

- Oates, Essex VI 56, 266.

- Ogden, Lancs. III 118, 123, 129.
V 266.

- Oldbury, Worcs. I 377.

- Oldcastle, Mon. III 184f.

- Oldham, Lancs. III 125.

- Old Swinford, Worcs. I 374, 380, 382.

- Olney, Bucks. I 20, 146, 159, 161f., 164f., 170.
II 78, 86f.
III 35, 40, 64, 68, 199, 319-322, 383.
IV 58, 131, 276-279, 296, 375.
V 130, 138, 171.
VI 39, 43, 83, 132, 173-175, 177, 218, 220, 224, 277, 281, 319, 373, 375.
VII 43, 274f.
VIII 12-14, 330.
IX 239, 368, 370.
X 41, 95, 431, 441.

- Ombersley, Worcs. I 378f.

- Ongar, Essex II 241.
X 58.

- Orlestone, Kent VII 214.

- Orpington, Kent II 374.
III 232.
V 323.

- Oswestry, Salop. III 274, 282.
VI 127.
VII 271.

- Otley, Yorks. VIII 172.

- Oulton, Sflk. I 162.

- Oundle, Northants. I 162.

- Outwood, Surrey II 324f., 327.
IV 74-82.

- Over, Cambs. IX 119.

- Over Wallop, Hants. I 224-226.

- Oxford, Oxon. I 10, 13, 237.
II 83, 108, 215, 241.
III 74f., 98, 138, 142, 174, 275 (St. Clements), 282.
IV 17, 58f., 127, 130, 212, 296, 333, 335f.
V 25, 124, 171,

(next page

	V	177,257,333, 362.
	VI	84,133,227, 277,321,346.
	VII	1,19,43,143, 239,337,341.
	VIII	194,224,276.
	IX	4,44,139,143, 147,279.
	X	55,85,233,260, 263-265,267, 437.
- Oxted, Surrey	II	324,327.
	III	230.
	IV	74.
- Packington, Leics.	III	285.
- Padiham, Lancs.	V	134,332.
- Pailton, Warw.	II	323.
	III	264,278f.
- Painswick, Glos.	X	435.
- Parkend, Glos.	III	279.
- Parson Drove, Cambs.	II	323.
	X	40.
- Patcham, Sussex	IV	68.
- Patricroft, Lancs.	IV	335.
- Paulerspury, Northants.	I	162.
	II	21.
	III	34,36.
	IX	451.
- Paulton, Som.	III	275.
	IV	279.
	V	236.
- Peasemarsh, Sussex	II	219.
- Pembury, Kent	V	322.
	VII	142.
- Pendle Hill, Lancs. (see also Sabden)	III	123.
	V	134,384.
- Penhurst, Sussex	III	229.
- Penkridge, Staffs.	III	191f.
- Penpol, C'wall	IX	121f.
- Penryn, C'wall	III	96.
- Penygarn, Mon.	III	132,134,136, 277,286.
	VI	135.
	IX	420-422.
	X	124.
- Pen-y-worlod, Mon.	IV	285 (Penywrlodd).
- Penzance, C'wall	III	277.
	IV	58.
	VI	222.
	VIII	198f.,332.
- Peopleton, Worcs.	I	380.
	II	108.
	III	282.
- Perriton, Som.	III	275.
- Pershore, Worcs.	I	374,378,380, 382.
	II	219.
	III	70,283.
	IV	276.
	V	31,142.
	VI	85,132,176f., 181,184,224.
	VII	230.
	VIII	36.
	X	122.
- Pertenhall, Beds.	III	316.
- Peterborough, Northants.	I	158.
	II	37,39f.,322, 324.
	III	88,286.
	V	150.
	VI	367.
- Phillips Norton, Som.	III	276.
- Piddington, Northants.	II	21.
- Pinchbeck, Lincs.	II	320.
- Pitminster, Som.	IV	287.
- Plumpton, Sussex	IV	68,70.
- Plymouth, Devon.	I	165.
	II	269.
	III	90f.,95,129, 381.
	IV	277,293,298, 316,333.
	V	1,23,34,132.
	VI	147,182,222f., 226,280.

(next page

VII 105,125f.,255, 290-294.
VIII 46f.,164,330, 381,441.
IX 250.
X 40f.,236,325, 369,441f.

- Ponders End, Middx. I 19.
III 272,331.

- Pontefract, Yorks. VIII 52.
IX 377.

- Pontesbury, Salop. III 275.

- Pontypool, Mon. III 130-136.
IV 275.
VI 135.
VII 176.
VIII 418.
IX 125,418f.,421.
X 124.

- Poole, Dorset. I 223.
III 125.
IV 316,326.
V 26,236.

- Portishead, Som. I 364.

- Porton, Wilts. I 223,225f.
IX 164.

- Portsmouth and Portsea, Hants. I 223f.,226,387.
II 9,48,186,220, 379f.
III 91,327.
IV 15,75,131,309-311,313,315f., 333.
VI 178,180,182f., 242,376.
VII 35,278.
VIII 47,330,333.
IX 434.
X 41,246,272, 441.

- Potterspury, Northants. II 21.
III 35f.
IX 239.

- Potters Bar, Middx. IV 58,127.

- Potter Street, Essex III 276.
IV 127.

- Poulton, Kent II 181.

- Powick, Worcs. I 381.

- Prescott, Devon. III 96.
VI 75,80.

- Preston, Kent II 137.

- Preston, Lancs. I 160,277.
II 372.
III 39,276.
IV 27,333f.
V 133,384.
VI 344.
VIII 52,421.

- Preston, Yorks. III 275.

- Preston Patrick, Westm. I 105.

- Princes Risborough, Bucks. III 199.
IV 127,173.
VI 179.
IX 386.

- Priors Marston, Warw. II 323.
III 34.

- Prittlewell, Essex X 56.

- Pudsey, Yorks. II 47.

- Pulham, Nflk. IV 120.
IX 480.
X 174f.,233,289.

- Purley, Surrey III 177.

- Quainton, Bucks. III 277.

- Queenshead, Yorks. III 264.
IX 303f.

- Quorndon, Leics. I 270,272,274.
V 277,368.

- Radford, Notts. V 367.

- Radnage, Bucks. V 85.

- Radwinter, Essex VI 89.

- Ramsbottom, Lancs. VIII 388.

- Ramsey, Hunts. I 97.
III 140.
IX 435.

- Ramsgate, Kent I 98,138.
II 180-185,187.
III 277.
IV 26.
V 329.

- Ratby, Leics. I 75. II 322. III 139.
- Ratcliffe-on-the Wreake, Leics. VII 134.
- Rattlesden, Sflk. III 274. IX 118.
- Ravenglass, Cumb. III 277.
- Ravensthorpe, Northants. I 145,147,159. II 247,323f. III 34-36,274.
- Ravenstone, Bucks. I 159.
- Rawdon, Yorks. I 21. III 97,178-183, 241. V 130-136,278. VI 72f.,80,86, 172,184,280f. VIII 52f.,56f.,63, 171f.,391. IX 234,375-378, 488f.,493.
- Rawtenstall, Lancs. VIII 388.
- Rayleigh, Essex III 125. IV 58,127. V 144. VI 133. VII 162. VIII 48.
- Reading, Berks. I 225. II 241. III 44,90,123,129, 327. IV 127,174,249. V 1,4f.,10,37, 264,335. VI 178. VII 90. VIII 123,304. IX 120,258,443. X 205.
- Redbourn, Herts. III 277.
- Redhill, Surrey I 81. IV 81. VII 143.
- Redmarley D'Abitot, Worcs. I 378,380.
- Redruth, C'wall III 125. VI 377. IX 122.
- Red Street, Staffs. VIII 161.
- Reepham, Nflk. III 275.
- Reigate, Surrey I 392. II 324,329. III 279. IV 79. VII 375f.
- Rempstone, Notts. II 324. V 366. VI 327.
- Rendcombe, Glos. II 373.
- Repton, Derbys. IX 48.
- Retford, Notts. I 359f. X 50.
- Richmond, Surrey IV 185. VI 326.
- Richmond, Yorks. I 359. VII 45.
- Rickmansworth, Herts. II 222.
- Ridge, Herts. VII 216.
- Ridge Green, Surrey IV 74.
- Ridgmont, Beds. III 44,125. IV 127.
- Ringwood, Hants. I 223,225,227. II 220.
- Ripley, Derbys. I 327. III 266.
- Ripon, Yorks. VII 215.
- Risca, Mon. IX 421.
- Riverhead, Kent III 228. IV 75.
- Roade, Northants. I 166. III 199. VII 183,375f. IX 128.
- Robertsbridge, Sussex V 326.

PLACES - England

- Rochdale, Lancs. I 165. II 85,371. III 331. V 130,132,134f. VI 80f.,122,171, 281. IX 305,504.

- Rochester, Kent II 90. VI 192. VII 253.

- Rockhall, Sussex IV 73.

- Rode, Som. III 123 (Roe).

- Rodhill End, Yorks. VI 84 (Roddeland). VII 238. IX 300.

- Rogerstone, Mon. IX 421.

- Rolvenden, Kent III 332. V 323-326,331. VII 35.

- Romford, Essex III 278. IX 249. X 56.

- Romsey, Hants. I 224,228. IV 58. VI 183. IX 250. X 322.

- Rossendale, Lancs. I 160,237,384. II 85. III 123,180,283. IV 43-48. VI 73,380,383. VIII 170f.,200f.,388-392,420. IX 376.

- Ross-on-Wye, Herefs. VI 226. VII 122. VIII 134f.

- Rotherfield, Sussex IV 69,73. V 327,329. VII 36.

- Rotherham, Yorks. I 78,80. III 277. V 180.

- Rothley, Leics. I 75,274.

- Rothwell,Northants. I 161,167. III 199,321.

- Roughlee, VI 229.

- Rous Lench, Worcs. III 74.

- Rowley, Co.Durham VIII 52.

- Rowton, Salop. III 72. IX 350.

- Roxwell, Essex V 238.

- Royston, Herts. III 40,107. VIII 331.

- Ruddington, Notts. V 367.

- Rugby, Warw. III 34. VII 148. X 431-433.

- Rugeley, Staffs. III 192.

- Rumpton, Kent V 326.

- Runnymede, Surrey I 12.

- Rushall, Nflk. III 90.

- Rushall, Wilts. I 98,223,366.

- Rushden, Northants. III 123,199. IV 128,278. IX 50.

- Rushton Marsh, Staffs. III 192.

- Ryde, I.W. III 279. IV 308f.,313. V 236. VIII 428.

- Rye, Sussex II 219. III 90,329. V 322f.,325-327, 329-331. VII 36.

- Ryeford, Herefs. VI 130,226.

- Ryegate, Kent IV 59.

- Sabden, Lancs. (see also Pendle Hill) IV 278. V 131,134f.,384.

- Sacriston, Co. Durham IX 308.

- Saddleworth, Yorks. II 84.

- Saffron Walden, Essex
  II 141.
  III 107, 331f.
  IV 58, 127, 347.
  V 31.
  X 55.

- St. Albans, Herts.
  I 164.
  II 243.
  III 44, 117, 125.
  IV 58, 374.
  VI 74.
  VII 177, 215f., 218f.
  VIII 16.

- St. Alphage, Kent III 371.

- St. Austell, C'wall III 277.

- Sainthill, Devon.
  III 276.
  VIII 48.

- St. Ives, Hunts.
  II 242.
  III 277.
  VI 130.
  IX 305.

- St. Martin, C'wall III 95.

- St. Martins, Guernsey III 275.

- St. Mary Bourne, Hants. II 224.

- St. Mary Cray, Kent II 325f.

- St. Melons, Mon. III 276.

- St. Neots, Hunts. I 238.

- St. Peters, Kent
  II 181, 184, 187f.
  V 329.

- St. Stephen, C'wall VI 223.

- Sale, Ches. VIII 423.

- Salehouse, Nflk. III 275.

- Salendine Nook, Yorks.
  I 317.
  III 96.
  VI 80, 86, 169, 227, 230, 375, 383f.
  VIII 391.
  IX 298, 305, 491, 494.

- Salford, Lancs.
  I 385.
  III 221.
  VIII 423.
  IX 52.
  X 38.

- Saling, Essex VIII 446.

- Salisbury, Wilts.
  I 223-225, 227, 362f., 366.
  II 370.
  III 137, 144, 276, 381, 389.
  IV 59, 127 (Sarum.), 277, 309, 316.
  V 32, 236.
  VI 85, 133f., 183, 222.
  VII 126.
  IX 146.
  X 435.

- Saltash, C'wall
  VI 222.
  VII 290, 292, 294.
  VIII 164.

- Saltwood, Kent II 137.

- Sandhurst, Kent
  V Facing Page 289, 322-333.
  VI 37.
  VII 35f.

- Sandridge, Herts. II 243.

- Sandwich, Kent
  I 362.
  II 91, 137f., 140, 180-185, 365.
  IV 26.

- Sandy Lane, Wilts.
  III 125.
  V 237.

- Saundby, Notts. VII 255.

- Sawley, Derbys.
  III 285.
  VIII 189.

- Scaldwell, Northants. I 159.

- Scarborough, Yorks.
  II 266.
  III 275.
  VII 41, 178.
  VIII 428.
  IX 237.

- Scrooby, Notts. I 360, 367.

(next page

IV 200.
VII 227,246-248.

- Sedbergh, Yorks. VII 214.

- Sedlescombe, Sussex IV 300.

- Selby, Yorks. IX 236.

- Selsdon, Surrey V 6f.

- Semley, Wilts. III 274,368.

- Seven Kings, Essex X 57.

- Sevenoaks, Kent I 136,159.
II 183,324,326, 374,380.
III 90,228f.,232.
IV 59,70,127,347.
V 322f.,327,329-331.
VII 142.
IX 435.

- Severn Stoke, Worcs. I 381.
III 70.

- Shadwell, Yorks. VI 73,227,233.

- Shallows, Kent II 182,187f.
IV 26.

- Shanklin, I.W. IV 313.

- Sheepwash, Devon. III 172,274.

- Sheerness, Kent III 125,275.

- Sheffield, Yorks. I 78,80.
III 278,286,382.
IV 131,336,376.
V 277.
VI 222.
VII 42,364.
VIII 372, 429 (Attercliffe).
IX 127,260.
X 41,50-53.

- Sheldon, Warw. VI 375.

- Shenfield, Essex I 234.

- Shepshed, Leics. II 319,322.
IV 278.
VI 85,327,329.
IX 496f.

- Sherborne, Dorset. III 258.
V 26,236.
VIII 44.

- Sherburn-in-Elmet, Yorks. I 359.

- Sherston, Wilts. V 237.

- Shifnal, Salop. I 78,160.
III 214,279.
VI 221.

- Shilton, Warw. II 323.

- Shipley, Yorks. I 147.
III 123.
IV 347.
VI 184.
VII 39,41,90f., 237.

- Shiply, Sussex V 105.

- Shipston-on-Stour, Warw. I 381.

- Shirenewton, Mon. IV 284.

- Shirley, Surrey V 6-9.

- Shore, Yorks. IX 304.

- Shoreham, Kent III 232.

- Shoreham, Sussex I 17.

- Shortwood, Glos. V 34.
VI 176,226.
X 434.

- Shotley Field, Nthmb. III 277.

- Shottle, Derbys. I 273.

- Shovers Green, Kent V 331.

- Shrewsbury, Salop. I 39f.
II 370.
III 47,123,126f., 277,282.
IV 59,127.
V 266,332,366.
VI 176-178,222, 226.
VII 122,230.
IX 120,417,420.

- Shrewton, Wilts. III 277.

- Sibbertoft, Northants. II 323.
- Sible Hedingham, Essex III 125.
- Sidbury, Devon. III 237. VIII 44.
- Sidnye, Sussex IV 70.
- Silcoates, Yorks. II 264.
- Sileby, Leics. I 74. II 322.
- Singleton, Sussex VII 174.
- Slaithwaite, Yorks. III 123. VI 222. IX 258.
- Slapton, Northants. (see also Weston-by-Weedon) III 36f.
- Slaugham, Sussex IV 325. V 329.
- Slaughter, Glos. V 141.
- Slaughterford, Wilts. I 364, 366.
- Sleaford, Lincs. II 320. VI 367.
- Slinfold, Sussex V 105.
- Smallburgh, Nflk. VI 375.
- Smalley, Derbys. IX 45.
- Smallfield, Surrey II 324, 326. IV 74, 80f.
- Smarden, Kent II 374-376, 378-384. III 331. V 322, 324-327. VII 35f.
- Smeeth, Kent VII 214.
- Snailbeach, Salop. III 278.
- Soham, Cambs. I 161f., 167. II 77f. III 117, 276. IV 314. VI 174. VII 90. VIII 11-13, 15f. X 282.
- Somerleyton, Sflk. X 43.
- Somersham, Hunts. IV 274.
- Somersham, Sflk. III 277. VII 235.
- Soulbury, Bucks. III 35. X 68.
- Southampton, Hants. I 224-226, 363, 373. II 370. III 125, 214, 279. IV 58, 308-310, 316. VIII 48, 289, 323f., 427. IX 144, 464. X 435.
- Southborough, Kent V 150.
- South Collingham, Lincs. II 320.
- Southend-on-Sea, Essex IX 13. X 57, 208, 365.
- Southfield, Lancs. VI 227-229.
- Southill, Beds. IV 277.
- South Killingholme, Lincs. I 165. II 88f. VII 41.
- South Lopham, Nflk. III 279.
- South Marsh, Lincs. III 281.
- South Mimms, Middx. VII 216.
- Southminster, Essex III 279.
- South Molton, Devon. III 214.
- Southover, Sussex IV 68.
- South Perrott, Dorset. IV 287.
- Southrepps, Nflk. II 330(Sowthreps).
- Southsea, Hants. III 276.
- South Shields, Co. Durham III 277.

- Southwell, Notts. III 278.

- Southwick, Wilts. III 322.

- South Wingfield, Derbys. III 279.

- Southwold, Sflk. III 125.

- Southworth, Lancs. I 385.

- Sowerby Bridge, Yorks. III 125 (Steep Lane).
VI 39 (Steep Lane).

- Spalding, Lincs. I 271-274, 327.
II 37-41, 319f., 324.
III 87, 90, 107, 122, 281, 286, 329.

- Speldhurst, Kent V 322f.
VI 192.
VII 142.

- Spillshill, Kent II 374, 377.
V 323.

- Spratton, Northants. I 145, 159, 288.
II 321f.
VII 38.

- Stacksteads, Lancs. VIII 389.

- Stafford, Staffs. III 191f., 284.
V 252.
IX 308.

- Staincliffe, Yorks. V 333.

- Staines, Middx. III 214, 327.
IV 58, 171.
VII 375.
IX 54.

- Stalham, Nflk. X 173.

- Stallingborough, Lincs. II 89.
III 280.

- Stalybridge, Ches. III 279.

- Stamford, Lincs. I 74.
II 321, 324.
III 285.
V 366.
VI 369.
X 436.

- Stanningley, Yorks. III 275.

- Stanstead, Essex V 140.

- Stanton, Derbys. IV 374.

- Stanwick, Northants. III 279.

- Stapleford Tawney, Essex I 234.

- Staplehurst, Kent II 91, 374, 376-382, 384.
V 323.

- Stelling, Kent II 138, 141, 180, 182.
VII 34.

- Steventon, Berks. III 125, 276.
IV 131.

- Stickney, Lincs. II 321.

- Stilton, Hunts. VII 376.

- Stock, Essex VII 38.

- Stockbridge, Hants. VI 181, 185.

- Stockland, Devon. III 96.

- Stockport, Ches. III 278.

- Stogumber, Som. I 146.
IV 171, 277, 287f.

- Stoke, Hants. I 224.

- Stoke Canon, Devon. V 23.

- Stoke Hammond, Bucks. III 36.
X 67, 69, 71.

- Stoke Mills, Nflk. VIII 440.

- Stoke Prior, Worcs. I 375.

- Stokesley, Yorks. VII 38.
VIII 52.

- Stone, Staffs. VIII 235, 316.

- Stony Stratford, Bucks. I 159f.
III 34-44, 64, 138, 274.
VII 38, 95, 232.

- Stotfold, Beds. III 278.

- Stourbridge, Worcs. I 374, 380.
II 264.
III 73, 277.
VIII 17.

- Stourport, Worcs. I 162. IX 321.
- Stowmarket, Sflk. III 275.
- Stow on the Wold, Glos. I 160. III 279. V 141f.
- Stradbrook, Sflk. III 278.
- Stratford-on-Avon, Warw. I 365. II 264. III 277.
- Stratford-sub-Castle, Wilts. II 384.
- Stratton, C'wall VI 223.
- Stratton, Wilts. III 90. VI 212.
- Streat, Sussex IV 68(Street).
- Stretton-on-Foss, Glos. V 141.
- Stroud, Glos. V 236.
- Sturry, Kent II 141. III 371.
- Sturton-le-Steeple, Notts. III 280. VII 246f.
- Suckley, Worcs. I 374.
- Sudbury, Middx. X 333.
- Sudbury, Sflk. III 276. IV 119f.
- Sulgrave, Northants. III 278.
- Sullington, Sussex V 105.
- Sunderland, Co. Durham IV 173.
- Sundon, Beds. II 248, 324. III 34.
- Sundridge, Kent III 228.
- Sunning Hill, Berks. III 275.
- Sunniside, Co. Durham III 279.
- Surbiton, Surrey III 241.
- Surfleet, Lincs. II 247, 320.
- Sutterton, Lincs. I 273f. V 279.
- Sutton, Cambs. X 58.
- Sutton, Surrey III 241. V 101. X 157.
- Sutton Coldfield, Warw. VI 376.
- Sutton-cum-Lound, Notts. I 359.
- Sutton in Ashfield, Notts. I 160. III 90. IV 372-379. V 150, 232f., 376. VI 35, 371.
- Sutton-in-Craven, Yorks. III 277.
- Sutton-in-the-Elms, Leics. I 74, 76, 97, 158. II 319, 323. III 141. IV 277, 374.
- Sutton Mandeville, Wilts. I 83.
- Sutton-on-Trent, Notts. IV 278.
- Sutton St. James, Lincs. V 279.
- Swadlincote, Derbys. X 52.
- Swaffham, Nflk. III 274, 279. VIII 306. IX 120.
- Swanage, Dorset. V 42.
- Swanbourne, Bucks. III 125, 274.
- Swannington, Leics. I 74.
- Swanton, Nflk. I 360. X 173.
- Swanwick, Derbys. III 123, 275. X 363.
- Swanwick, Hants. IV 58.

- Swarthmoor, Lancs. I 384.
II 136.
VII 68.

- Swavesey, Cambs. III 279.
X 266.

- Sway, Hants. III 172,275.

- Swineshead, Lincs. II 247,320.

- Syston, Leics. I 360.

- Tamworth, Staffs. VI 163.
IX 503.

- Tandridge, Surrey III 229.

- Tarporley, Ches. VIII 161.

- Tattershall, Lincs. II 247,320.

- Taunton, Som. I 137,364.
II 48,169.
IV 72,314.
V 26f.,236.
VII 43,105,124f., 134,242.
VIII 46,48,277.

- Tavistock, Devon. IV 333.

- Tenbury Wells, Worcs. I 358,364,382.
III 282.

- Tenterden, Kent II 375,381,383.
III 90,278.
IV 131.
V 324-328,330f.
VII 36.

- Terling, Essex II 330.
X 54f.,289.

- Tetbury, Glos. V 31,142.

- Tewin, Herts. VII 135.

- Tewkesbury, Glos. I 18.
IV 58.
V 31,266.
VII 105,122.
IX 420.
X 288,442.

- Thanet, Kent II 90,138,140f., 181-184,186f.
V 327.
VII 35.

- Thaxted, Essex III 125,277.
V 31.
X 55.

- Theddingworth, Leics. I 74.
II 248,323.

- Theobalds, Herts. IV 185.
VII 134,242,245, 253,255.
X 55.

- Thetford, Nflk. III 279.
VIII 329.

- Thexfield, Cambs. III 107.

- Thornbury, Glos. I 364.
V 33.

- Thorne, Yorks. V 279.

- Thornton, Bucks. VII 38.

- Thornton, Leics. I 75.

- Thorpe, Rutland II 86,246,321.
III 125.

- Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex X 56.

- Thorverton, Devon. III 136,277.

- Thrapston, Northants. I 162.
III 275.
VII 236.

- Thurlaston, Leics. V 361,368-371.

- Thurlby, Lincs. II 247,321,324.

- Thurleigh, Beds. III 279.

- Ticehurst, Sussex V 328-330.

- Tickhill, Yorks. I 107.

- Ticknall, Derbys. I 274.

- Tilbury, Essex X 55,57f.

- Tilden, Kent II 374f.,383f.
V 326,328.

- Tillingham, Essex III 277.

- Tipton, Staffs. VII 97.
IX 482.

- Tisbury, Wilts. I 83.

- Tiverton, Devon. I 225,237,279.
II 320.
III 95,137,144, 221,258.
IV 58.
V 23,147,269.
VI 130,135,370.
VII 37,40.
VIII 36,47,277.
X 126,442f.

- Tivetshall, Nflk. X 116.

- Tixover, Rutland II 86,246,321f.

- Todmorden, Yorks. VI 86.

- Tollesbury, Essex X 57.

- Tong, Kent II 141.

- Topsham, Devon. III 136.
V 268.

- Torquay, Devon. III 134,278.
V 378.

- Torver, Lancs. VI 40.

- Totnes, Devon. IV 333.

- Totteridge, Herts. I 286.

- Tottlebank, Lancs. I 384.
II 111.
V 134,366.
IX 427,429.

- Towcester, Northants. III 37,39.
VIII 287f.

- Trawden, Lancs. VI 229.

- Tredegar, Mon. VII 177.
IX 200.

- Tredington, Warw. I 375.

- Trevelah, C'wall III 96.

- Tring, Herts. III 34,276.
IV 128.
IX 120.

- Trowbridge, Wilts. I 17.
II 185,364.
III 274,310,331f.
IV 314.
V 105,236.
VI 135.
VII 183.
VIII 31,46.
IX 51,164.
X 378,435.

- Trumpington, Cambs. I 383.

- Truro, C'wall IV 131,278.
V 252f.
VI 222.
IX 121f.

- Tunbridge Wells, Kent II 326f.
III 278.
IV 69.
V 323,327,331.
VII 142.
X 61,437.

- Tunstall, Staffs. VIII 161.

- Tunstall, Yorks. I 359.

- Tunstead, Nflk. X 173.

- Tur Langton, Leics. I 75f.

- Turners Hill, Sussex II 324,326,328, 330.
III 88,230.
IV 66,69,74,76.

- Tutbury, Staffs. III 192.
IX 500.

- Twickenham, Middx. I 125.

- Twineham, Sussex IV 66,347.

- Two Waters, Herts. V 139.

- Twyford, Leics. II 324.

- Twyngwyn, Mon. III 275.

- Tydd, Lincs. I 271f.

- Tydd Gote, Lincs. I 274.

- Tydd St. Giles, Nflk. I 274.
II 37-39,41.
V 279.
VI 138.

- Tynemouth, Nthmb. I 77.
VII 182.

- Tytherton, Wilts. V 236.

- Uckfield, Sussex III 123.
IV 69,73.
VII 377.

- Uffcolme, Devon. III 96,278.
VI 75.

- Uffington, Berks. I 365.

- Uley, Glos. III 278.
VI 226.

- Ulverston, Lancs. V 134.

- Upavon, Wilts. V 234.

- Upnor, Kent V 331.

- Upottery, Devon. I 223.
III 90,95f.
IV 30.

- Uppingham, Rutland II 86,321,324.

- Upton, Bucks. VI 288.

- Upton, Ches. IV 336.

- Upton, Som. I 364.

- Upton-on-Severn, Worcs. II 364.
III 70,96.
VI 181.
VII 122.

- Upwell, Cambs. V 150.

- Usk, Mon. I 232.
III 278.

- Uxbridge, Middx. I 115.
III 270f.
IV 277.

- Varteg, Mon. III 275.

- Ventnor, I.W.. III 279.

- Waddesdon Hill, Bucks. VI 226.

- Wadsworth, Yorks. I 219.
III 64.
V 274.
VIII 53,111.
IX 300-302.

- Wainsgate, Yorks. I 160.
II 84f.
IV 276.
V 130.
VI 43,80,86,179, 228,230.
VII 39,238.
VIII 53f.,60f.,63, 111,114,307f.
IX 300,305.

- Wakefield, Yorks. VIII 171.
IX 491.

- Wakerley, Northants. II 321.

- Waldron, Sussex IV 69,72,300, 317f.

- Walgrave, Northants. I 159f.
III 44,140,199.

- Wallingford, Berks. II 221.
III 125.
IV 127,277.
V 85,181.
VI 131,223.

- Walsall, Staffs. III 192,241,276.
IV 258.
VIII 3,236,428.

- Walsham-le-Willows, Sflk. III 274.

- Waltham Abbey, Essex II 186.
III 89,172,328.
IV 127.
VI 30.
X 55f.

- Waltham-on-the-Wolds, Leics. I 74 (Walton).
II 247,321.

- Walton, Sflk. III 279.
IV 59,116.

- Walton-upon-Trent, Staffs. IX 502,505.

- Wansford, Northants. IX 361.

- Wantage, Berks. III 44.
VII 90.
X 223.

- Warbleton, Sussex II 140.
IV 68,299f.

- Warboys, Hunts. III 276.

- Ware, Herts. VII 215.
X 376.

- Wareham, Dorset. V 26.
- Warminster, Wilts. I 364. IV 315. VII 42.
- Warrington, Bucks. VII 219.
- Warrington, Lancs. I 367, 385. II 85. III 90. IV 27, 219. VI 127. VII 215. VIII 52.
- Warwick, Warw. II 364. III 30, 90, 140, 282. IV 288, 294, 315. V 142f. VI 41f., 135f. VII 138, 271. VIII 309. X 289.
- Watchet, Som. IV 127.
- Waterbarn, Lancs. IV 47.
- Waterbeach, Cambs. I 383. II 80. VI 241f., 341.
- Waterfoot, Lancs. VIII 389.
- Water Fulford, Yorks. V 134.
- Water Orton, Warw. II 323.
- Watford, Herts. I 76, 84. II 223. III 241. V 35. VI 34, 74f., 96, 134. VII 181, 214, 220. VIII 307, 376. IX 481.
- Wattisham, Sflk. III 274.
- Wealdstone, Middx. V 272.
- Wednesbury, Staffs. III 192. V 34.
- Weedon Beck, Northants. III 35.
- Welby, Lincs. II 247, 321.
- Wellingborough, Northants. I 165. III 96, 321. V 117.
- Wellington, Salop. III 275.
- Wellington, Som. V 34. VIII 46, 48. X 225.
- Wellow, I.W. III 125. IV 310, 313, 315.
- Wells, Som. I 364. III 125, 275. IV 30. V 26. VIII 199. IX 481.
- Wells next the Sea, Nflk. VIII 199.
- Welton, Northants. III 36.
- Welwyn, Herts. VII 216.
- Wem, Salop. III 277.
- Wendover, Bucks. III 87. VII 123, 135.
- Werrington, Northants. I 83.
- West Bromwich, Staffs. III 278. VII 271. VIII 205.
- Westbury, Wilts. I 223, 364. III 83, 276. V 236. VIII 41. X 435.
- Westbury Leigh, Wilts. III 381. IV 59. V 236. VI 278. VII 183, 231. X 435.
- Westby, Lincs. II 247, 321, 324.
- West Drayton, Middx. III 275.
- Westerham, Kent III 228. V 323.
- West Firle, Sussex IV 68.

- Westgate, Kent II 138.

- West Haddon, Northants. I 158. II 323. III 275.

- West Hartlepool, Co. Durham III 279.

- West Hoathly, Sussex II 324, 326. IV 74.

- West Malling, Kent III 277. V 331.

- Westmancote, Worcs. V 142. VI 179, 181, 184.

- Westmeston, Sussex IV 66f., 69.

- Weston, Derbys. IX 47.

- Weston by Weedon, Northants. (see also Slapton) I 160. II 323. III 37, 123. VI 222, 227.

- Weston Favell, Northants. V 142.

- Westoning, Beds. III 276.

- Weston-super-Mare, Som. III 279.

- Weston-under-Penyard, Herefs. II 323.

- Wetherhill, Surrey IV 74.

- Weyhill, Hants. V 234.

- Weymouth, Dorset. I 363. V 27, 236, 254, 332. VI 116, 226, 377.

- Whalley, Lancs. V 134.

- Wheelock Heath, Ches. VIII 161.

- Whipsnade, Beds. VII 214.

- Whitbourne, Herefs. III 125.

- Whitchurch, Hants. I 224-227. III 140, 277. IV 128, 277. V 236. X 289.

- Whitchurch, Salop. III 274. VII 271.

- Whitchurch Canonicorum, Dorset. VIII 45.

- Whitehaven, Cumb. VI 83. VIII 52f., 62-64. X 375.

- Whitelady Aston, Worcs. I 374, 380, 382.

- Whittington, Warw. III 140.

- Whittlesey, Cambs. III 96. V 117.

- Whitwick, Leics. I 74, 158. II 247, 322, 324.

- Wicken, Cambs. II 77.

- Wicken, Northants. III 36.

- Wickwar, Glos. III 279.

- Widcombe, Som. IV 279.

- Widdop, Yorks. VI 230.

- Wigan, Lancs. III 279. IV 219. VII 68.

- Wigston Magna, Leics. I 75.

- Wilbraham, Cambs. III 107.

- Wilford, Notts. V 366.

- Willington, Derbys. IX 48.

- Wilmington, Kent V 329.

- Wimborne, Dorset. II 220.

- Wincanton, Som. III 276.

- Winchester, Hants. I 373. III 274. V 26. VI 151. VII 241.

- Windley, Derbys. IX 47.

- Windsor, Berks. I 323. III 237,240,278. VI 136.
- Windybank, Lancs. VI 228.
- Wingford, Notts. II 324(Winsford).
- Wingham, Kent II 137f.,141,180, 182f. V 331.
- Wingrave, Bucks. III 35.
- Winkinghurst, Sussex IV 299.
- Winslow, Bucks. II 323. III 34-36,38f. VI 138,324. X 65,69f.,72f.
- Winwick, Lancs. I 385. IV 27.
- Wirksworth, Derbys. VI 368. IX 47.
- Wisbech, Cambs. I 219f.,264,271, 273f.,361. II 37-41,324. III 117,279,286. IV 120. V 150,277. VI 131. VIII 31,377.
- Witney, Oxon. VI 227,277.
- Wivelsfield, Sussex III 90. IV 70,73. V 327f. VII 36.
- Wivenhoe, Essex X 55.
- Woburn, Beds. IV 293. IX 361.
- Woburn Green, Bucks. III 279. V 140.
- Wokingham, Berks. I 224. IV 131.
- Wollaston, Northants. III 277. IV 21.
- Wolsingham, Co. Durham III 276.
- Wolston, Warw. X 430.
- Wolverhampton, Staffs. I 380. II 14. III 123,192,241, 286,330. IV 81. VI 226. VII 271. VIII 236,425.
- Wolverton, Bucks. III 35.
- Wolvey, Leics. I 77.
- Woodbridge, Sflk. III 89. IV 118. VIII 329. X 289.
- Wood End Weston, Northants. III 37.
- Woodford, Essex X 57.
- Woodham Mortimer, Essex V 181. X 54.
- Woodhouse, Leics. I 274.
- Woodhurst, Hunts. IV 274.
- Woodrow, Bucks. III 38.
- Woodstock, Oxon. III 275.
- Woodville, Staffs. IX 505.
- Woolland, Dorset. III 368.
- Woolverstone, Lancs. VIII 52.
- Woolverstone, Sflk. VI 45.
- Wootting, I.W. IV 310.
- Wootton, Beds. III 277.
- Wootton-under-Edge, Glos. III 123. IV 127,278.
- Worcester, Worcs. I 97,277,280, 373-379,381-383. II 170,184. III 76,281f.,286, 325. IV 26,59,281f., 328f. V 141.

(next page

	VI	36,137,215.
	VII	230,271.
	IX	50,439,444.
- Worksop, Notts.	I	359.
	V	376.
	VII	245f.
- Worlaby, Lincs.	VII	255.
- Worplesdon, Surrey	III	263.
- Worstead, Nflk.	I	360.
	V	117.
	VI	375.
	VII	137.
	X	40,285,340, 343.
- Worth, Sussex	II	324,326.
- Worthing, Sussex	I	362.
- Worthington, Leics.	X	106f.
- Wortwell, Nflk.	III	172,275.
- Wotton Abbots, Dorset.	VIII	45.
- Wotton Fitzpaine, Dorset.	VIII	45.
- Wraysbury, Bucks.	III	276.
- Wrestlingworth, Beds.	I	370.
- Wrington, Som.	I	364.
	VI	266.
- Wrotham, Kent	II	380.
- Wroxeter, Salop.	III	72.
- Wycoller, Lancs.	VI	229.
- Wye, Kent	II	137.
	VII	34f.
- Wymeswold, Leics.	I	74,158,271f., 274.
	II	248,319,322.
	III	263f.
	V	366.
- Wymondham, Nflk.	X	174.
- Wythall Heath, Warw.	VI	182.
- Yalding, Kent	V	331.
- Yarcombe, Devon.	III	275,279.
- Yardley, Worcs.	I	380f.
- Yardley Gobion, Northants.	II	21.
	III	35-37,40.
- Yarmouth, I.W.	IV	315.
	V	236.
- Yatton Keynell, Wilts.	V	237.
- Yeadon, Yorks.	VIII	171.
	IX	375.
- Yelden, Beds.	III	316.
	X	140.
- Yelling, Hunts.	III	277.
	IV	272f.
- Yeovil, Som.	III	90,96,275, 332.
	IV	131.
	VIII	46,48.
- York, Yorks.	III	125,178,332, 381.
	V	134.
	VI	217.
	VII	215.
	VIII	52,420.
	IX	375.
	X	41,321.
- Zeals, Wilts.	VI	236.
EUROPE	I	4,29f.
	II	24-36,87,156, 160,275f.,279-281,296,366.
	IV	106f.,111,127, 130,150.
	V	99,151f.,177.
	VII	114,173,256, 277,285,335.
	VIII	178,180,292f., 295f.,339,444, 447.
	IX	72f.,269,403.
	X	15,17,43,131, 253,256,275, 287,303,351f., 407f.,438.
FINLAND	X	308.

FRANCE

I 11f., 14, 39, 43, 196, 198, 287, 387.
II 19, 117f., 121f., 145, 155f., 169-179, 267, 299.
III 290, 337.
IV 225, 298.
V 74-76, 83, 99, 114, 149, 224, 247, 273, 314f., 322, 329.
VI 185, 267, 323.
VII 124, 127f., 130, 182, 251, 277, 285, 374, 378.
VIII 145, 243f., 273, 296, 334, 377, 392, 439, 446.
IX 48, 210, 279, 281.
X 41, 110, 124f., 296, 383, 458.

PROVINCES

- Anjou V 83.
- Brittany IX 147.
- Lorraine V 186. VIII 445.
- Maine VIII 445.
- Normandy V 80.
- Provence VI 172.

TOWNS

- Amiens I 12. X 278.
- Angers V 83-85, 119f., 178. VIII 445.
- Belleville V 127, 177.
- Boulogne X 125.
- Brest X 161.
- Cambrai VI 347.
- Charenton V 115, 121, 179, 184f.
- Chartres I 12.
- Cluny VII 84.
- Colmar V 78.
- Compiegne V 188. VIII 445.
- Condom V 119.
- Douai IX 40.
- Dunkirk III 371. X 376.
- Lyons III 289. VII 28.
- Melun V 120.
- Menton II 65.
- Metz V 74-79, 83, 121f., 126, 178, 185f., 188. VI 234f. VIII 445.
- Montauban VII 284f.
- Paris I 12. II 169, 310. IV 112. V 75, 98, 118-121, 124f., 127, 179, 189, 315. VI 235, 335, 347f. VIII 243. X 124.
- Poitiers IX 158f.
- Rheims I 12.
- Rouen V 80, 315.
- St. Germain V 75, 120f., 124.
- Saumur V 84. VII 125.
- Sedan V 75.
- Sens V 120.
- Strasbourg II 24.
- Versailles V 124. VIII 247.
- Weil V 78.

GERMANY
I 13f., 133, 200, 203f.
II 94, 145, 160, 170, 242, 296, 300.
III 337.
IV 104-115, 141, 158, 160f., 236.
V 75f., 95, 99, 122, 149, 284.
VI 172, 256.
VII 50f., 80, 96, 118, 129, 193, 208, 256, 258.
VIII 29f., 41, 124, 145, 155, 247, 284, 296, 377, 401, 403.
IX 9, 23, 61, 70, 231, 260, 274, 279, 339, 384, 407, 414, 450, 475, 507.
X 2, 14, 79-84, 109, 161, 332, 336, 343, 351f., 381-383, 386, 390, 407f., 428, 458.

PROVINCES

- Bavaria
I 198, 203.
IV 104.
VIII 445.

- Cleves
VI 234f.
VIII 446.

- Hesse
IV 160.

- Holstein
IV 160.

- Lower Pomerania
IV 160.

- Oldenburg
IV 160.

- Palatinate
VII 96.
IX 308.
X 54.

- Rhineland
IV 161.

- Ruhr
IV 107.

- Saxony
II 310.
IV 160.

- Thuringia
II 310.
IV 104, 113.

- Westphalia
IV 160f.

- Wurttemberg
IV 104.

TOWNS

- Aachen
V 75.

- Augsburg
I 204f.
II 24.
V 98.
VI 347.
VIII 258.

- Barby
VII 49.

- Barmen
V 281-283.

- Berlin
I 310.
II 171f., 177.
III 382, 385.
IV 104f., 108, 112f., 160.
V 13, 281, 284.
VI 142, 240, 365.
VII 49-51, 154-161, 212.

- Bocholt
II 24.

- Brandenburg
II 171.
IX 308.

- Brunswick
II 171.

- Coburg
II 173.

- Cologne
II 310.
V 123.
VI 347.

- Crefeld
VII 96.

- Donauworth
VIII 445.

- Dresden
IV 105.

- Eisenach
IV 104.

- Erfurt
II 310.

- Erlangen
II 174, 176.

- Essen
VIII 224.

- Frankfurt
II 179.
IV 104, 107, 109.
V 76, 319, 383.

- Giessen
IV 104.

- Halle — II 173(Saxe-Hall), 176. IV 141. VI 335.
- Hamburg — I 196f. II 72. III 385, 387. IV 104, 113, 160f., 336, 380f. V 282f. VI 362. VII 96, 224, 317. VIII 442.
- Hanover — II 171.
- Heidelberg — IV 104, 108, 268.
- Herrnhut — VI 236f.
- Hochheim — II 310.
- Illingen — I 310.
- Kassel — IV 104, 108, 113. V 13, 281, 284. VI 95.
- Landau — VIII 445.
- Leipzig — II 173(Leipsick), 174, 176f. III 338. V 319, 383. VIII 440f.
- Lubeck — IV 380. V 282.
- Magdeburg — II 171.
- Mainz — V 76. VIII 444.
- Marburg — IV 108-110, 113. V 13. VI 95, 335.
- Moos — V 333.
- Munich — V 303.
- Munster — II 24, 29, 32. IV 155, 202. V 98. VII 334. VIII 271-273. X 82f.
- Neuruppin — IV 149.
- Niesky — VII 49(Nersky).
- Nuremburg — I 204. II 174-177, 179. VIII 445.
- Potsdam — II 173. VII 159.
- Rastatt — VI 234.
- Ratisbon — II 176f., 179. VI 349.
- Rothenberg — IV 104.
- Schwabach — II 175f.
- Schwarzenau — I 43.
- Strasburg — I 205. II 310. V 98. VIII 298.
- Stuttgart — I 310. IV 104, 107, 113, 382.
- Trier — VI 234.
- Tubingen — I 311. IV 104, 113.
- Ulm — VIII 445.
- Waldshut — IV 159.
- Wiesbaden — IV 104, 109.
- Wittenberg — VIII 271.
- Worms — I 205.
- Zwickau — IV 155. X 80.

GREECE — II 296. III 289. V 149, 242, 301. VI 256. VIII 377. X 32, 306f.

- Athens — III 291, 337. V 302f. VI 335. X 307.
- Edessa — VIII 298.

GREENLAND IV 141.

GUIANA VIII 399.

- Demerara III 379.

HONG KONG VI 283, 374.

HUNGARY II 173, 279.
IV 107.
VI 256.
VII 79f.
IX 76.
X 113, 381, 408.

- Budapest I 199.

INDIA I 319.
II 19, 80, 94f., 191, 285.
III 272, 339, 372.
IV 276.
V 151-171, 239-241, 243, 248.
VI 36, 119, 183, 220, 260, 321.
VII 1, 41, 113-116, 128, 280, 346f., 350f.
VIII 106-110, 156, 250, 294, 296, 339f., 377f., 400.
IX 22, 59, 141, 387, 451-463.
X 2, 15, 102f., 362, 392, 448-453.

STATES

- Assam III 372, 386f., 389.
VI 374.
VII 141.
X 448.

- Bengal 316-320.
94.
372f., 379, 382-384.
IV 141, 259, 261, 276f.
V 373.
VI 185, 218, 226, 279, 282f., 320f., 374, 378f.
VII 44, 86-88, 128, 141f., 170, 173, 185, 271, 279.
IX 452, 455, 460.
X 99, 123, 159, 166f., 360, 437, 440.

- Bhutan VII 272.

- Bihar III 373.
IV 141.
IX 452.

- Bombay VII 128.
IX 452, 460.

- Hyderabad IX 452.

- Lushai X 165-167, 257-259, 363, 448.

- Madras III 374, 376.
IV 147.
VI 281, 379.
VII 96, 123-137, 168, 183, 254, 294, 346.
VIII 367.
IX 452, 460, 462.
X 166.

- Malabar I 274.
VII 130f.
X 102.

- Manipur X 259.

- Mysore IX 452.

- Orissa I 169, 220, 264-267.
III 378, 381, 389.
IV 141.
VI 318.
VIII 376.
X 160, 166, 356.

- Punjab IX 452.

- Rohilkand VI 373.

TOWNS

- Aijal X 165.

- Alipore II 242.

- Assaye VI 378.

- Balasore III 379, 386.

- Bandel IV 141.

- Barrackpore IV 141.

- Bellary VII 183.
- Berhampur VI 318, 322.
- Bishnupur X 363.
- Bombay V 158.
  VII 97, 130.
  IX 456.
- Calcutta I 168, 317, 319, 321.
  III 286, 385, 389.
  IV 276f., 279.
  V 372.
  VI 36, 186, 277, 281, 283, 321f., 374, 378.
  VII 43, 88, 130, 141, 278, 365, 369, 371f., 375.
  VIII 102, 156, 334.
  IX 239f., 451-453, 456, 458, 461.
  X 99, 102, 104, 123, 159, 360, 363, 405.
- Chandernagore IV 141.
- Chinsurah IV 141.
- Chowgachear VI 373.
- Cuttack III 379, 382.
  VII 44.
  X 160.
- Cutwa VI 281, 320.
- Debhatta VI 186(Deharta).
- Delhi III 382.
  IV 141.
  VII 128.
  X 363.
- Dornakal V 158.
- Dum Dum IX 457.
- Fort William IV 141.
- Gauhati III 379.
- Goamalty VII 364.
- Hashnabad VI 186.
- Imphal VI 374 (Munnypore).
- Kavali III 389.
- Kohima X 452.
- Krishnapur VI 282f.
- Lucknow VIII 294.
- Lungleh X 165.
- Madras IX 456.
- Mahipaldighi VII 271f.
- Malda VI 218, 322.
- Mangalore X 100.
- Manipur - see Imphal
- Mirzapur VI 283.
- Monghyr III 141.
- Moypauldiggy VI 218.
- Mudnabati I 318.
  VI 224.
  VII 271f.
  X 99.
- Muttra VIII 334.
- Nellore III 388.
- Ongole III 378, 384, 386, 389.
  VIII 106.
- Patna VII 369.
- Plassey IV 141.
- Puri I 169(Pooree).
- Sadiya III 380.
- Serampore I 66, 169, 318-320.
  II 22, 79, 242, 267.
  III 129, 284, 380f., 383.
  IV 141-143, 276-278, 297, 327.
  V 130, 152f., 163, 239.
  VI 120, 182, 225, 278, 282f., 318, 320f., 374, 376-379.

(next page

VII 42-44, 85-87, 89, 130f., 168f., 182, 184f., 235, 254, 364-367, 369.
VIII 367.
IX 239, 456, 461f., 491.
X 98-105, 159, 166, 327.

- Sibsagar III 380.
- Tanjore IX 462.
- Tinnevelly V 170.
- Tranquebar IV 141, 143.
V 152f.
VI 283.
VII 129f., 168.
VIII 367.
- Vizagapatam VI 281.

INDONESIA

ISLANDS

- Amboina VI 378.
VII 235, 365.
- Borneo I 274.
VI 208.
- Java III 374, 386.
VI 208, 378.
VII 45.
VIII 368.
X 101.
- Moluccas VII 170.
- Sumatra VII 45, 96, 127, 184.
X 87, 101.
- Benkulen, Sumatra VII 127f., 130.

IRAQ IV 260.
VIII 244, 246, 399.
- Baghdad VII 235.
- Basra VII 235.
- Mosul VIII 246.

IRELAND, NORTHERN
I 30, 39, 276-281.
II 5, 371.
IV 268f.
V 230.

PROVINCE

- Ulster I 65, 276f., 280.
III 238.
IV 268.
VI 233.

TOWNS

- Antrim, Co. Antrim VI 234.
- Armagh, Co. Armagh VI 233.
- Belfast, Co. Antrim VI 233.
- Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim IV 29.
- Coleraine, Co. Londonderry III 278.
VI 278.
- Donaghcloney, Co. Down VI 234.
- Dundrum, Co. Down IV 268.
- Lisburn, Co. Antrim VI 234.
- Londonderry, Co. Londonderry II 144.
- Magheralin, Co. Down VI 234.
- Tullylish, Co. Down VI 234.

IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF
I 30, 39, 276-281.
II 134, 335, 359, 371.
III 136.
IV 15, 27-30, 268f.
V 35, 180, 230, 363.
VI 163, 371.
VII 90, 198, 216, 253, 283.
IX 16, 420, 475.
X 138, 319-321.

PROVINCES

- Connaught I 277, 281.
IV 268.
- Leinster I 277.
IV 268f.

- Munster I 236,277.
IV 268,270.

COUNTIES

- Cork I 236,278.
- Kerry IV 28.
VI 234.
- Kilkenny I 286.
- Tipperary IV 268.
- Wexford X 320.

TOWNS

- Ballina, Co.Mayo III 276.
- Ballyragget, Co. Kilkenny VI 234.
- Belturbet, Co.Cavan VI 234.
- Carlow, Co.Carlow VI 233.
- Clonmel, Co.Tipperary III 274.
IV 268.
VI 233.
- Cloughjordan, Co.Tipperary I 281.
- Cloughkeating, Co.Tipperary I 281.
- Coolmore, Co.Tipperary I 278.
IV 269.
- Cork, Co.Cork III 383.
V 35.
VI 233.
- Derryaghy, Co.Antrim VI 233.
- Dingle, Co.Kerry VI 233.
- Dublin, Co.Dublin I 280,287.
III 238,240.
IV 27f.,68,270, 336 (Rathmines).
V 35.
VI 79,182,233f.
VII 90,122,138f.
VIII 372 (Rathmines).
X 320,402.
- Dunboyne, Co. Dublin IV 27f.
VI 163.
- Dundalk, Co.Louth IV 329.
- Dungarvan, Co.Kilkenny VI 234.
- Ennis, Co.Clare VI 163.
- Enniscorthy, Co.Wexford V 365.
- Galway, Co.Galway VI 233f.
- Gowran, Co.Kilkenny VI 233.
- Kilkenny, Co.Kilkenny I 279.
IV 268f.
VI 233f.
VII 216.
- Limerick, Co.Limerick IV 268.
VI 233.
- Mallow, Co.Cork VI 233.
- Maryborough, Co.Cork VI 233.
- Naas, Co.Kildare VI 234.
- Offerlane, Co.Leitrim VI 233.
- Swords, Co.Dublin VI 234.
- Tipperary, Co.Tipperary VI 233.
- Tuam, Co.Galway III 291.
- Waterford, Co.Waterford I 232,236,269.
VI 234.
VII 90,138.

ISRAEL (PALESTINE) V 79.
VI 255.
VIII 241-250.
IX 189.

- Acre VIII 242f.
- Gaza VIII 243.
- Haifa VIII 241,243,246.
- Hebron VIII 242f.
- Jaffa III 290.
VIII 249.

- Jericho VIII 243.

- Jerusalem III 289-291, 337.
IV 362.
V 243, 302.
VI 255f.
VII 85, 153.
VIII 242f., 248.

- Nazareth VIII 241.

- Rishon le Zion VIII 246.

- Safad V 77.
VIII 242.

- Tel Aviv VIII 248f.

- Tiberias VIII 242f.

ITALY I 12f., 198.
II 94, 114, 121, 171, 299.
III 284.
IV 268, 289-291.
V 19, 224, 247.
VI 172, 255.
VII 70, 124, 193, 245, 345.
VIII 295f., 392.
IX 101, 158, 274, 345, 402, 407.
X 2, 26, 30, 32f.

DISTRICT

- Sicily VI 347.

TOWNS

- Florence II 114.
III 200.
IV 337.
VII 70.
IX 17, 158, 402.

- Milan I 12.

- Naples VI 352.
IX 411.

- Padua III 291.

- Pisa IX 158.

- Rome I 266.
II 298.
III 267, 289.
IV 289, 356.
V 76, 177.
VI 346, 349-354.
VIII 271.
IX 17, 158.
X 256.

- San Remo VIII 244.

- Spezia VIII 427.

- Spoleto I 12.

- Stromboli Island IX 97.

- Venice I 12.
III 291.
VIII 273.

JAPAN II 275f., 279.
IV 229f.
VII 185.
VIII 294, 296f., 339f., 368, 377.
IX 210.
X 2, 303, 362.

- Himeji III 388.

- Tokyo III 382, 385.
VIII 400.

- Yokohama III 380, 387.
X 161.

JORDAN VIII 243f., 246, 248.

KENYA II 94.

KOREA III 374.
VI 208.
VIII 294.
X 87.

LEBANON

- Beirut X 237.

LIBERIA VIII 251-255.

- Monrovia III 388.
VIII 253.

MACAO III 387.
VI 283.
X 101.

MADAGASCAR VI 185.

MADEIRA VII 372.

MALAYA III 374.
V 126.
VI 185.

- Malacca VI 374.

- Singapore VI 208.

MALTA I 237.

MAURITIUS VI 284.

MEXICO

- Mexico III 389.

- Monterrey III 378, 384, 388.

- Puebla III 381f., 388.

- Saltillo III 386.

NETHERLANDS I 39, 42f., 86, 366.
II 18, 27, 88, 171, 175, 178f., 365f.
III 137, 380.
IV 14, 28, 141, 157, 200.
V 78, 99, 122f., 129, 181, 185, 314-316, 322.
VI 216, 235, 267, 368.
VII 80, 96, 127f., 154, 221, 224, 226f., 247, 250f., 322.
VIII 164, 267, 273, 286, 332, 368, 418, 446.
IX 40, 42, 98, 247, 252, 254, 403, 451.
X 2, 40, 109-115, 117, 168, 170, 244f., 275, 321, 377, 381.

PROVINCES

- Drenthe VII 221.

TOWNS

- Amsterdam I 84f., 357-367.
II 36, 171, 320.
III 137, 144, 280, 386.
IV 195, 199f., 203, 205.
V 79, 99, 101, 122, 268, 319, 321, 366, 383.
VI 267, 323f.
VII 123, 213, 226, 247-249, 253, 255, 321.
VIII 18, 444, 446.
X 115, 255.

- Arnhem X 116.

- Delft V 128.
X 109, 114.

- Dort VIII 446.

- Franeker VII 221.
VIII 446.

- Gasselter-Nyveen VII 222-225.

- Groningen VI 235.
VII 222.

- Haarlem II 27.

- The Hague V 122, 315, 317, 320, 383.
VIII 446.

- Leyden I 359, 361f., 364, 367.
IV 120, 195, 200.
V 383.
VI 309.
VII 125, 249, 335.
VIII 257, 272, 446.

- Middleburg IV 116.
VII 247.
X 109.

- Nieuwe-Pekela VII 226.

- Nijmegen V 122(Nimeguen).

- Rotterdam II 169, 171, 179.
V 122, 177, 182, 185.
IX 40, 308.
X 108f., 111, 113-117, 168-170, 174, 228, 232.

- Utrecht V 122.
X 109.

- Veendam VII 221.

- Winsum VII 221.

- Zutfen X 25.

NEW ZEALAND I 318.
V 284.
VIII 137,293.
X 129.

- Auckland, Auckland IV 332.
X 129.

- Dunedin, Otago IV 332.

- Hokianga, Auckland X 129.

- Ruapekapeka, X 129.

NORWAY V 149.
VI 185.
VIII 293,377.

PAKISTAN, EAST

STATE

- Bengal VIII 362,424.
X 99,123,159,
166f.,437,440.

TOWNS

- Barisal VIII 424.

- Chittagong VII 44.
VIII 334.
X 166f.,363.

- Dacca VIII 424.
IX 256.
X 99,360.

- Dinajpur VI 279,282f.

- Jessore VI 283,320,322.

- Lahore V 166f.

PAKISTAN, WEST

STATES

- Punjab IX 452.

- Sind IX 452.

TOWN

- Karachi IX 456.

PERSIA II 94.
III 289.
VI 185,255.
VII 127,130,235.
VIII 399f.
X 34,102.

PHILIPPINES

- Capiz, Panay III 378.

- Manila, Manila III 381.

POLAND II 159,277,296.
IV 107,235.
V 76.
VI 172,256f.
VII 79,82,251.
VIII 296.
IX 450.
X 113,381,407f.

PROVINCES

- Prussia IV 160.
VII 80.
X 122.

- Silesia IV 160.

TOWNS

- Adamov VII 80.

- Breslau - see Wroclaw

- Cracow - see Krakow

- Gorlice II 160.

- Krakow VII 79(Cracow).

- Lissa V 281.

- Lodz III 379.
VII 81,83.

- Warsaw VI 255.
VII 81,83.

- Wroclaw VII 49(Breslau).

- Zelov VII 81.

PORTUGAL V 187.
VII 128.
VIII 295,444.
IX 451.
X 2.

- Lisbon VIII 202.

RUMANIA II 279.
III 289.
(next page

IV 114,150.
VI 256.
VII 250 (Transylvania).
IX 73,76-78,384.
X 130-133.

- Bucharest IX 77.
X 133.

- Tulcea VI 364.

ST. HELENA III 386.

SCOTLAND I 20,39,135,145,232,276f.,283,288,366.
II 297,331,365,371.
III 137,287f.
IV 27,179,269f.,380.
V 75,149,374f.,377.
VI 117,204,228,287,319,344.
VII 196,198,215,226,250f.,253,276-278,280f.,283,286,291.
VIII 24,41,267,339.
IX 16,42,64,206,307,475.
X 60,109,210,253,270,275.

COUNTIES

- Argyllshire III 291.

- Orkney Islands VII 281.

- Shetland Islands VII 281.

TOWNS

- Abbotsford, Roxburghshire VI 204f.

- Aberdeen, Aberdeen I 287.
VI 134.
VII 363.
VIII 132,176.
X 42,45,109,206.

- Airdrie, Lanarkshire III 214.

- Airthrey, Stirlingshire VII 277,279.

- Ayr, Ayrshire I 384.
VII 68,283.
X 45.

- Bellanoch, Argyllshire VII 326.

- Burntisland, Fife V 228.

- Ceres, Fife X 45.

- Cupar, Fife I 66f.
X 45-49.

- Dumfries, Dumfrieshire X 60.

- Dunbar, E.Lothian I 280.

- Dundee, Angus VII 282f.
X 60.

- Dunkeld, Perthshire X 60.

- Edinburgh, Midloth. I 41,66f.,88,94.
II 48,222,370.
III 234,332.
IV 137,183,277.
V 374f.
VI 278f.,320,333f.
VII 75,182,207,209,245,279-281,283f.,328,361,363f.,367f.
VIII 369.
IX 64,128,307.
X 41,60.

- Ettrick, Selkirkshire VI 205.

- Falkirk, Stirlingshire V 171.
VIII 317,421.

- Falkland, Fife X 47.

- Fort George, Inverness-shire VI 75.

- Gilmerton, Midlothian VII 280f.

- Glasgow, Lanark I 66f.,69,71,73 (Hillhead),144,287f.
II 81,83.
III 287,384.
IV 179,183.
V 360,372,374f.

(next page

	VI	279, 287, 333.
	VII	42, 189f., 280, 282f., 326-328, 361-363, 365f., 368, 373.
	VIII	176, 182, 323, 331, 392.
	IX	276 (Govan), 350.
	X	60.
- Grantown-on-Spey, Morayshire	I	66.
	III	287.
- Greenock, Renfrewshire	VII	280, 372.
- Irvine, Ayrshire (see also Kilwinning)	I	286.
	III	278.
	VII	74, 76.
- John O' Groats, Caithness	VII	281.
- Keiss, Caithness	I	65.
	VI	334.
- Kilmarnock, Ayrshire	X	60.
- Kilwinning, Ayrshire (see also Irvine)	I	286.
	VII	329.
- Kirkcaldy, Fife	I	65.
- Leith, Midlothian	V	228.
	VI	334.
	X	45.
- Linlathen, Angus	VII	304.
- Paisley, Renfrewshire	I	67, 71.
	VI	319.
	VII	280, 326, 328, 368.
- Perth, Perthshire	VI	227.
	X	42, 45, 60.
- Rothesay, Buteshire	III	141.
- St. Andrews, Fife	II	297, 337.
	X	46.
- Scotstoun, Argyllshire	VII	277.
- Stirling, Stirlingshire	I	68.
	VII	277, 283.
- Thurso, Caithness	X	60.
- Wick, Caithness	X	60.
SIERRA LEONE	VI	220f.
	X	439f.
- Freetown	IV	333.
	VI	220f.
	X	439-443.
- Port Lokko	X	439f.
SOUTH AFRICA	II	70-76.
	IV	308.
	IX	150 (Boer).
	X	129.
PROVINCES		
- Cape	II	70-72.
- Natal	II	70, 73, 267.
	IX	51.
- Orange Free State	II	70, 73.
- Transvaal	II	70, 74.
TOWNS		
- Alice, C.P.	II	71.
- Bloemfontein, O.F.S.	II	73.
- Cape of Good Hope	VII	129.
- Cape Town, C.P.	II	71.
- Durban, Natal	II	73.
- East London, C.P.	II	71f.
- Grahamstown, C.P.	II	71-73.
	III	386.
- Johannesburg, Trans.	II	73.
	IV	149.
- Kimberley, C.P.	II	73.
- King William's Town, C.P.	II	71.
- Pietermaritzburg, Natal	II	73.
- Port Elizabeth, C.P.	II	71.
- Pretoria, Trans.	II	73.
- Salem, C.P.	II	71.

SOUTH AMERICA VI 185.
X 131.

SPAIN I 198,277.
IV 15f.,193,200, 264-268.
V 265.
VI 172,234,255.
VII 28,42,277.
VIII 273,295,377.
IX 64,285.
X 23,328.

PROVINCE

- Galicia VI 257.

TOWNS

- Albacete IV 267.
V 18.
- Alicante IV 267.
V 17f.
- Badajoz V 19.
- Barcelona IV 264f.
V 17.
VIII 444.
IX 207.
- Carlet IV 266.
V 18.
- Cordoba VIII 444.
- Figueras V 18.
- Jaen VIII 444.
- Jativa IV 266.
- Madrid IV 266f.
V 17f.
- Palamos V 18.
- Palma VIII 444.
- Sabadell IV 264.
V 18.
- Seville VIII 444.
- Tarragona VIII 444.
- Tarrassa IV 265.
V 17.
- Toledo VIII 444.
IX 403.
- Valdepenas V 19.
- Valencia IV 266f.
V 17f.
VIII 444.
- Valls VIII 444.

SUDAN

- Khartoum VIII 383f.

SWEDEN II 242.
III 369-371.
VIII 104,293,377.

- Ahus III 383.
- Borekulla, Halland III 369.
- Gavle VII 316.
- Haparanda III 17.
- Hudiksvall VII 316.
- Malmo III 17.
- Orebro III 370.
- Stockholm I 198,289-293.
II 48.
III 17,337-339, 380,383f.
IV 49,382.
VII 318-320.
- Uppsala VII 316.
- Visby II 24 (Wisby).

SWITZERLAND I 205.
II 121,169.
III 135,380.
IV 112,202.
V 149,241f.,283.
VII 30,285.
VIII 284,344.
X 80,109.

- Basle I 205.
VII 245.
VIII 243.
X 125.
- Bern V 124.

- Geneva II 267,365f.
III 291.
IV 51,238.
V 126.
VI 335.
VII 284f.
IX 18.

- Lausanne III 289,291,337-339.
IV 110.

- Liniers VII 28.

- Lods VII 27.

- Neuchatel VII 28.

- St. Gall I 204.

- Zurich IV 111,159.

SYRIA III 289f.
VII 84f.,89.
VIII 243f.,399,414.

- Aleppo VIII 243.

- Damascus III 290.
VIII 243f.

THAILAND VIII 368 (Siam).

- Bangkok III 380,389.

TIBET VI 186,374.

TUNISIA

- Carthage VIII 298.

TURKEY II 159,279.
III 291.
V 12,99,301.
VIII 242-244,399.
X 159,336.

- Antioch III 289-291,337.
IV 356,362.
V 149.

- Chalcedon III 289.

- Constantinople III 289-291,338.
V 17f.,149,302.
VII 84.

- Ephesus III 289.
IV 362.

- Mardin III 290.

- Nicaea III 289.

- Smyrna IV 356,362.
V 79,266,302.

U.S.S.R. I 29,201.
II 25,145,159-165,241,277,279,296,299.
III 137,289.
IV 107,235-240.
V 15,49,51-53,99f.,149,284,302.
VI 92,255.
VII 81,115,158f.
VIII 29f.,145,242,295,298.
IX 69,72-76,274,338,384,405.
X 113,390,407.

DISTRICTS

- Armenia III 289f.,337.
VIII 298.

- Estonia VI 257.

- Georgia III 289,337.

- Latvia VI 257.

- Lithuania IV 107.
VI 257.

- Siberia II 159,165.
III 375.
VI 364.

- Turkestan IV 236.
V 284.
VI 366.
VIII 400.

- Ukraine V 50,99.
X 407.

TOWNS

- Baku VI 366.

- Grodno IV 235.

- Kharkov V 284.

- Leningrad (Otherwise known as Petrograd and St. Petersburg) II 160. IV 235,240. VI 363.
- Libau V 14.
- Memel V 14.
- Moscow II 282. IV 236-239. V 14,49,51f., 54,284. VI 366. IX 73,75.
- Odessa IV 236. V 52. VI 364-366.
- Orenburg VI 363-365.
- Riga V 49.
- Tiflis III 375,387. V 50. VI 361-363,366.
- Vladivostock VI 364.
- Wilno III 291 (Wilna).

U.S.A. I 4,92,201,241-246,320,367. II 19,25,156,170,264,275,277,279-281,297,299,332-335. III 260,337,339,369. IV 13-16,106,113,132,157,179,193,229. V 30,151f.,241,245,284,289,330,375. VI 32,91,178,257. VII 20,22-24,85,91,118,137,172,227,283. VIII 42,105,153,162,178,243f.,262,292,295f.,303,361f.,367,370,377. IX 20f.,206,420,451. X 2,39,67,122,124,131,139,181,224,268,286,303,318,385,429,437,439,442.

New England I 7,14,18,45,369. II 46,136. III 76,154. IV 13-15,185. V 32,190,382. VI 56. VII 227,290. VIII 26f.,207. IX 40-44,284. X 173,253,376.

STATES

- Connecticut I 368. VI 91,213.
- Georgia IV 185. V 30f.,324. VII 97. IX 480,482. X 437.
- Illinois V 99. VIII 105.
- Indiana V 99.
- Iowa V 99.
- Kentucky II 170. X 270,437.
- Louisiana IX 285.
- Maine II 170.
- Maryland IV 15. IX 40,43.
- Mass. I 280. II 133. IV 15. V 126,365. VIII 160,207f. X 115.
- New Hampshire VIII 207f.
- New Jersey IX 284.
- New York IX 284.
- North Carolina X 319-322.

PLACES - U.S.A.

- North Dakota V 100.

- Ohio V 99.
IX 43,284.

- Pennsylvania II 145.
III 93.
IV 185.
V 99,190.
VIII 366.
IX 43.
X 125,319.

- Rhode Island I 19.
II 132-136.
III 64,380,384.
IV 15.
VI 56,91,214f.
VIII 155.
IX 44.
X 224,319.

- South Carolina V 26.
IX 309.
X 429.

- South Dakota V 100.

- Tennessee V 245.

- Vermont X 436f.

- Virginia IV 14f.,185,193.
V 190-192,324.
VII 20,253.
IX 40.
X 319.

TOWNS

- Abilene, Texas III 383.

- Alabama, Alabama III 380,386.

- Albany, New York VI 163.

- Albermarle Sound, North Carolina VIII 316.

- Atlanta, Georgia I 291.
II 292f.
III 385,387.
IV 149.
VI 146.
VII 158.
IX 296,379-381.
X 44,130-133, 313.

- Atlantic City New Jersey V 149.

- Augusta, Georgia II 292.

- Baltimore, Maryland I 77.
III 232,378,384.
V 191.
X 437.

- Berkeley, California IX 288.

- Beverly, Mass. VIII 209.

- Boston, Mass. I 237,368,371.
II 136,289,334.
III 64,369,382.
IV 16.
V 32,303.
VI 56,178.
VII 178f.,231.
VIII 160,208.
IX 40,43f.
X 72,124,245, 270,377,437.

- Brandywine, Maryland III 383.

- Bridgeton, New Jersey IX 288.

- Cambridge, Mass. VII 231.
VIII 160.
IX 40.

- Charles City County, Virginia VIII 251.

- Charleston, South Carolina III 379.
IV 71.
V 32f.
VII 148,231.
X 173,437.

- Chester, Penn. IX 288.

- Chicago, Illinois II 264,267.
III 379,384,387.
IV 147.
V 303.
VI 255.
VIII 367.
IX 81,288.

- Cincinatti, Ohio III 382.
IX 284.

- Cleveland, Ohio III 379.

- Columbus, Ohio III 378.
- Concord, New Hampshire VIII 208.
- Conestoga, Penn. III 383.
- Croydon, New Hampshire II 289.
- Dallas, Texas IV 146, 149. VIII 155. IX 508.
- Delhi, New York III 232.
- Detroit, Michigan III 379f., 384, 387.
- Dorchester, Mass. VIII 21.
- Dover, New Hampshire VIII 207.
- Edisto, South Carolina III 381. V 32.
- Elizabethtown, Kentucky X 314f.
- Ephrata, Penn. I 43, 286-288. III 382, 384. VIII 366.
- Euhaw, V 32.
- Exeter, New Hampshire VIII 207.
- Fallen Timbers, IX 284.
- Fort Worth, Texas IX 289.
- Franklin, Indiana IX 288.
- Georgetown, South Carolina III 387.
- Germantown, Penn. I 43. III 380. V 99. VII 96. VIII 366.
- Gettysburg, Penn. X 313, 316.
- Gilbert's Creek, Kentucky IX 284.
- Goshen, Indiana V 97.
- Granville, Ohio III 378.
- Greenville, South Carolina IX 289.
- Greenville, Tennessee III 387.
- Groton, Connecticut VI 214.
- Hamilton, New York X 145, 267.
- Hampton, New Hampshire VIII 207.
- Hightstown, New Jersey IX 288.
- Hodgenville, Kentucky X 315.
- Holderness, New Hampshire VIII 207-209.
- Hollywood, California IX 209.
- Honolulu, Hawai VI 208.
- Hopewell, New Jersey III 384.
- Hopkinsville, Kentucky III 386 (Hopkintown).
- Jefferson City, Tennessee IX 289.
- Kadiak Is., Alaska III 385.
- Kalamazoo, Michigan IX 288.
- Ketokton, Virginia III 387.
- Kingston, Mass. VIII 209.
- Leicester, Mass. VI 178.
- Lewisburg, Penn. IX 288.
- Lewiston, Maine IV 150 (Maine).
- Lewistown, Penn. V 32.
- Liberty, Missouri IX 288.
- Los Angeles, California III 387f. IV 149.

PLACES - U.S.A.

- Louisville, Kentucky — I 26. III 381-383, 389. IX 67, 79, 284, 289. X 313.
- Lynchburg, Virginia — III 382.
- Lynn, Mass. — I 368. VIII 160.
- Macon, Georgia — II 289.
- Martha's Vineyard Is., Mass. — IX 42.
- Memphis, Tennessee — II 290.
- Middlesborough, Mass. — V 33. VI 178.
- Milton, Wisconsin — X 208.
- Milwaukee, Wisconsin — III 388. IX 255.
- Montgomery, Penn. — III 383.
- Mount Pleasant, New York — IV 321.
- Nantucket Is., Mass. — IX 42.
- Nashville, Tennessee — II 289. III 388. IX 290. X 454.
- Neshaminy Creek, Penn. — V 190.
- Newburyport, Mass. — V 34. X 437.
- New Haven, Connecticut — X 115, 437.
- Newport, Rhode Is. — I 372. II 132-136. III 381, 386, 389. V 382. VII 178. VIII 21.
- New York, New York — III 232, 380, 387. IV 321f. V 33, 149, 277, 303. VI 85, 178, 214, 255. VII 22, 148, 178, VII 253, 318, 336. VIII 95, 361. IX 79, 419. X 267-273, 376, 383, 436.
- Northampton, Mass. — I 6f.
- Northboro', Mass. — VIII 153, 156, 158.
- North Kingston, Rhode Is. — VI 214.
- Nottoway, Virginia — X 441.
- O'Fallon, Illinois — IX 322.
- Oklahoma, Oklahoma — III 380.
- Pennepek — III 379, 384, 389. IV 287. V 32.
- Philadelphia, Penn. — I 29, 287, 290. III 188, 369, 378, 380, 383, 387, 389. IV 277, 287, 294. V 31f. VI 135, 178, 365. VII 178. VIII 18, 155, 157. IX 44, 285, 287, 419. X 224.
- Pigeon Creek, Indiana — IX 285. X 315.
- Piscataway, New Jersey — V 33. VIII 207.
- Pittsburg, Penn. — III 382.
- Plymouth, Mass. — V 365, 382. VI 56. VII 231, 294. VIII 161, 207. IX 42.
- Portland, Maine — VIII 256.
- Portsmouth, New Hampshire — VIII 207f.
- Portsmouth, Virginia — X 441-443.
- Princeton, West Virginia — V 190.

- Providence, Rhode Is. I 241, 371. II 133-136. III 64. V 365. VII 178, 253. VIII 21, 28f. IX 284.

- Redlands, California IX 288.

- Reedsburgh, Wisconsin VI 299.

- Rehoboth, Mass. V 365, 382.

- Richmond, Virginia VIII 251f. IX 290. X 437.

- Rochester, New York III 380f.

- Rock Springs, Illinois IX 288 (Rock Island). 322.

- Roxbury, Mass. IV 16.

- Rutland, Vermont II 188.

- St. Louis, Missouri III 381, 384. IX 322.

- St. Paul, Minnesota IX 286.

- Salem, Mass. V 372. VI 56. VII 231. VIII 21. X 115.

- Sandy Creek, North Carolina V 190.

- San Francisco, California V 303. IX 287.

- Savannah, Georgia V 32. VII 21. IX 289f. X 123, 437.

- Scituate, Mass. VIII 161.

- Scotch Plains, New York V 33.

- Seattle, Washington III 378.

- Seekonk, Rhode Is. I 368. VIII 21.

- Sherborn, Mass. IX 42.

- Silver Bluff, South Carolina III 64.

- Silver Creek, Indiana IX 284.

- Southampton, Penn. III 381.

- Sparta, New York IV 321-323.

- Stono, South Carolina V 32. VIII 316.

- Sudbury, Mass. VIII 153.

- Swansea, Mass. II 46. III 185. IV 281. V 365, 382. IX 42.

- Tuckaseeking, V 33.

- Upper Alton, Illinois IX 288.

- Upper Spottsylvania, Virginia IX 284.

- Vinton, Iowa II 141.

- Waco, Texas III 383.

- Washington, D.C. III 380. VIII 155. X 420.

- Welsh Tract, Delaware III 388.

- West Tualatin, Oregon IX 287.

- Winchester, New Hampshire III 188.

- Windsor, Vermont VII 231.

- Withington, Alabama IV 278.

URUGUAY VIII 194.

WALES I 5, 7f., 20, 39-42, 219. II 4, 6, 43-46. III 45-48, 93-95.
(next page

IV 280-287.
VI 158,182,376.
VII 226.
VIII 293,418.
IX 194,208,417, 420,466,475.
X 154,436.

COUNTIES

- Anglesey VII 176.
- Carmarthenshire I 364. IX 195.
- Glamorganshire V 362. VI 178.
- Montgomeryshire IV 283.
- Pembrokeshire IX 125.

TOWNS

- Aberavon, Glam. II 44.
- Aberdare, Glam. II 45,219. VI 39.
- Aberduar, Carm. IX 196f.,418.
- Aberhafesp, Mont. IV 283.
- Aberystwyth, Card. I 39,237. II 269. III 123,276. VI 39 (Alfred Place), 173,335. VII 86.
- Baglan, Glam. III 48.
- Bala, Merion. I 41. IV 55,297.
- Bangor, Caern. I 268,289. VII 133.
- Beguildy, Radnor IV 286.
- Bettws Diserth, Radnor IV 286.
- Brecon, Brecon. I 40,230. III 94,274,277. V 364. IX 197.
- Bridgend, Glam. III 275. IV 283.
- Bryngwyn, Mont. IV 284.
- Bryn-Pabuan, Brecon. IV 282.
- Builth, Brecon. III 275.
- Bwlchsarnau, Radnor III 276.
- Caernarvon, Caern. I 40,93. VII 177. VIII 418. IX 199f.,203.
- Caerphilly, Glam. VII 176f. IX 199f.,203.
- Capel Newydd, Anglesey IX 198.
- Capel Seion, Card. III 123.
- Capel-y-ffin, Brecon. III 184-190.
- Cardiff, Glam. I 232. II 49. III 125,131f.,135f., 278. IV 282. VII 176f. VIII 377. IX 146,199f.
- Cardigan, Card. I 287. VIII 60.
- Carmarthen, Carm. I 40. III 94,122,131. IV 282. V 364. VIII 418. X 125.
- Castell Hywel, IX 195.
- Cheriton, Glam. II 46.
- Cilfowyr, Pemb. III 94.
- Cilgerran, Pemb. I 231.
- Cilmaenllwyd, Carm. III 94.
- Clydach, Brecon. V 364 (Cludock).
- Clynnog, Caern. IX 197.
- Corntown, Glam. III 278.
- Cowbridge, Glam. III 131,275. IV 282.

- Craig yr allt, Glam. IV 284.
- Crinow, Pemb. II 263.
- Denbigh, Denb. I 41. III 277.
- Dinas Colliery, Glam. III 276.
- Dolgelly, Merion. III 278.
- Ebenezer, Anglesey III 123. VI 222.
- Eglwysilan, Glam. II 45. IV 284. V 364.
- Eyton, Denb. VII 122.
- Felin-Foel, Carm. IX 198.
- Gelligaer, Glam. I 230f. II 45. IV 284. V 364.
- Glascwm, Radnor IV 286. VII 122.
- Glasgrug, Card. IX 417.
- Glyn Ceiriog, Denb. I 39.
- Glyncorrwg, Glam. II 46. IV 283.
- Glyn-dwfr-dwy, Merion. III 276.
- Gower, Glam. I 231. II 45. III 125.
- Haverfordwest, Pemb. I 287. II 241. III 275, 279. IV 336. VIII 372.
- Hay-on-Wye, Brecon. II 44. III 124, 184f. IV 281. V 34, 252, 364. VII 122.
- Hengoed, Glam. VII 177. VIII 418. IX 418, 422. X 124.
- Holt, Denb. III 275.
- Holyhead, Anglesey I 232, 287. III 276. IV 269. IX 118.
- Ilston, Glam. I 231. II 45f. III 93. IV 281. V 364. IX 418.
- Jezreel, Card. III 276.
- Kenfig, Glam. II 45.
- Kidwelly, Carm. III 276.
- Leckwith Bridge, Glam. III 131.
- Lixum Green, Flint. III 275.
- Llanafanfawr, Brecon. I 231. IV 286.
- Llanbister, Radnor IV 286.
- Llanbyther, Carm. IX 196.
- Llancaiach, Glam. I 232.
- Llandaff, Glam. III 131.
- Llanddewi-ystradenny, Radnor II 44. IV 282, 287.
- Llandilo, Carm. IV 55.
- Llandinam, Mont. II 44.
- Llandrindod, Radnor IV 286.
- Llandyssul, Card. IX 195.
- Llanelly, Carm. I 231. III 275. V 364. IX 198.
- Llanerchymedd, Anglesey IX 198.
- Llanfabon, Glam. IV 284.
- Llanfair Caerinion, Mont. III 277.

PLACES - Wales

- Llanfair Nant,Pemb. V 32.

- Llanfeugian, Brecon. IV 286.

- Llanfihangel-nant-melan, Radnor IV 286.

- Llanfihangel y croyddon, Card. (Llanriangle croyddyn) III 278.

- Llanfyllin, Mont. III 276,278. IV 282.

- Llangattock, Brecon. IV 281.

- Llangefni, Anglesey IX 198.

- Llangeinwr, Glam. II 46. IV 283.

- Llangeitho, Card. IX 194.

- Llangennech, Carm. IV 285.

- Llangewydd, Glam. IV 283,285.

- Llangollen, Denb. IV 282.

- Llangorse, Brecon. III 275. IV 285.

- Llangunllo, Radnor IV 286.

- Llangyfelach, Glam. II 45.

- Llanharran, Glam. I 231.

- Llanidloes, Mont. III 276.

- Llanigon, Brecon. III 184f. IV 285-287. V 362,364.

- Llanmadoc, Glam. II 46.

- Llannon, Carm. IV 285.

- Llanrhystyd, Card. III 277.

- Llansamlet, Glam. III 277.

- Llantrissaint, Glam. I 231. II 44-46. III 275. IV 281. V 364.

- Llantwit-major, Glam. III 276.

- Llanvihangel, Brecon. III 276.

- Llanwrtyd Wells, Brecon. VII 60.

- Lleyn, Caern. I 89. IX 197,201.

- Llwynrhydowen, IX 195f.

- Llwyngwril,Merion. III 277.

- Llynlleifiad, VIII 418.

- Machynlleth, Mont. III 279.

- Maesmynis, Brecon. II 46. IV 286.

- Maesteg, Glam. I 228,237.

- Maes-y-berllan, Brecon. III 277. IX 197,418. (see also Trosgoed)

- Mathetes, VII 60.

- Merthyr Tydfil, Glam. I 40,231,287. II 45. III 123,214,277f. IV 282. V 252. VII 177.

- Milford Haven, Pemb. III 275. IV 287.

- Moelfre, Denb. III 276.

- Montgomery, Mont. IV 284.

- Morriston, Glam. III 279.

- Nantmel, Radnor I 236. II 44. III 93.

- Narberth, Pemb. II 263. III 94,278.

- Neath, Glam. I 231. II 46. III 93,276,278.

- Newcastle Emlyn, Carm. II 46. III 379.

- Newport, Pemb. IV 54.

- New Quay, Card. III 279.

- New Radnor, Radnor IV 286.

- Newton, Brecon. V 362.

- Newton Nottage, Glam. IV 283, 285.
V 105.

- Olchon, Brecon. II 45.
III 94, 185, 189.
IV 282.
V 362, 364.

- Pantycelyn, Brecon. IX 202.

- Pembroke, Pemb. III 188, 220.
V 362.

- Pencoed, Glam. I 238.

- Penmaen, Glam. IV 282.

- Pentre, Brecon. VI 184.

- Pentrefnewydd, Mont. IX 420.

- Pen-y-fai, Glam. III 278.

- Pontardulais, Glam. IX 418.

- Pontestyll, Brecon. III 278.

- Pontnewynydd, Glam. V 253.

- Porth, Glam. I 41.

- Presteigne, Radnor III 279.

- Quiswell Quay, Pemb. III 276.

- Ramoth, Caern. I 88.
VII 61.

- Rhosllanerchrugog, Denb. VIII 418.

- Rhydfelen, Mont. III 123.

- Rhydwilym, Carm. III 94.
IV 281f., 287.
V 365.
VIII 365.
IX 418f.

- Rudry, Glam. II 45.

- Ruthin, Denb. IX 200.

- St. Bride's Major, Glam. IV 283.

- St. Clears, Carm. VII 60.

- St. Davids, Pemb. III 291.

- Skewen, Glam. III 130.

- Swansea, Glam. I 39, 41, 231.
II 45.
III 47, 172, 185, 274, 276, 387.
IV 220, 270, 285.
VI 35, 376.
VII 74.
VIII 128, 418.
IX 42, 200, 250, 420.

- Talgarth, Brecon. III 278.
IV 285f.

- Tredwstan, Brecon. III 95.
IV 282.

- Trefecca, Brecon. VIII 418.
X 125.

- Trelech, Carm. VI 133.

- Tremain, Card. I 231.

- Trosgoed, Brecon. (see also Maesyberllan) IX 418.

- Trosnant, Carm. VI 135.
IX 417-423.

- Twyn yr odin, Glam. III 172, 274.

- Tyndonen, Caern. IX 197.

- Tythegston, Glam. II 45.

- Waintroeda, Glam. III 275.

- Welshpool, Mont. I 160.
II 44.
III 275.

- Wenvoe, Glam. IV 283f.

- Whitchurch, Glam. IV 284.
V 364.

- Wrexham, Denb. I 41.
II 44.

(next page

PLACES - Wales

III 90.
VI 287f.
VII 230.

WEST INDIES

IV 13,15.
VI 32.
VII 20,182,371.
X 222,271.

ISLANDS

- Antigua VI 284.
- Bahamas I 166. VI 35.
- Barbadoes IV 14f. V 26. VI 284. X 319.
- Hispaniola IV 15.
- Jamaica II 265,332-335. III 285. IV 15f. V 26,332. VI 284. VII 20,22. IX 309. X 123,138,440.
- Leeward Islands V 26.
- St. Christopher IV 15 (St.Kitts).
- Trinidad VI 284.

TOWNS

In Jamaica

- Falmouth VII 90,182.
- Flamstead VII 370.
- Kingston VII 21-23,43-46, 179,183f.
- Manchioneal II 266.
- Montego Bay VII 370 (Montague).
- Old Harbour Vere VII 179.
- Port Royal VII 179.
- Spanish Town VII 21,24,178f., 182.

In Trinidad

- Port of Spain VIII 317.

YUGOSLAVIA

- Serbia II 160,280. III 289.

DENOMINATIONS ETC.

ANABAPTISTS - these references include some which should more properly be classified as "Baptist".

I 42,203-208.
II 24-36,225,267, 370.
III 205-207.
IV 84,114,156f., 159,162.
V 120,359.
VII 334f.
VIII 155,188,257f., 271-273,275, 394.
IX 160,252.
X 79,244,254.

in AUSTRIA II 24f.

in CANADA I 42. VII 334.

in CZECHOSLOVAKIA II 24 (Moravia and Bohemia). V 333 (Moravia).

in ENGLAND II 24-27,31f. IV 157,280.
(next page

	VII	196,249,251.
	VIII	188,265,272, 275,279,299.
- Essex	II	25.
	IV	116.
- Kent	II	25.
- Lancs.	VIII	276.
- Lincs.	VIII	275.
- Nflk.	II	36.
	IV	116.
- Sflk.	IV	116.
- Wilts.	II	384.
in EUROPE	II	24-36.
	IV	202.
	V	15.
	VII	97,334.
	VIII	298.
	IX	17.
in FRANCE	V	127.
	VII	334.
in GERMANY	II	24 (Saxony), 25,29f.,32.
	IV	381.
	VII	334.
	VIII	257f.,271f.
	X	80-84.
in ITALY	II	24f.
in MEXICO	VII	334.
in NETHERLANDS	II	27.
	IV	116.
	VII	245,248,334.
	VIII	18,257.
in PARAGUAY	VII	334.
in POLAND	II	24.
	VII	79.
in SWITZERLAND	IV	202.
	VII	334.
	VIII	257.
	X	80.
in U.S.S.R.	I	42.
	VII	334.
in U.S.A.	I	42.
	VII	334.

BAPTISTS	I	22,42f.,45, 236-238,373, 388-390.
	II	24,254,257-262,275-282, 284.
	III	241,313,337-339,372-377.
	IV	158f.,207-218, 295.
	V	360.
	VI	49-56,94,142.
	VII	227.
	VIII	50,81-86,163, 298-301.
	IX	212,379-381.
	X	44,79-88.
Baptist World Alliance	I	29,198,289-293.
	II	2,165,290.
	III	98,146,285, 379,384.
	IV	49-52,145-154, 158.
	V	13,34,49,51, 145,150.
	VI	142,207.
	VII	155f.,159.
	VIII	106,155,209, 289.
	IX	23,67-79,296, 450,506.
	X	44,66,88,129, 132f.,420,455.
European Baptist Congress, Berlin 1908	III	385
	VI	365.
B.W.A. - London Conference of 1920	IV	49.
	IX	72f.
Baptist World Congress 1905, London	III	384.
	IV	49,145,154.
	VI	365.
	VII	254.
	VIII	289,386.
	IX	67-69.
	X	44.
1911, Philadelphia	III	383.
	IV	145f.
	VI	365.
	VII	254.
	IX	69,73.
	X	44.

1923, Stockholm — III 337, 384. IV 49, 145, 147f. V 100. VII 254. IX 69. X 44.

1928, Toronto — IV 49-52, 145-154, 264. V 51f. IX 69, 295. X 44.

1934, Berlin — VI 142, 144, 240. VII 154-161, 212, 254, 294. IX 69, 76. X 43, 130.

1939, Atlanta — IX 296, 379-381, 448, 464-467. X 44, 66, 130-133.

B.W.A. - Baptist Youth Congress:

in Prague 1931 — IX 79.

in Zurich 1937 — IX 79.

BAPTISTS:

in AFRICA — VII 156. X 442f.

in ANGOLA — VIII 382-384. X 162.

in ARGENTINA — III 372. IV 265, 267. VII 27-33, 143, 157, 294.

in AUSTRALIA — II 94. III 372, 374, 376, 383, 388. IV 50, 52, 149, 279, 327-332. VI 37. VII 156, 209-213. VIII 361-365, 394. IX 71f., 144, 146, 445. X 57, 62.

- Canberra — IX 81f.

- New South Wales — IV 327-329. VII 138. VIII 362-364.

- Northern Territory — VIII 364.

- Queensland — IV 329-332. VII 210. VIII 363f. IX 144.

- South Australia — I 287. III 227. IV 328. VIII 363-365.

- Tasmania — IV 328 (Van Diemen's Land), 329. VII 38. VIII 363f. X 56.

- Victoria — IV 327, 329, 331. V 250. VII 138. VIII 363f. IX 256.

- Western Australia — IV 328. VIII 363f.

- Associations — IV 327, 329. VIII 363.

- Union of New South Wales — VIII 363.

- Union of Tasmania — IV 328. VIII 363.

- Colleges: — VIII 362, 364.

Queensland — IX 144.

Victoria — III 384.

- Congress of 1908 — III 386.

- Foreign Mission Board — VIII 362.

- Home Mission Board — IX 81.

- Publishing House — VIII 362.

- Schools - Carey Grammar, Melbourne — VIII 365.

- Baptist Union — IV 50, 332. VII 209. VIII 362, 365. IX 81.

- Victoria Baptist Foreign Mission III 389. IV 259.
- Victoria Baptist Fund III 388.

in AUSTRIA III 337, 372. X 279.

in BELGIUM III 373.

in BOLIVIA III 373.

in BRAZIL III 372, 375, 386. VII 156. IX 71.

in BULGARIA III 373.

in BURMA II 291. III 337, 373, 378-380, 381(Karens), 382(Karen), 383-389. IV 51, 147, 152, 179-183, 277. VI 320f., 322, 375f., 378f. VII 156, 183. VIII 157, 159, 334. IX 71. X 101.

in CAMEROUN III 373f., 376. VII 157. VIII 380-382, 384. X 161.

in CANADA I 96. III 227, 373-376, 384, 389. IV 49-52, 145-154, 279. V 34, 150. VI 36f. VII 155, 191. VIII 289, 394. IX 21, 68f., 71-73, 140, 142, 290-293. X 57, 322-327, 407.

- Alberta IX 292.
- British Columbia IX 292f.
- Manitoba IX 291f.
- New Brunswick III 381, 387. IX 291.
- Newfoundland VI 38.
- Nova Scotia III 383, 389. IV 308. IX 50, 290f.
- Ontario III 373. IV 49-52, 145-154, 264. VIII 289. IX 69, 291-293. X 57.
- Prince Edward Island IX 291.
- Quebec III 373, 385. VII 187. IX 291f.
- Saskatchewan IX 292.
- Associations IX 291.
- Colleges :
  - Acadia IX 291.
  - Brandon, Manitoba III 373. IX 292.
  - Horton IX 291.
  - Montreal, Quebec IX 292.
  - Okanagon, British Columbia IX 293.
  - Prairie, Manitoba IX 292.
  - Toronto, Ontario IX 292.
  - Woodstock, Ontario IX 292.
- Convention of British Columbia IX 293.
- Convention of Manitoba IX 292f.
- Convention of the Three Provinces III 373. IX 291.
- Foreign Mission Board III 373, 382.
- Regular Baptist Missionary Society IX 292.
- Union of Western Canada IX 293. X 407.

in CEYLON III 272, 374f., 381.
IV 278.
VI 378f.
VII 44, 156, 180, 346f., 350f.
IX 48, 147.
X 101, 363.

in CHILE III 373.
VII 156.

in CHINA II 93-96.
III 283, 372-374, 376, 379-386.
IV 51, 147, 149, 152, 223, 231-234.
VI 207-211.
VII 157.
IX 68, 71, 147, 294-296.
X 51, 65, 327, 348, 360f., 363.

- Chekiang III 373, 381, 386.
IX 295.

- Hopei III 383.

- Hupeh III 382.

- Kiangsu III 373, 382.
IV 149.
VI 207-211.
IX 48, 294f.

- Kwangtung III 379f.
IX 294, 296.

- Shansi III 373.
IX 371.
X 361f.

- Shantung III 373.
IV 223, 231-234.
IX 294.
X 360f.

- Baptists, Seventh Day X 208.

- Associations : III 373.
Chekiang-Shanghai IX 295.

- Baptist Alliance IX 294-296.

- Colleges :
Shanghai, Kiangsu III 380.
VI 207f.
Tsinanfu, Shantung X 363.

- Conferences IX 294.

- Conventions :
Hakka III 373.
Kiangsu IX 294.
Ling-tong III 373.
West China III 373.

- Baptist Publication Society IX 294.

in CONGO REPUBLIC I 166, 168.
III 284, 372-376, 378, 381, 383-385, 388f.
IV 147.
VIII 137, 368, 378, 381-385.
IX 147.
X 57, 65, 105, 160-165, 360-363.

in CUBA III 372f., 378, 389.

in CZECHOSLOVAKIA I 198f.
II 289, 296.
III 373, 375, 380 (Bohemia).
V 13, 15, 150.
IX 74, 466f.

in DENMARK I 198.
III 369, 373, 383f., 387.
IV 50, 336.
V 12f., 281f.
VII 157, 318.

in DUTCH GUIANA VII 156.

in EGYPT III 374.

in ENGLAND - see also
Anabaptists p. 320.
Free Will p. 329.
General p. 329.
Johnsonian p. 332.
New Connexion p. 332.
Particular p. 333.
Scotch p. 337.
Seventh Day p. 337.
Strict p. 338.

in ENGLAND II 24-36, 82, 229.
III 87, 153, 369, 374, 388.

(next page

IV 114,149,156f., 280,292,295.
V 242,245,277, 315.
VI 95,128,144f., 147,215f.,237, 291,330.
VII 44,79,97f.,102, 120,254,319, 335.
VIII 24,37,129,224, 265,272-276, 285f.,288,298-301,352,366-369,394.
IX 20f.,72f.,128, 132,136f.,140, 232,252,275, 475-483.
X 80,97,140,143, 145,209-214, 254,369,392-397,431,434, 437,460.

- Beds.
III 24,44,241,365.
IV 97-100,275, 280.
V 117,138,181, 222,226,332.
VI 38.
VII 137,175-178, 180,216,244.
VIII 260f.
IX 51,442f.
X 74f.,139,143, 369,376,378-380,437.

- Berks.
II 221,241.
III 44.
IV 249.
V 1,37,335.
VI 76f.,85,131, 177f.,227.
VII 105.
VIII 127f.,304.
IX 120,258,443, 481.
X 197,205,223f., 264,435.

- Bucks.
II 320.
III 40,64,68,73, 199,270,319-322,329,387.
V 85,137-140.
VI 83,138,179, 288,324.
VII 38,95,216,218,
VII 232,375.
VIII 330,345.
IX 307,386.
X 41,65,67,140, 333,435.

- Cambs.
III 40,117,288, 389.
IV 252,274.
V 35,117.
VI 83,179,241f., 280,341,369.
VII 126.
VIII 303-307,324, 327,377.
IX 143,443.
X 40,58,260f., 263,265-267, 282,284f.

- Ches.
II 243,267.
III 382.
IV 219,315.
V 134.
VI 85,321.
VII 122,215.
VIII 52,205,423.
IX 369,420.

- C'wall
II 243.
III 95f.,222,270.
V 23f.
VI 222f.
VII 290,292-294.
VIII 164,332.
IX 120-124.
X 436.

- Cumb.
V 332.
VI 83.
VIII 53.
IX 238.
X 375.

- Derbys.
III 282,286,386.
V 274,361,376.
VIII 441.
IX 48f.,129,146, 169,496f.
X 52,438.

- Devon.
I 225,237.
II 320.
III 95f.,134,136, 221f.,238,258, 270,381.
IV 293,333.
V 1,23f.,34,85, 132,147,268f., 336,378.

(next page

VI 75, 79f., 131, 134f., 184, 222.
VII 105, 122, 180, 290-293.
VIII 44, 46f., 132, 164, 276, 302, 330, 381, 428, 441.
IX 307, 444.
X 40f., 126, 184, 236, 278, 369, 375, 398f., 402.

- Dorset
II 220.
III 368.
IV 287, 308.
V 24, 26, 42f., 228, 254, 332.
VI 116, 221, 226.
VII 105.
VIII 44-48, 424.
X 222f.

- Co. Durham
III 221.
V 24f.
VI 84f.
VIII 52.
IX 308f., 481.

- Essex
V 3, 31, 140, 142, 144, 238.
VI 133f.
VII 38, 162, 289.
VIII 48.
IX 241, 316.
X 54-58, 289f., 365, 436.

- Glos.
II 45, 96, 218, 263, 266.
III 39, 185, 189, 241, 270, 283, 286, 380, 384, 386.
IV 95f., 144, 149, 273, 281f., 284, 287f., 292-299.
V 31, 34, 141-143, 249.
VI 81, 84, 138, 177.
VII 122, 155, 181, 236, 254.
VIII 134, 262, 372, 426.
IX 54, 258, 307, 420, 438, 476, 478, 482.
X 41, 95, 123, 139f., 143-145, 221-226, 274-277, 288, 313, 377-380, 434.

- Hants.
I 223-228.
II 220f., 242.
III 95.
IV 308-310, 333.
V 333.
VI 178, 181, 242.
VII 178.
VIII 135, 262, 289, 323f., 330, 332.
IX 144, 434.
X 41, 272, 289, 435.

- Herefs.
I 379.
II 45.
III 185, 282, 284.
IV 281.
V 85, 141, 364.
VI 130, 177, 324, 326.
VII 60, 122.
IX 420.

- Herts.
II 220, 222f., 243.
III 40, 44, 272, 365.
IV 220, 275.
V 31, 46f., 139, 333.
VI 74f., 134.
VII 123, 134, 216, 220, 228.
VIII 307, 332, 376.
IX 481.
X 55, 68, 144, 436f.

- Hunts.
II 91f., 217, 242.
V 117, 138.
VII 137, 235f.
VIII 262, 376.
IX 307.
X 40f.

- Isle of Wight
IV 308-316.
VIII 428.

- Kent
I 41.
II 90-92, 137-141, 180-188, 243, 319f., 374-384.
IV 316, 334.
V 332f.
VI 27-29, 192, 288.
VII 153, 162f., 294.
VIII 276.
IX 366.
X 61, 435.

- Lancs.
I 16,367,372, 384f.
II 84f.,110f.,243.
III 39,117,180f., 241,267,270, 329,380-382, 385,389.
IV 44-48,65,219-222,335.
V 1,4,35,48,54, 130-136,139, 250,256,266, 292,332,359f., 378,384.
VI 40-43,73,78, 80,84,86f.,122, 143f.,176-178, 227-230.
VII 122,138,153, 177,215,231, 235,326,377.
VIII 2,52-54,134, 170f.,200-206, 225f.,289,307, 323-325,364, 373,376f.,382, 384,388-395, 420f.,423.
IX 48,52,144,146, 168,257,369, 427-429,496, 501,504.
X 52,357,375, 437.

- Leics.
II 264.
III 39,64,141,281, 285f.,384f.
IV 280.
V 4,144,248,274, 361,368.
VI 26,85,227.
VII 140,178.
VIII 424.
IX 48,146,438, 496f.
X 52,226,437.

- Lincs.
I 359.
II 84,264.
III 280,282,286, 329.
V 110,147,150.
VI 369f.
VII 90,253,373.
IX 445.
X 436.

- Middx.
II 264.
III 270-272.
V 272.
VI 131.
VII 216.
IX 54.
X 62,333.

- Mon.
I 231f.
II 44f.
III 130-136,221, 388.
IV 281,283-285, 296.
V 363f.
VI 135,189f.
VII 106,111,177.
VIII 418.
IX 125,200,419-422,501.
X 124,222,248.

- Nflk.
II 47,80.
III 40,379,382.
IV 119.
V 117.
VI 138,184,369.
VII 105,137,228-230,235f.
VIII 306,326-331, 440-443.
IX 120,140,145, 307,315,480f., 495.
X 40-43,108-117, 168-177,227-236,278,282-290,340-346, 357,398-406.

- Northants.
I 158,167.
II 21,261,321.
III 40,44,64,141, 182,199,286, 321f.
IV 31.
V 92,117,137-139,141-144, 227,288.
VI 95f.,130,227.
VII 86,140,236.
VIII 287f.,377,429.
IX 50,120,128.
X 353,436.

- Nthmb.
III 221.
IV 270.
V 110,249.
VI 85.
VII 327.
VIII 373.
IX 307,309,480.
X 54,340.

- Notts.
I 359f.
III 64,281f.,285f., 382.
IV 372-379.
V 150,274,361, 376.
VI 35,141,222, 227.
VII 253,373.
VIII 422.
IX 131,146.
X 284.

- Oxon.
II 241.
III 282.
IV 333,335.
V 102f.,117,141, 333.
VI 130,133,181, 223,227.
VII 1.
VIII 127f.
X 123,233,264, 279,435.

- Rutland
II 86.
X 58.

- Salop.
II 85.
III 96,192,282, 286.
V 266,332.
VI 84,177-179, 221f.
VII 122.
VIII 48.
IX 120,420,444.

- Som.
II 48,89,222.
III 96,258,310, 322,382.
IV 30,72,277, 287f.,314.
V 26.
VII 236.
VIII 45f.,276,429.
IX 39,481.
X 216,433,435.

- Staffs.
II 14,84,86.
III 191f.,241,286.
IV 81.
V 252,333.
VI 39,163,319.
VII 97.
VIII 3,105,110, 235f.,316,330, 425,428.
IX 448f.,482,496-506.
X 41,436.

- Sflk.
I 368.
II 80.
III 330.
IV 116-120,316.
V 138.
VI 44-46,134.
VII 163,235f.
VIII 306.
IX 53.
X 43,173,282, 285,289,320.

- Surrey
III 241.
VI 178,243.
VII 294.
IX 307.
X 61,157,204, 248.

- Sussex
II 220.
III 329.
IV 308.
V 332.
VI 35,178,252.
VIII 214,374,376, 387.
IX 53.
X 217.

- Warw.
II 85,241,263-268.
III 73,135,137-143, 222,283,285f., 329.
IV 1,293,327,329.
V 31,48,141-143, 370,372.
VI 71,84,114,141, 167,176-178, 182.
VII 138,148,163, 230,270,328.
VIII 96,330,421.
IX 146,256f.,321, 385,436-440, 444f.,498.
X 41,181,266, 289,431-433.

- Wilts.
I 68,225.
II 384.
III 83, 322,368, 381,389.
IV 309,314.
V 32.
VI 85,133-135,212.
VII 42,231.
VIII 41,46,276.
IX 51,146,438.
X 435.

- Worcs. I 373-383.
II 85f., 185, 219, 263f.
III 70, 74, 80, 96f., 143, 182, 280f., 283, 285f., 329, 385.
IV 144, 276, 281.
V 30f., 34, 141f.
VI 36, 83-85, 132, 137f., 177, 179, 181f., 184, 222, 224.
VII 122, 230.
VIII 17, 52, 171, 368, 391.
IX 50, 257, 321, 437-440, 444.
X 122, 181.

- Yorks. I 16, 147, 165, 331, 359, 385.
II 47, 84f., 89, 110, 264, 266.
III 64, 96, 125, 145, 178-183, 241, 282, 382.
IV 315.
V 35, 130-133, 180, 332, 384.
VI 39, 83-88, 132, 179, 182, 184, 217, 222, 227-230, 319, 335.
VII 38, 166, 178, 231, 379.
VIII 2, 48, 52-54, 111, 134, 167-173, 200, 217-222, 372, 391, 394, 428f.
IX 233-238, 256, 258, 297-299, 372-378, 386, 397, 479f., 482, 488-495, 499.
X 9, 41, 50-53, 174, 203, 225, 247, 249, 340, 437f.

- BAPTISTS, FREE WILL

- Free Will, Conference of 1827 III 387.

- BAPTISTS, GENERAL
I 19, 95, 98, 104, 134f., 138, 145, 163, 212, 327, 330, 389.
II 3, 90, 138, 244, 328, 330, 382, 384.
III 262f., 265, 267, 283.
IV 54, 314, 377f.
V 105, 150, 155, 175, 184, 209, 324, 378.
VI 130, 135, 325.
VII 80, 122.
VIII 22, 36, 125, 258, 316, 378.
IX 253, 304, 385, 480, 499f.

- General Baptist Assembly I 19, 137, 159, 389.
II 137, 380, 382f.
III 36, 38, 138, 233, 262f.
IV 54, 69-72, 314f., 319.
V 232, 248.
VI 115, 184.
VIII 31.

1654 II 320.
1656 V 365.
1660 VIII 272.
1668 VII 324.
1689 II 328, 364.
1692 I 75.
1696 VII 174.
1698 III 87.
1700 V 366.
VII 34.
1704 IV 67, 300.
VI 27.
1705-1708 III 37.
1705 III 387.
1706 I 136.
1709 I 75.
III 138.
IV 67.
1711 II 9, 140.
IV 300.
1712 II 326.
III 37.
1713 III 37.
1714 I 75.
III 37.
1715 III 37.
IV 67.
1716 III 37.
IV 300.
1718 III 37.
1719 IV 300.
1720 III 37.
1721 III 37.
IV 67, 310.

1722-1725 III 37.
1726 III 37.
1727-1730 III 37.
1727 II 325.
1728 II 186.
1731 III 37f.
IV 68.
1733 II 326.
III 38.
1734 III 87.
IV 68.
1735 I 136.
II 326.
IV 68.
1736 II 382.
1737 III 87f.
1749 IV 69.
1754 II 141.
IV 311.
1756 II 326.
1758 II 379.
1765 IX 301.
1767 IX 301.
1769 IV 311.
1770 I 137.
II 141, 380, 383.
IV 312.
1772 I 137.
IV 312.
1775 IV 312.
1776 II 9.
1783 IV 71, 312.
1787 III 263.
1790 III 331.
1794 IV 72.
1803 II 380.
IV 314.
VIII 31.
IX 302.
1811 III 263.
1817 II 375.
1851 II 327f.
1869 IV 73.
1870 II 185.

- Beds. II 248, 324.
III 34.

- Berks. V 264.

- Bucks. I 136f.
II 323f.
III 34-40, 87, 138, 327.
IV 311.
V 85, 264.
VII 216.
IX 249.
X 67-72.

- Cambs. II 319, 324.
III 96, 107, 286, 331.
V 366.
VII 34.

- Ches. VIII 161.

- Derbys. V 232f.

- Devon. III 34, 137, 144.
IV 72, 311.
VI 130.

- Dorset. II 347.
IV 326.

- Essex I 230.
II 141, 328, 330, 347.
III 88, 93, 107, 331f.
IV 70.
VII 253.

- Glos. II 328, 364.
VI 130.

- Hants. I 224, 227.
II 9, 48, 379f.
IV 75, 311, 313, 315.

- Herefs. II 323.
III 282.
VII 122.

- Herts. II 324.
III 34, 38.

- Hunts. II 248, 319-321, 324, 331.
III 107.
VII 34.

- Isle of Wight IV 308-315.

- Kent I 81, 136f.
II 9, 50, 90-92, 137-141, 180-187, 324-327, 374-380, 382-384.
III 64, 228-236, 331f., 371.
IV 69f., 75, 300, 311, 334, 347.
V 30, 322-324, 326-329, 331.
VI 115, 215.
VII 34-36, 142, 174, 253.
X 435.

- Leics.
  - I 74-77,159.
  - II 18,247f.,319, 321-324,331, 380.
  - III 138f.,282,332.
  - IV 70.
  - V 248.

- Lincs.
  - II 86,88,247,319-321,324,330f.
  - III 37,87,107,137, 144,234,280f., 283,332.
  - V 366.
  - VII 41.
  - VIII 31,189.
  - IX 300-302,430.

- London
  - I 82,84-87,136-138,230,322, 331.
  - II 9,320,323, 326f.,330,378.
  - III 34-37,88,107, 137f.,241,332.
  - IV 29,70,118f., 184f.,311f.,319.
  - V 90,114,264,267, 365.
  - VI 30,33,138,149, 217,324.
  - VII 34,174,213,216, 220,251-253, 321-324.
  - VIII 18-20,161,205.
  - IX 248f.,301.
  - X 72,245,378.

- Middx.
  - II 324.
  - III 331.

- Nflk.
  - II 139,328.
  - III 87f.
  - VI 375.
  - VIII 31,440.
  - IX 430-432.

- Northants.
  - I 136,146,158-160,163,168.
  - II 86,247,319, 322-324.
  - III 34-37,87f.,233.
  - VII 322f.
  - VIII 288.

- Notts.
  - II 320,324.
  - III 283,286.
  - IV 373,375-378.
  - V 366f.,378.
  - VII 213.
  - IX 301.
  - X 50f.

- Oxon.
  - II 248,323.
  - III 34,37,138.

- Rutland
  - I 165.
  - II 86,246,319, 321f.,324.

- Som.
  - III 332.
  - IV 313.

- Staffs.
  - III 191,282.
  - VIII 235.

- Sflk.
  - III 332.

- Surrey
  - I 81.
  - II 324-330.
  - III 230,263.
  - IV 66-82,319.
  - VII 376.

- Sussex
  - I 81,137.
  - II 139f.,324-330, 379.
  - III 88,230,233, 263,332.
  - IV 299f.,310f., 317-326,347.
  - V 105,265,324, 331.
  - VII 174,377.

- Warw.
  - I 230.
  - II 44,86,246, 322f.,364.
  - III 34,36-38,93, 137-139,144, 281.
  - VI 376.
  - VII 253.
  - IX 444.

- Wilts.
  - I 227.
  - II 185,347,364.
  - III 137,139,144, 332.
  - V 33,105.
  - X 378.

- Worcs.
  - I 75,377.
  - II 86,364.
  - III 138,282.

- Yorks.
  - I 331.
  - II 328.
  - III 286,332.
  - IV 315,322.

(next page

	IX	299,301,304.
	X	50-52.
- General Baptist Fund	I	17,136,331, 336.
	II	184,379.
	IV	69,71.
- BAPTISTS, JOHNSONIAN		
- Cambs.	VIII	31.
- Lancs.	IX	369.
- Nflk.	VIII	31.
- BAPTISTS, NEW CONNEXION	I	19f.,95,98, 138,168f.,218, 221,263,266, 270f.,330.
	II	37,217,319.
	III	262f.,283,374, 383,388.
	IV	54,71f.,312, 314.
	V	36,174f.,336.
	VI	36,130,141, 230,336.
	VII	143.
	VIII	105.
	IX	46,258,297, 304.
- Annual Assembly:		
1797	VI	131.
1799	III	263f.
1811	III	264.
1851	V	174.
1862	III	264.
1864	III	264.
1865	III	265.
1876	III	265.
- Conferences	I	221,264,268, 270.
	II	37.
- Leicestershire Conferences	V	248.
- Lincs. Conferences	I	271.
	II	37-42.
	V	150.
	IX	46.
- London Conference	II	383.
- Midland Conferences (Otherwise known as "Leics. Conferences")	I	221f.,270f., 274.
	II	37.
- Warw. Conferences	III	139.
- Yorks. Conferences	II	37.
- Cambs.	II	37-41.
	III	96,107.
	V	150,277.
	VI	131.
- Derbys.	III	263,266,284, 314.
	IV	373.
	V	174,276,279, 376,383.
	VI	141.
	IX	45-48.
	X	106f.
- Essex	III	263.
	IV	312.
- Hunts.	VI	130.
	IX	305.
- Isle of Wight	IV	315.
- Kent	II	182-184,375, 380-382.
	III	228,231,263.
	IV	72,334.
	V	30,327.
	VI	28.
- Lancs.	III	266.
	IX	304.
- Leics.	I	74,77,168,265, 350.
	II	322.
	III	139,263-266, 283.
	V	248,276f.,280, 368-371,383.
	VI	178,224.
	IX	45,301,304f.
	X	106f.
- Lincs.	I	271,274.
	II	37-42,88.
	III	263f.,266,284.
	V	150,275.
	VII	41.
	VIII	161.
	IX	301f.
- London	I	271-273.
	III	139,263,266, 331.
	IV	312.
	V	276.

(next page

	VI	131,224.
	IX	46,302f.
	X	107.
- Nflk.	II	37-39,41.
- Northants.	II	37,39f.
	III	264.
	V	150.
- Notts.	III	264,266.
	IV	373f.
	V	275f.,278f., 383.
	VI	131.
	IX	305.
	X	107.
- Staffs.	II	14.
	VIII	161.
	IX	48.
- Sussex	IV	72.
- Warw.	I	77.
	III	139f.,264f.
	X	107.
- Wilts.	IV	315.
- Worcs.	II	86.
- Yorks.	II	39.
	III	263f.,266.
	IV	276.
	V	277-279.
	VI	129f.
	VIII	111.
	IX	302-305,481.
	X	106.
- General Baptist Missionary Society of New Connexion	I	270-275.
	III	266f.,284,383.
	V	278.
	IX	46.
	X	101.
- BAPTISTS, PARTICULAR	I	45f.,104,134, 169,212,271, 322,327,330, 389.
	II	29,105,188f., 244.
	III	85,88,262,265, 267.
	IV	53f.,57f.,171, 377f.
	V	107f.,150,155, 173,175,209.
	VI	36,380.
	VII	80.
	VIII	22,258.
	IX	46,253,304f., 480.
	X	403.
- Baptists, Particular, Assembly	VII	125.
1675	I	224.
1679	I	224.
1688	VI	40.
1689	I	76,85,97.
	II	185,224f.
	III	386.
	IV	30,54,118-120, 284,287,293.
	V	27,186.
	VI	325.
	VII	122,124,219f.
	VIII	45.
	IX	164,258,448, 480.
	X	232f.,380.
1691	VIII	52.
	X	298.
1692	X	234.
1704	X	234.
1705	X	234.
- Beds.	I	162.
	II	324.
	III	123,125,276-279.
	IV	127,171,277f.
	VI	37,279.
	VII	139,183,218f.
- Berks.	III	90,123,125, 129,175,275, 277f.,327.
	IV	25,58,127f., 131,173f.,277.
	V	4f.,10,236.
	VI	219,322.
	VII	90,219.
	VIII	123.
	IX	250.
- Bucks.	I	160.
	II	78,86f.
	III	38,41-44,124f., 172,274-279, 327,383.
	IV	58,127,131, 173,276-279, 296,375.
	V	130,171.
	VI	43,132,173-175,177,218,

(next page

VI 220, 224, 226, 277, 281, 319, 373, 375.
VII 35, 219, 274f.
VIII 12-14.
IX 370.
X 431, 441.

- Cambs.
I 162.
II 77f., 80.
III 117, 140, 214, 275-277, 279, 284.
IV 120, 297, 314, 374.
VI 174f.
VII 90, 375.
VIII 11-13, 15f.
IX 119.

- Channel Isles
III 275, 278.

- Ches.
III 88, 90, 277f.
IV 335f.

- C'wall
III 142, 277f.
IV 58, 131, 171, 278.
VI 377.

- Cumb.
III 90, 277, 284.

- Derbys.
I 164.
III 123, 275, 279.
IV 374, 376.
V 232f.
IX 48.

- Devon.
III 90f., 129, 140, 171f., 214, 274-279.
IV 30, 58, 316.
V 236, 266.
VI 182, 220, 222f., 226, 280.
VII 37, 40, 125f., 136, 183, 274.
VIII 46-48.
IX 250.
X 122, 442f.

- Dorset.
III 125, 214, 276-279.
IV 316.
V 236.
VI 377.
VIII 44-48.

- Co. Durham
III 276f., 279.
IV 173.
VI 39f.
X 444.

- Essex
III 90, 124f., 275-279.
IV 58, 119f., 127f., 131, 171, 185, 278, 328.
X 55.

- Glos.
III 25, 90, 123, 125, 141, 174, 274f., 277-279, 281, 284, 323-326.
IV 58, 127, 130, 278, 316, 336.
V 236f.
VI 41f., 176, 179f., 182, 224-226, 277f., 325.
VII 42f., 89, 91, 136, 138f., 181, 237, 375.
VIII 36, 46f., 258f., 310.
IX 165, 419, 481.
X 123.

- Hants.
I 223-228.
II 186.
III 125, 140, 172, 214, 274-277, 279, 327.
IV 58, 127f., 131, 171, 313, 315f.
V 236.
VI 177, 180, 182f., 185, 219, 221-223.
VII 35f., 183.
VIII 47f.

- Herefs.
III 125, 214, 276, 278.
VI 177, 226.
VII 126.

- Herts.
II 186.
III 89, 117, 123, 125, 172, 275-278, 328.
IV 58, 127f., 185, 374.
VI 30, 96.
VII 177, 181, 190, 218f., 375.
VIII 16.
IX 120.

- Hunts.
III 140,276f.
IV 58,271-275.
VII 376.

- Isle of Wight
III 275,279.
IV 131,171,278, 313,315f.
V 236.
VI 182.

- Kent
II 90,137,140f., 181-188,374, 379,383f.
III 90,122,124f., 172,274-278.
IV 26,58f.,127, 131,173,334, 336.
V 237,324-332.
VI 37,185.
VII 35-37.
VIII 372.
IX 120.
X 435.

- Lancs.
III 88,90,123,125, 129,141,174, 181,220f.,276-279,283,285, 330.
IV 173,278,333-335.
VI 40,176,218, 280f.,373,375.
VII 39,42,68,139, 191,376.
VIII 55-80.
IX 305.

- Leics.
I 74-77,162.
II 78,87.
III 90,125,140, 174,284f.,324, 382.
IV 21,186,277f., 297,313,374.
VI 175,183,220, 327,379.
VII 139,141,191, 327.
VIII 53,332.
IX 370,481.
X 98,124,438, 440,444-447.

- Lincs.
I 164.
II 88f.
III 90,122f.,125, 274f.,278,285, 328.
IV 378.
VII 41.
VIII 16.

- London
I 82,84,86f., 138,321-326.
III 86-92,118-129, 140,172,175f., 214-222,241,279, 327-331,386.
IV 54-59,118,125, 127f.,131,171-174,177,184f., 277f.,316,328, 336,374f.
V 1-10,23,28f., 43,86-96,106, 232,236,265-267,269f.,330f., 366.
VI 27-38,42,83f., 131,134,138f., 175f.,178,218-224,232f.,242, 277f.,324-326, 335,370-373, 377.
VII 36,40,42,46,48, 89-91,124-126, 132-139,177, 181,184,215-220,228,230, 237,374-377.
VIII 36-43,47,52, 111,123,163, 207,210,212-214,216,259f., 274,310,333, 368,372,393, 418.
IX 54-57,109-120, 250f.,278,362-367.
X 72f.,78,122f., 144,178-180, 202-208,234, 267-273,288, 391,434,436-438.

- Middx.
III 90,125,214, 275,278f.,327.
IV 58,127,171,277.
VI 135f.
VII 375.
IX 314.
X 262.

- Mon.
III 93,125,274-279,286.
VI 376.

- Nflk.
III 90,123,140, 172,274-279.
IV 58,119f.,173, 277.
V 106.
VI 181,375.
VII 365.
IX 432.
X 290,400.

- Northants.
I 146f.,159-168.
II 77f.,86-88, 186,220,321, 323.
III 32,89-91,96, 117,123,140, 172,274f.,277-279,281,284, 311.
IV 17-26,56,58, 128,171,177, 186,274,276-278,294,296, 375.
V 92,94,326,329.
VI 41,135-137, 182f.,186,218f., 221-224,279, 319,321f.,327.
VII 36,139,141, 178,270f.,274f., 326-333,361-372,374-377.
VIII 36,53,288, 309f.,332,367.
IX 451.
X 124,260-262, 266,431,440, 444f.

- Nthmb.
III 90,123,277.
IV 128,171.
VI 40.
VII 44,182.
X 444.

- Notts.
I 164.
II 86f.
III 90,123,275f., 278,284,331.
IV 278,373-378.
V 232-234,366f.
VI 182,327.
VII 90,254.

- Oxon.
I 166.
III 122,125,142, 174,275-278.
IV 58f.,127,130, 277f.,296,336.
VI 277,321.
VII 43,184,271.

- Rutland
II 87f.,321.
III 90,123,125,276.

- Salop.
III 123,126f.,214, 274f.,283.
IV 59,127.
V 366.
VI 176,226.
VII 230,271.

- Som.
II 186.
III 90,123,125, 274-279.
IV 30,59,127,131, 171,270,279, 287f.,314.
V 236f.
VII 136.
VIII 46,48.

- Staffs.
I 163.
II 14.
III 123,125,192, 276-278.
VI 226,376f.
VII 39,90,271.
VIII 110.
X 440.

- Sflk.
III 89,117,123, 125,175,274-279.
IV 59,117-120, 171,173.
V 331.
VI 375.
VII 37,138.
IX 118.
X 55.

- Surrey
III 90,123,278f., 327-329.
IV 76-79,185,278.
V 6-9.
VII 375f.

- Sussex
III 90,123,125, 172,275,277.
IV 59,70,72f., 314.
V 326-329,331.
VII 377.

- Warw.
II 78.
III 90,117,123, 125,140-142,

(next page

III 274,276-279, 282f.,286.
IV 130f.,173,288, 294,315.
V 366.
VI 41f.,135f., 176,181-183, 224,278.327, 373,375.
VII 40,90,270f., 274,363.
VIII 97-101,309.
X 123,438,440.

- Wilts. I 227,366.
III 88,90,123,125, 274-279.
IV 59,127,277, 314-316.
V 234-236.
VI 183,222,278.
VII 183.
VIII 46.
IX 164f.

- Worcs. I 377.
III 88,90,123, 275-278.
IV 26,59,278,328.
VI 176f.,218,226.
VII 38,230,271.
VIII 36,101.

- Yorks. I 21,165.
II 88.
III 90,123,125, 172,181,274-279.
IV 21,123,127, 131,333,336, 374,376.
VI 40-43,72-82, 116-124,166-173,183,222, 231-233,279-281,375,383f.
VII 39-42,45,89-91,237f.,325, 364.
VIII 55-80,111-122, 307-309.
IX 125-127,298-300,305f.
X 50,123,438.

Particular Baptist Fund I 17,80f.,85, 322f.
III 81f.,118,167, 267,383.
IV 122,125,128, 176,185,293, 374,376.
V 226,265f.
VI 30,128,134, 180f.,224,277f., 325,371,375.
VII 37,68,125f., 133f.,236f.
VIII 47,418.
IX 418,444.
X 204,235,260, 263-265,267.

- BAPTISTS, SCOTCH VI 279.
VII 326.

- Cumb. VIII 53,62.

- Lancs. VI 230.
VII 326f.,330.

- London V 226.

- Notts. V 366f.

- BAPTISTS, SEVENTH DAY
I 383.
III 382,387.
V 101,186,361.
X 288.

- Berks. V 85,181.
VI 223.

- Dorset. III 258.

- Essex V 181 (Chamberlen).
X 55,288.

- Kent II 382.

- London I 79,87,135f., 287,372.
III 327.
V 184,224.
VI 134,180,224, 326.
VIII 261,302.
IX 251.
X 208.

- Mon. IV 284.

- Nflk. X 289.

- Staffs. II 14.

- Sflk. IV 118f.

- STRICT BAPTISTS III 374. IV 101. VI 36,244f. X 143.
- Essex X 56f.
- Hunts. IX 435.
- Kent IX 435.
- London III 330f. V 116. VI 138. VIII 210-212,214. IX 433-435. X 61,143.
- Notts. IV 378f.
- Staffs. III 330.
- Sflk. III 330. V 4. VI 44.
- Surrey IV 81.
- Sussex VIII 215,370.
- Strict Baptist Committee VIII 211.
- Strict Baptist Society I 21.
- Aged and Infirm Baptist Ministers' Society II 89.
- Baptist Annuity Fund II 243f. III 387. X 279.
- Baptist Associations I 20,26,95,145, 280,286,350, 389. II 244,319. III 97f.,173-175, 238,262,288. IV 54. V 103f.,210,378. VI 49,215,373. VII 122,216. VIII 16f.,44,52,259. IX 480f. X 56,371.
- General Baptist Associations IV 175. V 378.
- Associations of Baptists of New Connexion IV 175.
- Particular Baptist Associations IV 124,130,175, 177. VII 218f.
- Associations :
  - Bedfordshire Union of Baptists and Congregationalists III 317. VI 120.
  - Berkshire I 96. IX 109.
  - Bristol II 145.
  - Bucks. General III 36-38.
  - Bucks. and Herts. IV 57.
  - Devon. and C'wall VIII 429. IX 122.
  - East Kent General II 90,139,182f.
  - East Kent Particular II 188. VII 37.
  - Essex X 57f.
  - Essex Particular IV 57. X 56.
  - Glos. and Herefs. VIII 128,134f.
  - Hants. and Wilts. IV 57,316.
  - Herts. IV 207.
  - Home Counties IV 186. IX 434. X 3,57.
  - Kent and Sussex II 375,382f. V 332. IX 112,448.
  - Kent and Sussex, General II 90,378,382f. IV 71,319,334. V 324,331. VII 34f.
  - Kent and Sussex, Particular II 187f.,384. IV 57,334. V 324,326-332. VI 28. VII 35-37,377. IX 366.

Lancs. and Cheshire	I	96,329.
	II	243.
	III	118,222.
	V	130,133.
	VIII	52.
Leics.,General	I	75.
	II	319,322.
	III	138f.
	V	248.
	IX	301.
Lincs.,General	I	75,96.
	II	319f.,324.
	IX	301.
London, General	VII	324.
London, Particular	I	86,324f.
	III	216.
	V	265.
	VI	241,325.
	VII	126,132,136.
	X	289.
London, founded 1833	IX	385.
London,Particular, New Assn.,founded 1849	IX	115f.,120.
London	I	323,326.
	II	243.
	III	83,97,223f., 259-261,271, 273.
	IV	144,186.
	V	211,267,272.
	VI	17,38,105, 249f.,309.
	VII	162.
	VIII	373.
	IX	50,53,119,387.
	X	3.
London, Strict 1846-1853	IX	109-120,168.
Metropolitan, Strict	III	328.
	IV	186.
	V	116.
	IX	119.
London and Southern, General	IV	75.
West London and Berks,Particular	III	175.
	IX	109.
Midland East	I	331,336.
	III	280.
	IV	373,378.
	IX	48f.
Midland West	I	331.
	III	143,280.
	IV	166.
Midland,General	II	14.
	IV	378.
Midland, Particular	I	76,96f.,373.
	II	85.
	III	142,281.
	IV	57.
	V	141.
	VI	177,179-181, 226,327.
	VII	230.
	IX	436.
Norfolk	IV	57.
Norfolk and Suffolk	IV	57.
Northants., General	III	36,38.
	IV	68.
Northants., Particular	I	159,162-168.
	II	86f.
	III	123.
	IV	57,124,276, 374-376.
	VI	174.
	VII	375.
	VIII	16.
	IX	370.
	X	444f.
Northern	I	96.
	IV	57.
	VI	85.
	VII	182.
	IX	480.
Notts.and Derbys., Particular	IV	376-378.
Oxford,Particular	I	165.
	IV	57,124.
	VI	226.
	VIII	128.
	X	264.
Salop.	IV	57.
Southern	V	172.
Southern, New Connexion	II	380.
	V	327.

Southern, Particular III 175.

Suffolk, Particular III 175.
VI 45, 140.

Suffolk Union VI 45f., 140.

Suffolk and Norfolk, Strict VI 45.

Western I 96, 223, 225f., 280.
II 145, 188f.
III 322.
IV 30, 57, 270, 279, 287f., 316.
VII 105, 227.
VIII 36, 44-48.
IX 39, 164, 481.
X 224, 435, 442.

Yorkshire I 96.
III 175, 222.
IV 89, 186.
V 130, 175f.
VI 72, 75, 249, 384.
VII 165.
VIII 134.
IX 237.
X 50.

Yorks. and Lancs. I 20, 384.
II 84.
III 386.
IV 57, 333, 335.
V 36, 54, 130-133, 384.
VI 80f., 86, 169f.
VIII 2, 52-80, 394.

- Baptist Bible Translation Society II 223.
III 380.
X 97f., 102-105, 159, 161f., 356, 363.

- Baptist Board I 281, 321-326.
II 85, 186, 222.
III 82, 86-92, 117, 119, 125f., 171, 174, 177, 329, 378.
IV 53, 55, 125, 177f., 185, 372, 374.
V 89, 106, 226, 326, 366.
VI 325.
VII 181, 232, 375f.
IX 50, 54, 118f., 481.
X 289.

- Baptist Building Fund II 262.
III 81-92, 97, 118-129, 166-177, 211-228, 241, 259-279, 371.
IV 94f., 128, 144, 174, 376f.
V 174, 210.
VI 38.
IX 112.

- Baptist Case Committee III 118-129, 171, 177.
IV 176.
VI 230.

- Baptist Church House II 142.
III 83, 227, 241, 368, 381.
IV 175, 187, 288.
VI 140, 242, 304.
X 278, 336 (Council Chamber), 354.

- Baptist Colleges : I 16-27, 65-73, 95, 171, 334f.
III 97f., 132, 372.
IV 56, 125, 129.
VI 55, 140, 236, 335.
IX 142.
X 39, 243, 263, 410.

Abergavenny (see also Pontypool and Cardiff under Baptists in Wales) I 21, 287f.
III 131-134.
IV 279, 296.
V 277.
VI 129f.
IX 198.

Bradford I 66, 147.
III 288, 381.
IV 279.
V 277.
VI 281, 319, 334, 375.
VII 39-45, 89, 91, 139, 178, 238.
IX 140.
X 126.

Bristol I 46f., 67, 69, 96, 138, 161, 165, 286f.

(next page

	II	49, 85, 219, 242, 249, 263.
	III	25-28, 30, 32f., 39, 97f., 132, 136, 141, 284, 323, 382f., 385, 387f.
	IV	125, 142, 171, 239, 276, 278f., 288, 292-299, 313, 316, 333, 336.
	V	41, 48, 110, 130, 135, 143, 265f., 277, 287, 378.
	VI	29, 41, 75-77, 85, 116, 129f., 132, 135f., 140, 169, 173, 175-177, 184, 222-224, 335, 376f., 379.
	VII	46, 105, 122, 137f., 183, 187f., 236.
	VIII	36, 308, 310, 327, 372, 419.
	IX	125, 140, 143, 146f., 201, 322, 420-422, 477-480, 482, 498.
	X	41, 122, 124, 126, 285, 333, 337, 340f., 402, 433, 435, 437-440, 443.
Bury, Lancs.	V	136.
General Baptist	III	331f.
	V	277.
	VI	129.
General Baptist (New Connexion) (see also Midland)	V	232, 274-280, 365.
	VI	129, 131, 224.
	IX	303.
Hackney	I	218.
	V	27.
Havelock Hall, Hampstead	I	335f.
Horton	I	218, 267.
	IV	125, 249, 296, 327, 336(Northern).
	V	4, 54, 130-136.
	VI	39, 81, 120, 129, 166-168, 170, 172.
	VII	42.
	VIII	376.
	IX	140, 303, 428.
Hoxton	I	218.
Manchester	I	21, 23, 268, 329, 332.
	II	290.
	III	98, 388.
	IV	378.
	V	136.
	VII	163.
	VIII	388.
Midland (see also General Baptist New Connexion)	I	218-222, 263-269, 327-336.
	II	289.
	III	97f., 284f.
	IV	378 (Nottingham).
	V	376, 378.
	VI	129, 131.
	VII	163, 165.
	VIII	426.
	IX	48 (Nottingham), 143, 303.
New Connexion (see also Midland College)	I	19f., 77, 218-222, 263-265.
Pontypool (see also Abergavenny and Cardiff)	III	130, 133-135.
	IV	296.
	V	250, 253.
	VI	129f., 190.
Rawdon	I	66, 218, 267, 328f., 331f., 336.
	II	13.
	III	97-99, 143, 385-389.
	IV	249, 276, 296, 332, 337f., 348.
	V	130-136, 338, 384.
	VI	57, 129, 281.
	VII	162-166, 292, 346, 353.
	VIII	308, 373, 382, 392, 419, 423f.
	IX	129, 140, 143, 237f., 477, 503.
	X	3f.

Regent's Park (see also Stepney)
I 21,23,139,269, 293,310,320, 331.
II 155,348.
III 25,83,97f., 133f.,217f.,259, 271f.,387.
IV 186,288,296f., 328,372,376.
V 249,272.
VI 128f.,133.
VII 107-110,149, 162,191f.
VIII 51,136-139, 236-238,285, 322f.,380f., 383f.,419,421.
IX 3,7f.,129f., 139-147,241, 279,311-313, 428.
X 4,63,242f., 327-333,358f., 405,409.

Spurgeon's
I 21.
III 68,97f.
IV 328,332.
V 332.
VI 70,242,246, 247(Pastors'), 250,344.
VII 47 (Pastors').
VIII 48,212,317, 380,426,429.
IX 143,146f., 433(Pastor's).
X 56.

Stepney (see also Regent's Park)
I 20,166,286.
II 219,222,242f., 264,335.
III 25,83,131f., 167f.,176,217f., 286,378,381, 384(London), 389.
IV 123,125,176, 186,278,296.
V 236,277.
VI 30,34-36,38, 133,136,372f.
VII 40,186-192.
VIII 47,136,138, 323,330,441.
IX 3,140,144,349, 501f.
X 104,391,398.

Trowbridge
III 310.
VI 135.
VII 105.
X 435.

Womens
VI 71.

- Baptist Commissioners
I 30.

- Baptist Confessions of Faith
VII 60.
VIII 274.

- Baptist Confession of 1644
I 74,84.
II 45.
III 387.
IV 98,185.
VI 334.
VII 218,231.
VIII 274.
IX 307.

- Baptist Confession of 1646
II 45.
IV 98.
V 184.
VIII 272.
IX 307.

- Baptist Confession of 1651 - London, 3rd. edition
VII 216.

- Baptist Confession of 1651 - Midland
I 74,97,159.
II 246 (1851),319.
III 280.

- Baptist Confession of 1656
IV 287.
VII 227,230f.

- Baptist Confession of 1660
III 35.
VIII 316.

- Baptist Confession of Faith of 1677
VII 219.
VIII 48,274.

- Baptist Confession of Faith of 1689
VIII 274.

- Baptist Confession of Faith of 1729
IV 366-371.

- Baptist Continental Society
III 167.

- Baptist Evangelisation Society
III 381,385.

- Baptist Forward Movement
X 298f.,366.

- Baptist General Superintendents
  I 75.
  II 51f., 260, 315-318.
  III 286.
  VI 54, 326.
  VII 164, 219, 227.
  VIII 44, 300.
  IX 39, 134.

- Baptist General Tract Society
  III 379.

- Baptist Historical Society
  I 335, 383, 390.
  II 3, 49, 142, 246.
  III 25, 167, 241.
  IV 95f., 143f., 288.
  V 48, 54, 130, 232, 236, 272, 274, 335f.
  VI 333-336.
  VII 143f., 220, 254f., 287-295.
  VIII 1, 18, 20, 129f., 162-166, 225f., 274, 388-395.
  IX 1f., 65f., 131, 166-169, 193, 257f., 321f., 385f., 437-442, 448f.
  X 1-4, 65f., 129, 181f., 241f., 267, 297, 347, 409.

  Members of
  I 239f.
  II 236-240.
  VIII 281f., 291, 345.
  IX 1, 65, 129, 193, 257, 321, 385, 449.
  X 1, 65, 122, 129, 241, 297, 409.

- Baptist Home Missionary Society
  III 167, 216.
  IV 55, 176, 276, 332, 372.
  V 236.
  VI 183, 222, 372.
  VIII 224.
  IX 501.

- Baptist Home Preparation Union
  X 363.

- Baptist Insurance Company Ltd.
  III 269.

- Baptist Irish Society
  II 219, 222, 243f.
  III 167, 381.
  IV 122, 127, 129, 334.
  V 330.
  VI 234.

- Baptist Laymen's Missionary Movement - see Baptist Men's Movement

- London Baptist Building Fund
  III 119, 166-174, 274.
  IV 94.
  V 106.
  VI 222.
  VII 37.
  X 3.

- London Baptist Property Board
  IV 96, 187.
  V 210, 273.

- Baptist Metropolitan Chapel Building Society
  III 215-220, 241.

- Baptist Men's Movement
  X 363 (Laymen's Missionary Movement)

- Baptist Messengers
  I 74f., 137f., 159f.
  II 9, 91f., 137f., 140, 180, 182f., 320, 324, 326-328, 332, 347, 378, 380, 383.
  III 34f., 37f., 64, 81f., 87f., 139, 231, 233, 281-283, 286.
  IV 57, 60, 68-71, 73, 75, 118f., 122, 130f., 171, 174, 287, 300, 319.
  V 327, 366.
  VI 217.
  VII 142, 174, 219.
  VIII 55-59, 62, 300.
  IX 111f., 116, 430.
  X 55, 282.

- Met. Tabernacle Loan and Building Fund
  VI 249.

- Baptist Mission House, Furnival St., London
  X 353-364.

- Baptist Missionary Society
  I 20, 42, 46f., 95, 97, 158-170, 271, 286, 317, 323, 325, 336, 350, 386f.

(next page

II 79,82,84,87-89,96,218f.,241f.,244,266f.,270,321,328.
III 83,118 (Furnival St.),123,129,141-144,167,217,223f.,259,262,268f.,271-273,284,286,374-376,383f.,387,389.
IV 54-57,122f.,125,129f.,172,176f.,186f.,223,231,276-279,296f.,327,329,332f.,336,372,375.
V 95,171,278,329,332.
VI 120,183,185f.,218-222,224-226,242,277,281,283-285,311,321,327,372-374,377-380.
VII 20,22-24,26,40-46,85-87,89f.,130f.,141,178f.,182,186f.,231,235,270-275,279,294,326,347,352f.,374,376.
VIII 47,102,135-137,297,299,310,317,331,345,363,372,379-385,424,426,428f.
IX 130,143f.,146f.,198,239,319,321,371,386,428,435,451,463,477,481,491.
X 42,55f.,60,63,65f.,97-105,123-125,159-167,226,242,251,254,257,278-280,345,348,353-364,400,402,406,429,438,440-442,446.

- Baptist Missionary Society :
  - Birmingham Auxiliary VII 270f. IX 436.
  - Medical Mission Auxiliary X 363.
  - Women's Missionary Association X 362.
  - Yorks. and Lancs., Assistant VI 82,120,168,171,183.
  - Zenana Mission III 380,382. IX 319. X 278,356f.,361-364.
- New Connexion Building Fund III 262-269.
- Baptist Superannuation Fund III 273. V 104. VII 120. X 178,279,299.
- Baptist Sustentation Fund I 170. II 142. IV 378. V 104. VI 54f. VII 120,165. IX 130. X 178,299.
- Baptist Tract Society IX 109.
- Baptist Twentieth Century Fund IV 378. X 299.
- Baptist Union of Great Britain and Northern Ireland I 25,44,95,202,236,323,326,330f.,335,389. II 75,145,217-223,241-245,258,267,328,332-335,375,382f. III 98-100,134,143,167,212,224,259,262,267,271,273,286,381,383. IV 53-60,121-131,171-178,276,295,298,316,336,371,373,376,378.

(next page

	V	104, 146, 172, 210, 213, 215, 226, 241, 250, 266, 332, 360, 378.
	VI	36, 176, 190, 222, 224, 251, 304, 372, 380.
	VII	110, 120, 137, 162, 165, 187, 189, 191f., 319, 352.
	VIII	36, 48f., 129, 135, 152, 161, 215, 370f., 373, 386.
	IX	142, 167f., 321, 435, 440.
	X	43, 49, 56, 104, 278, 280, 299, 334, 345, 354, 357, 364, 396, 405.
- Baptist Union Assemblies :	I	16.
	VI	307.
	IX	437.
	X	246.
1817	III	211.
1838	V	172.
1839	V	172.
1864	III	224.
1875	VIII	381.
1886	III	267.
1889	III	267.
1891	III	268.
1895	IX	434.
1902	V	209.
1908	IX	167.
1910	VIII	325.
1913	VIII	325.
1922	II	142.
1925	II	290.
1926	III	145, 338.
	V	293.
	VI	52.
1935	VII	290.
	VIII	164.
	X	130.
1937	VIII	226, 289, 323, 388, 393.
1938	IX	130.
1939	IX	257, 321, 385, 437.
	X	181.
1940	X	65, 130, 181.
1941	X	297f.
- Baptist Union Corporation	V	140, 209f.
- Baptist Union Council	II	244.
	III	223.
	IV	95.
	V	209.
	VII	165.
	VIII	129, 352.
	IX	130, 136.
	X	87, 279f.
- Baptist Union Publication Dept.	VII	47.
	VIII	226, 352.
- Baptist Union Scholarship	IX	241, 316.
	X	410.
- Baptist Widows Fund	IV	125.
- Baptist Women's League	VII	158.
in EUROPE	I	196-202, 289-293.
	II	70.
	III	385.
	IV	49-51, 113, 156f.
	V	11-15.
	VI	144.
	IX	71f.
	X	44, 49, 79, 345, 358.
- Baptists, Seventh Day	V	186.
in FERNANDO PO	III	378.
	X	160.
in FINLAND	III	337, 370, 374, 376.
in FRANCE	III	372, 373(Bretons), 374.
	V	18, 98.
	VI	117.
	VII	182.
	VIII	394.
	IX	147.
	X	122, 124.
Colleges - Paris	V	98.
in GABON REPUBLIC	VIII	379.
in GERMANY	I	42-44, 199.
	II	28.

(next page

	III	369, 373f., 382, 385.
	IV	109, 113-115, 149, 155, 160-165, 336, 380-382.
	V	13f., 50, 150, 281-284.
	VI	95, 142, 240, 362, 365.
	VII	81, 96, 154-161, 212, 224, 317, 319.
	VIII	394, 440-442.
	IX	69f.
	X	79, 130, 279.
- Baptists, Seventh Day	X	208.
- Colleges - Hamburg	II	289.
	III	387.
	IV	113, 380.
- Baptist Young People's Union	IV	160.
- Baptist Union	VII	155f.
in GHANA	III	374 (Gold Coast).
in GUIANA	III	372, 374, 379.
- Baptists, Seventh Day	X	208.
in HONDURAS	III	373.
	VII	156.
	X	49, 161.
in HUNGARY	I	199.
	III	374, 383.
	VI	144.
	VII	159.
	IX	74.
	X	279.
in INDIA	I	166, 168f., 314-321, 386f.
	II	19-23, 79f., 82f., 94, 242f., 267, 270.
	III	272, 284, 286, 372-376, 378-389.
	IV	51, 56, 142f., 147, 152, 172, 259, 276-279, 297, 327.
	V	11, 130, 144, 152, 160, 266.
	VI	29, 36, 120, 182f., 185f., 218, 224f., 243, 277f., 281f., 318, 320-322, 372-374, 376-379.
	VII	40, 42-44, 85-89, 96, 123-137, 140f., 157, 167-174, 182-185, 192, 235, 254, 271-275, 279, 294, 362, 364-367, 369, 371-373, 375.
	VIII	102, 107-110, 156f., 159, 163, 175, 239, 317, 330, 334, 367f., 376, 378, 425.
	IX	71, 143, 147, 239-241, 285, 312, 319, 491.
	X	65f., 98-105, 123f., 159f., 165-167, 257-259, 327, 356, 359f., 362f., 405, 437f., 440, 446, 448-453.
- Colleges - Orissa	III	284.
in INDONESIA		
- Amboina	VII	365, 372.
	X	101.
- Java	III	372, 386.
	IV	277.
	VII	372.
- Sumatra	VII	45, 127f., 130, 184, 294.
in IRELAND, NORTHERN		
	I	65, 276-281, 389f.
	II	9, 82.
	III	238f., 374.
	IV	53, 129, 268.
	VI	233f.
	X	122.
- Baptists, Particular :		
- Londonderry	III	278.

- Baptists, Scotch :

- Londonderry VI 278.

- Baptists, Seventh Day :

- Co. Down VI 234.

in IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF I 269, 276-281, 287f., 389f.
II 9, 46, 82.
III 238f., 374, 383.
IV 28, 53, 68, 129, 268-270.
V 323.
VI 79, 182, 233f.
VII 122, 138, 216.
VIII 44, 372.
IX 250.
X 54, 122, 402.

- Baptists, Particular :

- Co. Dublin IV 336.
VII 139.

- Co. Mayo III 276.

- Tipperary III 274.

- Co. Waterford VII 90.

- Baptist Associations I 280.

in ISRAEL (Palestine) VII 156.
IX 71.

in ITALY III 267, 284, 337, 372, 374, 381, 384.
VI 117, 144.
VIII 427.
IX 74, 147.

in JAPAN III 372, 374, 380-382, 385, 387f.
IV 152.
IX 71.
X 161.

in LIBERIA III 374, 378, 388.
VIII 251-255.

in MACAO III 387.

in MADEIRA VII 372f.

in MEXICO III 372, 375, 378, 381f., 384, 386, 388.
VII 159.

in NETHERLANDS I 359-361, 366.
II 28, 320.
III 337, 372f., 382.
IV 50, 113, 202.
V 366.
VI 324.
VII 126, 213, 221-226, 321.
VIII 18, 20.
IX 308.
X 79, 122.

- Baptists, Seventh Day X 208.

in NEW ZEALAND III 374f.
IV 50, 149, 327-332.
VI 37.
VII 156f.
IX 71, 445.
X 129.

- Colleges : IV 149.

Auckland IV 332.

- Baptist Union III 387.
IV 332.

in NICARAGUA III 375.

in NIGERIA III 375.
IV 147.

in NORWAY I 198.
III 375.
IV 50.
V 13.

in PAKISTAN, EAST VI 279, 320, 322.
VII 44.
VIII 334, 362(India), 424, 426.
IX 256.
X 166, 360, 363.

in PANAMA III 374.
VII 156.

in PARAGUAY III 375f.

in PHILIPPINES III 372-374, 378, 381.

in POLAND I 199.
III 375, 388.
IV 149.
V 13, 150.

(next page

	VII	79-84, 143, 294.
	X	122.
- Colleges : Lodz	VII	83.
- Union of Slavic Baptists	VII	81f.
in PORTUGAL	III	375.
in RUMANIA	I	198.
	III	375.
	IV	51, 146.
	V	14, 150.
	VI	144, 364, 366.
	VIII	299.
	IX	72, 76-78.
	X	133.
- Baptist Union	IX	77.
in SCOTLAND	I	65-73, 88, 279, 287.
	II	82.
	III	287f., 375.
	IV	53.
	VI	117, 225, 319, 335.
	VII	46, 138, 276, 326.
	VIII	132.
	IX	21, 164, 291, 350, 380, 394.
	X	42, 60, 122, 198, 345.
- Aberdeen	I	287.
	VI	134, 279.
	VIII	132f.
	X	42, 45, 206.
- Ayrshire	I	286, 384.
	VII	68, 329.
	X	45.
- Buteshire	III	141.
- Caithness	I	65.
	VI	334.
- Fife	I	65-67.
	X	45-49.
- Inverness-shire	VI	75.
- Lanarkshire	I	67, 69, 71, 73, 287f.
	III	384.
	V	360.
	VI	333.
	VII	42, 189f., 361-363, 365, 373.
	VIII	392.
	IX	350.
- Midlothian	I	66f., 88, 94.
	IV	277.
	VI	279, 320, 333f.
	VII	283, 361, 364.
	VIII	369.
	IX	64, 307.
	X	45, 60.
- Morayshire	I	66.
	III	287.
- Perthshire	X	42, 45.
- Stirlingshire	I	68.
	VIII	317, 421.
- Baptists, General	II	331.
- Midlothian	III	332.
- Baptists, Particular	VII	363.
- Ayrshire	III	278.
- Lanarkshire	III	214.
	VII	328.
- Midlothian	VII	363.
- Baptists, Scotch	I	65f.
	II	82f.
	III	287.
- Lanarkshire	II	83.
	VII	326-328.
- Midlothian	VI	278.
	VII	328.
- Morayshire	I	66.
	III	287.
- Renfrewshire	VII	326, 328.
- Baptist Association, of Scotland	I	67f.
- Baptist Association, Edinburgh	VI	333f.
- Colleges :	I	334.
Academical Society for Scotland	I	66.

Glasgow	I	67,70f.
	IV	149.
	IX	146.
Scotland	I	66.
- Baptist Union of Scotland	I	66-71.
	III	222,375.
	VI	335.
in SIERRE LEONE	III	375.
	IV	308.
	VI	30,220f.
	VIII	381.
	X	439-443.
in SOUTH AFRICA	II	70-76.
	III	374-376,383.
	IV	50,147,279.
	VI	37.
	IX	71,146.
	X	327.
- Cape Province	II	70-73.
	III	386.
- Natal	II	73.
- Orange Free State	II	73.
- Transvaal	II	73.
	IV	149.
- Baptist Missionary Society	II	72.
- Baptist Union	II	71-73,75.
	III	375.
	IV	50.
in SOUTH AMERICA	IV	52,146.
	IX	71.
	X	362.
in SPAIN	III	337,376,381f.
	IV	264-267.
	V	16-19.
	VI	144.
- Colleges :		
Barcelona Bible Institute	IV	264-267.
- Baptist Convention of Spain	IV	266.
	V	17,19.
- Spanish Evangelical Baptist Union	V	17.
in SWEDEN	I	30,198,289-293.
	III	17,227,369-371,373f.,376,380,383f.,386.
	IV	49f.,155,382.
	V	12f.
	VI	68.
	VII	157-159,316-320.
	IX	69f.,115,380.
- Colleges :		
Bethel	III	370.
Orebro	III	370.
Stockholm	III	17.
- Swedish Baptist Mission	IV	266.
	V	17.
	X	163.
- Swedish Baptist Union	VII	319.
- Baptist Women's Union	III	370.
- Baptist Young People's Union	III	370.
in SWITZERLAND	III	372,376.
	VI	117.
	VII	182.
	X	122.
in SYRIA	VII	156.
in THAILAND	III	375(Siamese), 376 (Siam), 380.
	VII	156 (Siam).
in U.S.S.R.	I	198-200,290,292.
	II	28,145,164f.
	III	373,375,383.
	IV	51,146,153,235-239.
	V	12-14,49-54.
	VI	361-367.
	VII	143,159.
	IX	69,73-76.
	X	122.
- Estonia	III	374,379.
	V	13.
- Latvia	III	386.
	V	13f.

BAPTISTS in U.S.S.R.

- Lithuania III 337, 374.
V 13.

- Siberia V 52.

- Ukraine V 50.

- Colleges : Moscow V 50.

- Home Missionary Society III 382.

- Baptist Union V 50, 52.
VI 362f., 365f.

in U.S.A. I 30, 43, 46, 96, 196, 199, 201, 231, 243, 245, 290, 368-372, 390.
II 28, 70, 95, 183, 222, 264, 290-295, 332-335, 380.
III 141, 280, 284, 369f., 372-376, 385f.
IV 1, 49, 53, 71, 114, 147-149, 157, 295, 319, 382.
V 33, 97, 110, 117, 332, 334, 361.
VI 37, 95, 144f., 177f., 182.
VII 42, 139, 156f., 159f., 318f.
VIII 18-31, 37, 47, 153-159, 207, 286, 345, 361, 367, 394, 418.
IX 21, 67, 69, 71-73, 79, 283-293, 322, 419, 421f., 477, 502.
X 44, 49, 75, 79, 122f., 125, 252, 314, 345, 441.

- New England II 46, 290f.
III 93.
V 33f., 362.
VI 178, 233.
VII 253.
VIII 19, 207, 275, 366.
IX 40-44, 290f.

- Alabama III 380, 386.
IV 278.
X 56.

- Alaska III 385.

- California III 384f., 387f.
IV 149.
VII 159.
IX 287f.

- Colorado IX 286.

- Columbia II 294.
III 380.
IX 286f.
X 420.

- Connecticut III 379, 387f.
V 33.
VI 214.
IX 283.
X 437.

- Delaware III 385, 388.

- Florida III 387.

- Georgia I 291.
II 289, 292f.
III 381, 385, 387, 389.
IV 149.
V 32f.
VII 21, 158, 254.
IX 283, 288-290, 379-381, 464-467, 507.
X 44, 122f., 130-133.

- Idaho IX 287.

- Illinois II 264, 294.
III 379, 382, 384, 387.
IV 147.
IX 285.

- Indiana I 44.
III 378.
IX 284f., 288.
X 315.

- Iowa II 141.
IX 286.

- Kansas IX 286.

- Kentucky III 381-383, 386, 389.
IV 147.

(next page

V 192.
VI 178.
IX 67,79,284f., 288f.,380.
X 313-315,437.

- Louisiana IX 285.

- Maine IV 150.
VIII 209.
IX 283.

- Maryland I 77.
III 378,383f.
IX 283.
X 437.

- Mass. I 237,368.
II 46,289,334.
III 185,369,375, 379,382,386.
IV 202,281.
V 32f.,365,382.
VI 178.
VII 138,178f.,231.
VIII 21,155,160f.
IX 42-44,283,290.
X 125,437.

- Michigan III 375,380f.,384, 387.
IX 288.

- Minnesota III 386.
IX 286.

- Mississippi IX 285.

- Missouri II 294.
III 381,384.
IX 285,288.

- Montana IX 286.

- Nebraska III 375.
IX 286.

- New Hampshire II 289.
III 383.
VIII 209.
IX 283.

- New Jersey I 281.
III 383-385,389.
V 33.
IX 283,288.

- New York III 375,380f.,386-388.
IV 317,321-323.
V 33,277.
VI 85,178,214.
VII 178,253,318.
IX 283,287f.,291, 419.
X 145,267-273.

- North Carolina III 382,388.
IV 308.
V 190.
VII 254.
VIII 316.
IX 284,288.

- North Dakota III 385.
IX 286.

- Ohio I 44.
III 378f.,382.
IX 288.

- Oklahoma III 373,375,380.

- Oregon IX 287f.

- Penn. I 18,29,43f., 80,281,286-288,290.
III 93,188,369, 374,378,380-384,386f.,389.
IV 287,294.
V 32,143,265.
VI 37,135,178, 365.
VII 96,178,230.
VIII 17,155,157.
IX 44,283,285, 287f.,419f.
X 224.

- Rhode Island I 46,136,241, 368-372.
II 135.
III 64,380f.,384, 386,389.
IV 321.
V 33,365,382.
VI 56,91,214.
VII 90,178,214, 253.
VIII 21,160f.,207.
IX 40,42,283f., 287.
X 288.

- South Carolina I 160.
II 291,329.
III 64,379-381, 383,387,389.

(next page

IV 71, 308, 311.
V 32f.
VII 20, 231, 254.
VIII 153, 158f., 316.
IX 288f., 310.
X 437.

- South Dakota III 381.
IX 286.

- Tennessee III 387f.
IX 284, 289f.
X 454.

- Texas III 383.
IV 146, 149.
VIII 155.
IX 289, 507f.

- Vermont VII 231.
IX 283.

- Virginia I 160, 163, 201, 287.
II 290, 326, 329.
III 382, 385, 387.
IV 68, 300.
V 190-192.
VII 253, 323.
VIII 251f.
IX 67, 283-285, 288, 290.
X 437, 441-443.

- Washington III 387.
IV 296.
IX 287.

- Wisconsin III 388.
IX 255.

- Baptists, Seventh Day I 43f., 95, 286f., 372.
III 372, 380, 386, 389.
IX 79.
X 208.

- Baptist Associations: II 333.
V 191.
IX 285.

Charleston II 291.
III 387.
IX 288.

New York X 268.

Philadelphia I 18.
II 291.
III 143, 386.
IV 144.
V 32.
IX 283, 289.
X 224.

Portsmouth X 441.

Texas III 387.

Warren III 386.

Warwick X 268.

- Colleges :

American Baptist Theological Seminary for Negro students, Nashville, Tennessee IX 290.

Bacone, Oklahoma IV 148.

Bates IX 78.

Berkeley, California IX 288.

Bucknell, Lewisburg, Penn. IX 288.

Carson-Newman, Jefferson City, Tennessee IX 289.

Columbian, Washington D.C. IV 296.
VIII 157-159.
IX 286f.

Crozer, Chester, Penn. VIII 155.
IX 288.

Fort Worth, Texas IX 289.

Franklin, Indiana IX 288.

Furman, South Carolina IX 288.

Georgetown, Kentucky IX 288.

Granville, Ohio III 379.
IX 288, 322.

Greenville, South Carolina IX 289.

Hamilton, New York IX 287.

Kalamazoo, Michigan IX 288, 322.

Louisville, Kentucky — IX 289. X 314.

McMinnville, Oregon — IX 288.

Mercer, Georgia — IX 288.

Milton, — III 380.

New England — I 18.

Newton, Mass. — IX 287.

Peddie Institute, Hightstown, New Jersey — IX 288.

Pennsylvania — I 18.

Rhode Island — I 46, 136. III 284, 386f. IV 294. V 143. VI 184. VIII 37. IX 44, 242, 287. X 123, 437 (Providence).

Richmond, Virginia — IX 288, 290.

Rochester, New York — IX 287f.

Shurtleff, Illinois — IX 288.

Southern Baptist — III 378f., 387.

South Jersey Institute, Bridgeton, New Jersey — IX 288.

Union, Chicago, Illinois — IX 288.

Wake Forest, North Carolina — IX 288.

William Jewell, Liberty, Missouri — IX 288.

- American Baptist Board — IX 293.

- American Baptist Foreign Mission Society — III 382. VI 207. VII 319. VIII 106.

- American Baptist Historical Society — II 188f. III 143. IV 144. V 336. VIII 18. IX 2.

- American Baptist Home Mission Society — I 243, 245f. III 381. V 336. IX 286f.

- American Baptist Missionary Society — VII 28.

- American Baptist Missionary Union — X 161.

- American Baptist Publication Society (see also General Tract Society) — III 369, 372. VII 318-320. VIII 158. IX 286.

- Foreign Mission Board of Southern Convention — IV 265. V 17. VI 207.

- General Convention of Baptists in U.S. for Foreign Missions (see also Baptist Triennial Convention) — II 291. VIII 157, 254. IX 285.

- Baptist General Tract Society (see also American Baptist Publication Society) — VIII 158. IX 286.

- Baptist Missionary Union (of Boston) — III 369.

- National Baptist Convention (coloured) — III 372, 375, 386. IX 290.

- National Baptist Convention of America — IX 290.

- Negro Foreign Mission Convention — III 388.

- Northern Baptist Convention — II 294. III 372. IX 21, 255, 289.

- Southern Baptist Convention — II 280, 289-295. III 145, 372, 375f., 382, 389. IV 264. VI 144.

(next page

IX 21,289f.
X 454.

- Sunday School Board of Southern Convention
II 289,293.
X 454-456.

- Triennial Convention (see also General Convention of Baptists in U.S....)
II 291.
III 372.
IX 286,289.

- Women's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the Southern Convention
II 292.

- Young People's Union for the South
II 292f.

in URUGUAY
III 375f.

in WALES
I 20,88,96,135, 228-233.
II 44-46,364.
III 45-48,93-95, 130,222,282, 373,376.
IV 53,280-287.
V 362-365,382.
VI 184,222.
VII 60,253.
VIII 369,392,394.
IX 194-204,417-423.
X 73,122,125, 143,222,271.

- Anglesey
I 232,287.
III 123.
IV 270.
VI 222.
IX 197-199.

- Brecon
I 230f.
II 44f.
III 184-190.
IV 281f.,285-287.
V 252,364f.
VII 60,122.
IX 197.
X 125.

- Caern.
I 88f.,93,268, 289.
VII 61,171.
IX 197,199-201.

- Card.
I 287.
III 94.
VI 39,173,335.
VII 86.
VIII 60.

- Carm.
I 231.
II 46.
III 94,388.
IV 281-283,285.
V 364f.
VI 133,135,184.
VII 60.
VIII 365,418.
IX 196-198,418.
X 125.

- Denb.
II 44.
III 90.
VI 287f.
VII 122.
VIII 418.
IX 200.

- Glam.
I 230-232,287.
II 44-46,49,219.
III 47,130f.,185, 387.
IV 220,270,281-285.
V 252f.,362-364.
VI 35.
VII 176f.
VIII 377,418.
IX 42,146,199f., 203,250,418.
X 124.

- Merioneth
IV 297.

- Mont.
I 160,230.
II 44.
IV 282f.
IX 420.

- Pemb.
I 231,287.
II 241.
III 94.
IV 54,336.
V 32.
VIII 372.
IX 197.

- Radnor
I 230f.
II 44.
IV 281f.,285-287.
VI 178.
VII 122,253.

- Baptists, General
I 233.
III 93,138.

- Glam. V 105.

- Radnor III 93.

- Baptists, Particular III 93f.
VII 237,365.

- Anglesey III 123,276.

- Brecon III 124,185,274-278.

- Card. III 123,276-279.

- Carm. III 122,275f.

- Denb. III 275-277.
VII 230.

- Flint III 275.

- Glam. III 93,123,125,172,214,274-279.

- Merioneth III 276-278.

- Mont. III 94,123,275-279.

- Pemb. III 220,275f.,278f.
IV 336.

- Radnor III 276,279.

- Baptists, Scotch I 88.

- Baptists, Seventh Day I 232f.

- Baptists, Strict II 45.

- Carm. IV 287.

- Baptist Assns. III 282.
IV 53f.,57,287.
V 364f.
IX 197f.,200,418f.

- Colleges :

Bangor I 332.
III 97.
VI 268.

Cardiff III 97.
(see also IV 296.
Abergavenny and VI 129f.,296.
Pontypool) IX 143.

Haverfordwest I 287.

Trosnant, Carm. III 132.
VI 135.

- Baptist Union of Wales I 287.
III 376.
IX 200.

- Welsh Baptist Historical Society I 94.

in WEST INDIES I 168f.
III 372.
X 160,358,360.

- Bahamas III 372.
VI 35.

- Barbadoes I 237.

- Haiti III 374.
VII 42,156.

- Jamaica I 166,168,270,315,325.
II 265f.
III 374,379,382,384,386,388f.
IV 278f.
V 332.
VI 37,284,311.
VII 20-26,42-46,89f.,143,156,178f.,182-184,254,294,362,370.
VIII 345,381,389.
IX 144,147,193.
X 56,65,346,360,400,440.

- Puerto Rico III 383,385.

- Trinidad III 376.
VIII 317.

- Colleges :

Calabar, Jamaica I 315.
III 285.
VII 179.
VIII 345.
IX 144,193.

- Baptists, Seventh Day, in Jamaica X 208.

in YUGOSLAVIA III 374.
VI 144.

BARROWISTS in England

BARROWISTS

in ENGLAND VII 243, 251.

BENEDICTINES I 10.

BIBLE CHRISTIANS VI 145f.
(see also Methodists etc.)

BROWNISTS X 116.

in ENGLAND II 330.
VII 243f.
VIII 269, 277.

- Nflk. X 175.

- Sflk. IV 116.

- Wilts. II 384.

in NETHERLANDS I 357.
X 244f.

CHRISTIAN BRETHREN
VI 363.

in CEYLON VII 350.

in ENGLAND V 246.
VI 242.

- London IV 80.

- Yorks. IV 80.

CHRISTIAN SCIENTISTS
VIII 153, 227.
IX 33f.

in ENGLAND

- Glos. X 337.

- London X 384.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

in AFRICA V 145.

in ARGENTINA VII 29.

in AUSTRALIA IV 327.

in CEYLON VI 379.
VII 350f.

in CHINA V 145.

in ENGLAND I 10, 16, 22-24, 134f., 146, 168, 221, 229, 322.
II 12f., 26, 45f., 193-206, 225, 254f., 257, 266, 328, 331, 337-343, 349, 354, 357, 366-373.
III 1-10, 73, 76, 205-207, 291, 320, 339.
IV 5, 29f., 55, 194-198, 200, 202, 204f., 215f., 242, 250, 255, 272f.
V 20, 30, 49, 74, 114f., 124-129, 141, 145-151, 164-167, 177-180, 182, 184, 237, 241-243, 245f., 264f., 275, 277, 289-291, 294-302, 359-361.
VI 48, 52, 84, 90, 107, 110f., 114, 120, 125f., 142, 144f., 151, 155, 184, 188f., 212f. 216f., 236f., 268 308, 324f., 351.
VII 98f., 101-104, 118, 120, 132f., 136, 145, 184, 213, 238-240, 246f., 250, 338.
VIII 18, 26, 51, 82, 126, 224, 263, 265, 269, 275-278, 285, 290, 327, 399f.
IX 5, 25, 28, 132, 134, 139, 166, 190, 212, 247, 252, 272, 275, 297, 353f., 368f. 476, 482f.
X 28, 39, 108, 110f., 114, 232, 239, 252, 275, 287, 336, 341, 387f., 390, 393, 395, 431, 460.

- Beds. III 316, 364f., 367.
IV 3, 60, 97-99.
IX 361.

Bucks. III 35f., 40, 316, 318, 320-322.
V 137.
VII 215.
IX 368, 370.
X 68, 71, 95, 140.

- Cambs. IV 273.

- C'wall III 95f.
IX 121, 123.

- Cumb. VIII 236.

- Derbys. V 112.
VI 368f.

- Devon. VII 145, 290f.

- Co. Durham V 112.
VI 368.
IX 269, 308.
X 96.

- Essex II 330, 347.
V 187, 365.
VI 89f., 133.
VII 38.
X 54f., 376.

- Glos. II 264, 364, 373.
IV 311.
V 34.
VII 122.
IX 482.
X 377.

- Hants. VI 151.
VII 241.

- Herefs. III 74, 185.
VII 122.
IX 438.

- Herts. III 35.
V 137, 187.
VII 123, 214-216.
X 376.

- Hunts. IV 271-273.

- Isle of Wight IV 308, 310f., 314.

- Kent II 90-92, 331, 365, 374, 379.
V 125, 323, 325.
VI 28, 115, 192.
VII 34, 214, 253.
IX 269, 433.

- Lancs. II 372.
III 179.
VII 153.
VIII 167, 170f., 201, 204, 276, 389f., 393, 420.
IX 258.
X 38, 117, 459.

- Leics. III 281.
V 369f.
VII 134.

- Lincs. III 285.
IV 200.
V 112, 126, 238.
VI 368f.
VII 103, 246f., 373.
IX 63.

- London III 75.
V 87-89, 114, 124-129, 178, 184f., 222, 267, 289.
VI 32, 56, 84, 139.
VII 126, 197, 241, 244.
VIII 212f., 238, 270, 275, 371, 422.
IX 13, 65, 166, 248-251, 362, 368.
X 29, 59, 114.

- Middx. VI 288.

- Mon. IV 281.

- Nflk. II 330.
IV 118, 199.
V 125.
IX 430.
X 115f., 172f., 177, 282, 287.

- Northants. III 35.
VI 95f., 368.
VII 323.
VIII 205.

- Notts. III 179.
IV 372.
V 275.
VII 246f.
IX 301.

- Oxon. V 124.
VIII 224.
IX 4.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

- Salop. III 73.
VI 176.
IX 478.

- Som. X 94-96.

- Staffs. II 268.
III 192.
IX 496, 500.

- Sfik. IV 116, 120.
VI 45.

- Surrey II 330.
V 7.
VI 156.

- Sussex II 328, 330f.
IV 66, 73, 299f., 347.
V 323.
VII 174.

- Warw. II 267.
III 140.
IV 197.
VI 135f.
X 240.

- Wilts. VI 236.

- Worcs. I 380.
II 108.
III 70f., 73f., 282.
V 30f.
IX 351-353.

- Yorks. III 178.
VI 73, 228.
VIII 53f., 111-113, 420.
IX 233, 298f., 305.
X 51f.

in INDIA IV 143.
V 152-155, 158, 160, 163f., 289.
VII 96, 130.
IX 462.

in IRELAND VI 184, 233.

in JAPAN V 145.

in NETHERLANDS IX 40.

in SCOTLAND VI 333.
IX 394.

- Midlothian IX 22.

in SOUTH AFRICA II 74, 267.

in U.S.A. V 190f.
VII 22, 101.

- Georgia VII 97.
IX 480, 482.

- New Hampshire VIII 208f.

in WALES III 48, 93f.
IV 282.
IX 195, 417.

- Brecon V 252.

- Caern. VII 133.

- Glam. III 131.
V 364.

Church of England -

Lambeth Conference:
1920 V 295, 299.
VI 120.
X 393, 396.

1930 V 145-150, 290, 294, 301.
VI 238.

Church Missionary Society VI 379.
X 341.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND
I 70.
II 357.
V 30, 289.
VII 221.
VIII 421.

CHURCH OF SOUTH INDIA
V 150-171, 289.
VIII 224.

CHURCH OF SWEDEN II 26.

CISTERCIANS I 10f.

COLLEGIANTS - see Rijnsbergers

CONGREGATIONALISTS
II 30, 254.
III 313, 337, 339.
IV 207-218, 280, 295.
V 20, 149, 155, 297, 360.
(next page

VI 143, 186.
VII 120, 227.
IX 387, 479.

in AUSTRALIA
(see also Independents)

- Colleges :

Adelaide, South Australia VIII 365.

in BURMA VII 183.

in CANADA V 289.
(see also United Church of Canada) VI 146.

in CHINA VII 365.

in ENGLAND I 22, 168, 323, 350.
(see also Independents) II 229.
IV 199, 292.
V 104, 149, 211-213, 242, 245f., 358.
VI 146f.
VII 218, 228.
VIII 36, 129f., 265, 270, 275, 285, 352, 371, 400.
IX 134, 136, 140, 275.
X 87, 168, 239, 250, 252, 343, 393-395.

- Bucks. III 316, 322, 365.
X 70.

- Derbys. VIII 202.

- Devon. IV 298.

- Dorset. VIII 44f.

- Essex V 3.
X 56.

- Glos. I 379.
IV 298.

- Herts. V 46.

- Hunts. IV 274.

- Lancs. I 350.

- London III 219.
V 266.
VIII 239.
IX 192, 365, 442.
X 180, 252, 368.

- Mon. IV 284f.
VII 106.

- Nflk. II 330.
IV 116.
VII 228.
VIII 277.
X 108, 117, 168-176, 227f., 232, 346, 400.

- Northants. I 162.
VIII 201-206.
X 95.

- Notts. I 328, 334.
IV 372.

- Oxon. IV 212.

- Som. VIII 36.

- Staffs. III 191f.
VIII 205.

- Sflk. II 330.
IV 116-120.
VI 45.
X 173, 320.

- Sussex IV 67.

- Warw. II 264.
III 138.
VI 310.
VIII 42, 325.

- Worcs. I 350, 378f.

- Yorks. VI 73f.
IX 310.

- Congregational Association :

Herts Congregational Union IV 207.

- Congregational Board III 83.
IV 55.

- Colleges :

Daventry (see also Northampton) VIII 202-205, 391.

Mansfield IX 251.

CONGREGATIONALISTS in England

New, Hampstead V 189.
VI 345.
VII 110f.
VIII 138.
IX 140.
X 332.

Northampton (see also Daventry) VIII 201-203, 391.

Western IV 298.

- Congregational Fund V 188.

- Congregational Historical Society I 83, 94, 357, 384.
II 100, 138.
V 101, 226.
VI 127.
VII 238.
VIII 188.
IX 442.
X 145.

- Congregational Home Missionary Society IV 55.

- London Missionary Society I 271.
II 266.
VI 186, 281.
VII 183, 235, 365, 367, 369.

- Congregational Union III 105.
IV 55.
V 211, 213, 215.
VIII 224.
X 158.

- Congregational Union Assemblies of 1938 IX 310.

in GERMANY IV 114.

in INDIA IV 143.
V 152, 154, 157, 166.
VI 281 (L.M.S.).
VII 369 (L.M.S.).

in NETHERLANDS - see Independents

in PORTUGAL VIII 202.

in SCOTLAND (see also Independents) I 44, 65, 286.
VII 283.

- Renfrewshire VI 319.

- Colleges :

Scottish I 66.

in SOUTH AFRICA VIII 137.

in U.S.A. (see also Independents) I 168.
VII 369.
VIII 156.
IX 384.

- New England VIII 156.

- Mass. VIII 156.

in WALES (see also Independents)

- Glam. IV 284.

- Mont. IV 284.

- Radnor IV 286.

COUNTESS OF HUNTINGDON CONNEXION IV 55, 172.
V 30.
X 437.

in ENGLAND

- Kent II 187.
VII 36.
X 437.

- London X 437.

- Leics. IX 496.

- Som. VIII 41.
X 437.

- Sussex VII 377.
X 437.

- Worcs. IV 328.

- Colleges : Trefecca X 437.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

in U.S.A. IX 284.

- Kentucky IX 284.

DOMINICANS I 10, 13.
II 310.
IX 17.

in CZECHOSLOVAKIA II 310.

in ENGLAND

- Devon. VII 290.

- Kent II 140.

in FRANCE II 310.

in GERMANY II 310.

DUNKERS

in GERMANY I 42.

in U.S.A.

- Indiana I 44.

- Ohio I 44.

- Penn. I 44,287.
VIII 366.

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH
(see also Remonstrants)

in NETHERLANDS I 366.
VII 221-226,251.
IX 40.

in SOUTH AFRICA II 72,74.

FAMILISTS I 104.
II 370.

in ENGLAND

- Sfk. IV 116.

FRANCISCANS I 10,13.
IX 17,150.

FREE CHURCH FEDERAL COUNCIL
V 242f.,381.
X 396f.,410.

FREEWILLERS VIII 265.

FRIENDS OF GOD III 206.

GRAND CENTRAL ASSOCIATION
VI 145.
(see also Methodists etc.)

GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH -
see Orthodox Eastern Church

HUTTERITES V 98,333f.

in CZECHOSLOVAKIA V 333(Moravia).

in EUROPE VII 335.

in RUMANIA V 333.

in U.S.S.R. V 333.

in U.S.A. V 334.

- South Dakota V 333.

INDEPENDENTS
(see also Congregationalists)

in AUSTRALIA
(see also Congregationalists)

- Queensland IV 332.

in ENGLAND (see also Congregationalists)
I 104,165,322, 373,389.
II 31,220.
III 75,153,205, 207.
IV 280,292.
V 277.
VI 52,128,268.
VII 125,194,196, 198.
VIII 31,263,265f., 269,270-272, 275-279.
IX 18,25,252,300, 305.
X 117,139,170, 233,431.

- Berks. X 197.

- Bucks. III 320f.
V 137.

- Cambs. IV 273.

- C'wall V 23.
VII 125.

- Derbys. I 271.

- Devon. V 23.
VI 75.
VII 125,290.
VIII 278.

- Hants. VII 277.

- Isle of Wight IV 316.

- Kent II 91,183,185f.
IV 26.

INDEPENDENTS in England

- Lancs. I 385. VIII 391.
- Leics. I 271. V 370f.
- Lincs. II 89.
- London I 78,83. VI 32,332.
- Mon. III 47. IV 284.
- Nflk. IV 120. VI 184. VIII 270,277. IX 432. X 172,174f.,229, 290,343.
- Northants. I 167. III 321. IX 239.
- Nthmb. VI 84f.
- Notts. I 271. IV 375f.
- Oxon. VI 267.
- Staffs. IX 496,502.
- Sflk. IV 118,120. X 289.
- Surrey IV 79.
- Sussex IV 67,73.
- Warw. X 430.
- Wilts. V 236.
- Worcs. I 378.
- Yorks. I 80. II 84. III 178f. VI 73. IX 126,298,491.

in NETHERLANDS X 114,117.
(see also Congregationalists)

in SCOTLAND I 65.
(see also II 89.
Congregationalists) VII 276.

in U.S.A. IV 321.
(see also Congregationalists)

in WALES III 47f.,93.
(see also IV 281,283.
Congregationalists)

- Brecon. III 185. IV 287.
- Glam. III 47f. IV 284.

INGHAMITES

in ENGLAND

- Yorks. VII 178.

JESUITS I 10. VI 94,346,349, 355f. VII 80.

LOLLARDS

in ENGLAND III 206,280. IV 157. VI 187. VIII 275. IX 17.

- Berks. VIII 128.
- Essex VI 89.
- Herefs. III 185.
- Kent II 374.
- Oxon. VIII 128.

in WALES

- Brecon III 184f.

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY
(see under Congregationalists)

LUTHERANS I 203,311. II 33,171,174-178. III 337,339. IV 155-157. V 75,98,358, 360f. VI 94. VIII 153. IX 22f. X 46,79,254.

in ARGENTINA VII 29.

in ENGLAND

- Essex VI 89.

- London V 115f.

in GERMANY IV 109f.
X 82f.

in INDIA IV 143.
V 152.

in NETHERLANDS VII 221.

in POLAND VII 81.

in U.S.A. VIII 24.
IX 322.

- Georgia X 122.

- Colleges :

Augustana, Rock Island, Illinois IX 322.

MAR THOMA CHURCH IN INDIA
V 153.

MENNONITES (see also Waterlanders) I 42f.
II 24,29.
III 281.
IV 159.
V 97-101.
VII 96.
X 83.

in AUSTRIA V 98 (Tirol).

in BELGIUM II 24 (Flanders).

in CANADA II 25.
V 97,100.

in CZECHOSLOVAKIA V 98 (Moravia).

in EUROPE V 12.
VII 335.
X 125.

in FRANCE II 24.
V 97f.
X 125.

in GERMANY II 25,28.
IV 380.
V 97-99.
X 125(Palatinate).

in HUNGARY V 98.

in MEXICO V 97,100.

in NETHERLANDS I 357,367.
II 25,27f.
III 137,388.
IV 157,202f.
V 50,97-99,101, 268.
VII 182,221,226, 248-250.
VIII 18.
X 125,174.

in PARAGUAY V 97,100.

in RUMANIA V 98f.

in SWEDEN II 24(Gothland).

in SWITZERLAND II 25.
V 97.
VII 182.

in U.S.S.R. II 25,28.
IV 237f.
V 50,97,99f., 284,333.

in U.S.A. II 25,28.
V 97,99-101,334.
VII 96.

Mennonite College, Amsterdam I 357.

Mennonite Historical Society V 97.

METHODISTS

in AFRICA II 93f.

in ARGENTINA VII 29.

in AUSTRALIA IV 327.
VI 146.

in CANADA (see also United Church of Canada) V 289.
VI 146.

in CEYLON VII 350f.

in CHINA II 93-95.

in ENGLAND - see also

Bible Christians	p. 356.
Grand Central Association	p. 361.
Methodist New Connexion	p. 364.
Primitive Methodists	p. 367.
Protestant Methodists	p. 367.
United Methodist Church	p. 371.
United Methodist Free Church	p. 371.
Wesleyans	p. 371.
Wesleyan Reformers	p. 372.

in ENGLAND	I	22, 39f., 77, 97, 168, 229, 383.
	II	37, 256f., 278, 327, 329.
	III	313, 337, 339.
	IV	215f., 333, 380.
	V	104, 150, 155, 166, 215-219, 242, 245, 289, 358-360.
	VI	52, 84, 94, 120, 128, 142f., 145-149, 192, 291.
	VII	97-105, 121, 137, 185, 316, 352.
	VIII	31, 36, 111, 118, 122, 127, 153, 213, 224.
	IX	18, 63f., 140, 297, 475-483, 492.
	X	239, 245, 392f., 395, 431.
- Ches.	VIII	161.
- C'wall	VIII	196f.
	X	442.
- Derbys.	IX	47.
- Essex	V	31.
	IX	482.
- Glos.	V	31.
	IX	477.
- Herts.	V	31.
- Isle of Wight	IV	311, 316.
- Kent	II	183.
- Lancs.	VI	227, 230.
- London	III	313, 327.
	V	30f., 92, 220 (Wesley's Chapel), 267, 336.
	VI	31, 146.
	IX	481f.
	X	245.
- Nflk.	VIII	327.
- Notts.	IV	372.
	V	367.
	VII	373.
- Som.	III	322.
	VI	128.
- Staffs.	VII	97.
	IX	500.
- Sussex	IV	70, 73, 325.
- Worcs.	V	30f.
- Yorks.	VI	227.
	IX	299f., 305, 479, 482, 488-490, 492.
	X	245.
METHODIST, NEW CONNEXION (see also Methodists etc.)	VI	145f.
- Yorks.	VI	169.
	IX	125f.
Methodist Colleges :	VIII	51.
	IX	142.
Didsbury, Manchester	VIII	51.
Richmond	VII	104.
Wesley House, Cambridge	VIII	51.
	IX	382.
in GERMANY	IV	109, 114.
in INDIA	III	339.
	IV	143.
	V	154, 289.
	VII	97.
in KENYA	II	94.
in NEW ZEALAND	X	129.
in SIERRA LEONE	IV	333.
	VI	220f.

in SOUTH AFRICA II 70,72-74.

in SWEDEN VII 316.

in U.S.A. IV 147,155.
V 149,191f.
VI 145.
VII 101.
IX 79,476.
X 252,441.

- Georgia V 30-32.
VI 146.

- Maryland V 191.

- Mass. V 32.

- New York IV 323-325.

- Penn. V 32.

- South Carolina V 32.

- Conferences :
1777 V 191.
1784 V 191.

in WALES III 291.
IV 55.
V 30.

- Anglesey IX 194.

- Caern. IX 197.

Methodist Ecumenical Conferences : VI 146.
of 1881 VI 146.
of 1891 VI 146.
of 1901 VI 146.
of 1911 VI 146.
of 1932 VI 146.

MOLOKANS

in U.S.S.R. VI 361f.

MORAVIANS I 198,318.
II 69,296(Unitas Fratrum).
IV 123,141.
V 245.
VI 120,145,236-238,300.
VII 169.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH in U.S.S.R.

in CZECHOSLOVAKIA IV 158.

in ENGLAND VI 237.

- Yorks. II 47.
IX 299.

in INDIA IV 141f.
VII 168.

in U.S.A. IX 480.

MORMONS

in GERMANY IV 109.

NATIONAL CHURCH OF SWITZERLAND VII 27f.

NATIONAL FEDERAL COUNCIL X 393.

NATIONAL FREE CHURCH COUNCIL IX 132.

NEW APOSTOLIC CHURCH IN GERMANY IV 113.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
I 29.
II 11.
III 289-291,338f.
V 147f.,242f.,290,299,301,303,358,360f.
VII 84.
IX 21f.,25,28,212.
X 87.

in AUSTRALIA V 303.

in AUSTRIA V 303.

in ENGLAND V 301,303.

in GERMANY IV 111.

in GREECE V 242,301-303.

in INDIA V 153,155.

in POLAND VII 81.

in U.S.S.R. I 201.
II 145,162-165.
IV 235-239.
V 14,49f.,53,242.
VI 361,365.
IX 75,271.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH in U.S.A.

in U.S.A. V 303.

ORTHODOX SYRIAN CHURCH

in INDIA VII 106.

PAULICIANS IV 202.

PIETISTS II 171-174.

PIONEER MISSION X 3,57.

PRESBYTERIANS III 339.
V 146,150,155, 166f.,297.
VI 52.
VIII 153.
IX 22,25,353,387.

in ARGENTINA VII 29.

in AUSTRALIA IV 330.

in CANADA V 289.
(see also United Church of Canada) VI 146.

in CEYLON VII 350.

in ENGLAND I 16f.,22,104, 135,168,322f., 373.
II 110,255-257, 278.
III 75,155,181, 205,207,313.
IV 72,216,280, 292.
V 43,104,124, 127,213-215, 242,245f.,277, 315f.
VI 89,128,130, 135,143,145, 147,216.
VII 125,196,198.
VIII 125f.,263,265-269,271,275f., 278f.,339,352.
IX 136,140,252, 355,371.
X 87,170,233, 393f.

- Bucks. III 35.
VIII 280.
IX 307.

- Cambs. IV 254.

- C'wall V 23.
VII 125.

- Derbys. VIII 110.

- Devon. V 23,269.
VII 125,134,175.

- Dorset. VII 136 (Foster).
VIII 44f.

- Essex I 126.
II 104.
VI 89f.
X 55.

- Glos. IX 250.

- Hants. I 223f.,226.
IV 309.

- Herefs. IV 281.

- Lancs. I 367,385.

- London I 82-84,87.
II 139.
III 74.
IV 314.
V 116.
VII 124,175.
VIII 277f.
IX 249.

- Mon. IV 284f.

- Nflk. X 228f.,232.

- Nthmb. I 161.

- Som. II 48.
III 258.
IV 270,279,288.
V 34.

- Staffs. III 191.
VIII 105,161.

- Sflk. IV 116.

- Sussex II 219,328.
IV 66f.
VII 174.

- Worcs. I 378.
III 73.

- Yorks. III 178f.
VI 72f.
IX 298,490.

- Colleges IX 142.

- Presbyterian Historical Society I 383. II 63. V 43. X 241.

in FRANCE VII 28.

in INDIA IV 143. V 152, 154, 157. X 165.

in IRELAND, NORTHERN VIII 268.

- Co. Antrim VI 234.

in IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF

- Co. Dublin III 240. IV 27.

in NETHERLANDS X 108f., 117.

- Colleges :

Kampen VII 222.

in SCOTLAND I 65, 69f., 287. II 369. III 291. IV 338. V 124. VI 146, 149, 383. VII 121, 276. IX 394. X 198, 392f.

- Aberdeenshire X 109.

- Fifeshire X 45-49.

in SOUTH AFRICA II 74.

in U.S.A. V 190-192, 358. VII 90. IX 79. X 252.

- General Assembly VIII 129.

- New York IV 322.

- Penn. V 32.

- Rhode Is. II 135.

- Colleges : Log College V 190.

in WALES II 46. III 47f., 93. IV 280.

- Glam. III 47. IV 284.

- Radnor IV 286.

PRIMITIVE METHODISTS (see also Methodists, etc.) V 289. VI 145-148, 192.

- London IX 367.

- Northants. VI 164.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

in U.S.A. IX 190.

PROTESTANT METHODISTS (see also Methodists etc.) VI 145.

RANTERS I 104. VII 68.

in U.S.A.

- Rhode Is. II 135.

REDEMPTORISTS I 10.

REFORMED CHURCH

in GERMANY IV 380.

REMONSTRANTS (see also Dutch Reformed Church)

in NETHERLANDS VII 221.

RIJNSBERGERS VII 80.

ROMAN CATHOLICS I 10, 12f., 25, 29, 200, 238, 379f. II 6, 11, 57, 161-163, 194f., 198, 204, 206, 254, 296, 342, 354, 378. III 4, 68f., 151, 205f., 338f. IV 9, 30, 111, 145, 155, 216f., 338, 344f. V 22, 49, 74f., 79, 145, 149, 151,

(next page

V 159,178,184, 186,230,243, 298f.,353f., 357.
VI 96,104,144, 178,191,206, 234,270,290, 308f.,334,345-357.
VII 32,61f.,118, 151,221,249, 285,337,339, 342f.,345.
VIII 126,141,145f., 148f.,234f., 298,367f.,400, 412.
IX 22,64,72,149f., 160,212,259f., 265,271,475.
X 22,28,35,73, 79,83,87,275, 296,392.

in ANGOLA VIII 383.

in ARGENTINA VII 29f.

in AUSTRALIA IV 327.
VII 210.

in AUSTRIA II 297f.
VI 352.

in BELGIUM V 126.

in BURMA VIII 334.

in CANADA IV 145.
VIII 289.
X 326.

in CEYLON VII 350.

in CONGO REPUBLIC X 163.

in CZECHOSLOVAKIA II 297f.,300-302.
IX 74.

in ENGLAND II 365-373.
IV 193,196.
V 115.
VI 188,213,216f., 268,355.
VII 196,243,246.
VIII 126f.,133,164, 223,278,285, 392.
IX 310,356.
X 22,28,108,112, 142,239,275.

- Ches. II 371.

- Dorset. V 265.

- Lancs. I 384.
II 365,371.
IV 220.
V 257,263.

- Lincs. II 321.

- London V 265,267.
VI 355.
VII 241.
X 3.

- Sflk. IV 116.

- Warw. IX 437.

- Worcs. II 380f.

- Yorks. IX 260,298.

in EUROPE I 198-200.

in FRANCE V 75,80,82-85, 118-122,127f.
VI 235,346-348, 354,357.
VII 84.
IX 40.

in GERMANY II 177f.
IV 109f.
VI 235,347-349, 353,355.
VII 118.

in HUNGARY VI 352.
IX 74.

in INDIA V 152f.,155,161f.
VI 278,283,377.
VII 129f.,170,272, 351.

in IRELAND, NORTHERN I 276.

in IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF I 276f.,281.
II 371.
III 291.
VI 346.
IX 433f.

in ITALY IV 289-291.
VI 346-354.

in MEXICO V 100.

in NETHERLANDS VII 221.

in PARAGUAY V 100.

in POLAND VII 79-81,83.

in SCOTLAND II 297.
IX 22.

in SPAIN IV 265,267.
V 16,18.
VI 348.

in U.S.A. I 242f.
VI 347,352,354.
IX 79.

in WALES III 93,184.

in WEST INDIES

- Haiti VII 42.

Vatican Council of 1870 V 354.
VI 346-355,357.

SALVATION ARMY I 13.
V 20f.
VIII 32,91.
X 33,245.

in CEYLON VII 350.

in ENGLAND

- Notts. IV 377.

in GERMANY IV 109.

in U.S.S.R. IV 237.

SANDEMANIANISM I 287.
IX 198.

SEEKERS

in ENGLAND I 104f.
VII 68.

in U.S.A. VIII 23,27.

SEPARATISTS I 360,366.
II 330.
IV 197.
IX 395.

in ENGLAND IV 195,205,251.
VIII 18,20,24,26.
IX 128,166.

- Essex X 54.

- Lincs. IV 196,199f.
VII 247.

- London IV 199.
VII 247f.,251.
VIII 95.
IX 307.

- Mon. III 45.

- Nflk. IV 199.

- Notts. IV 200.
VII 247f.

- Sflk. VII 250.

- Worcs. III 70.

in NETHERLANDS II 26f.
IV 199f.,202f.
VII 247-249.

in U.S.A. IX 40.

SHAKERS II 170.

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS I 14,104f.,373.
II 31,44,109,130, 232,378.
III 337.
IV 123,216,282f.
V 19-21,43,97, 171,229.
VI 178,217,290, 361.
VII 65-67.
VIII 91,234,372.
IX 25,212,384, 387,395.
X 381.

in CEYLON VII 350.

in ENGLAND V 99.
VI 284.
VII 97,200.
VIII 26,28,265, 276f.,316.
IX 356.
X 240,245,341, 437.

- Bucks. III 320.

- C'wall V 23.

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS in England

- Cumb. I 384.
- Devon. V 23.
- Herefs. VII 122.
- Herts. V 46f.
- Hunts. IV 271.
- Isle of Wight IV 308f.
- Kent II 91f., 184.
  V 19, 326.
- Lancs. I 367, 384.
  II 170.
  VIII 390.
- Leics. II 330.
  III 281.
- London V 114, 222.
  VI 35.
  VII 324.
  IX 248f.
  X 245, 384.
- Nflk. X 229f., 346.
- Oxon. V 171.
- Staffs. III 191f.
  VIII 235.
- Warw. I 381.
  X 240.
- Westm. I 384.
- Worcs. I 373-382.
  III 80.
- Yorks. I 107.
  III 179.
  VI 217.
  VIII 169.
  IX 237, 298.

Society of Friends' Foreign Missionary Society IX 63.

in GERMANY V 99.

in HUNGARY X 381.

in IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF I 105.
  II 134.
  VI 234.
  X 245.

in SCOTLAND I 105.

in TURKEY X 245.

in U.S.A. II 132-136.
  V 99.
  VIII 22, 26, 28.
  X 245.

- New England X 245.
- Mass. X 245.
- North Carolina II 134.
- Penn. V 32.
- Rhode Is. II 132-136.
- Virginia II 134.

in WALES I 231.
  II 43f.
  III 93.
  V 364.

- Brecon. I 230.
- Radnor III 93.

in WEST INDIES

- Jamaica VII 22.

SWEDENBORGIANS I 90.

SWISS REFORMED CHURCH VII 221.

UNITARIANS I 42.
  II 5, 30, 33.
  IX 241.

in ENGLAND I 95.
  II 47, 81.
  III 332, 387.
  IV 72, 314f.
  V 105, 211, 324.
  VI 128.
  VII 60.
  VIII 31, 125f., 393.
  IX 252-254.

- Cambs. VIII 31.
  X 260f., 266.
- Ches. VIII 161.
- Hants. I 224.

- Hunts. X 266.

- Isle of Wight IV 314f.

- Kent II 180, 182, 184, 374, 380f., 383.
III 229.
V 328f.
VII 35.

- Lincs. VIII 31.

- London III 230.
IV 314.
VI 84.
IX 252.
X 260.

- Nflk. VIII 441.

- Som. III 310.

- Staffs. II 14.
VIII 105, 161.

- Surrey IV 75.

- Sussex IV 72f., 314.
V 328f.

- Warw. X 266.

- Wilts. VIII 31.

- Yorks. I 80.
IX 489.

- Associations :

London IV 315.

Southern IV 314.

- Colleges :

Manchester IX 489.

- Unitarian Historical Society I 78.
II 325.
VI 115.
VII 201, 293.
X 241.

- Unitarian Missionary Fund II 47.
VIII 161.

in U.S.A. IV 321.
VIII 437.

- Mass. IV 321.

in WALES I 230.
IX 195.

UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA
V 150, 289.
(see also : VI 146.
Congregationalists in Canada, Methodists in Canada and Presbyterians in Canada)

UNITED FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND
V 289.

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
VI 146-148.
(see also VII 104.
Methodists etc.)

UNITED METHODIST FREE CHURCH
V 289.
(see also VI 145f.
Methodists etc.)

in ENGLAND

- London V 116.

WALDENSIANS III 206.
IV 202, 381f.
VII 27.
X 108.

WATERLANDERS
(see also Mennonites)

in NETHERLANDS VII 249.

WESLEYANS

in AUSTRALIA

- Queensland IV 332.

in CEYLON VI 379.

in ENGLAND II 235, 256f.
(see also III 77, 129, 170.
Methodists etc.) IV 55, 123,
V 246, 289.
VI 145, 147f., 177, 237.
VII 101-104.
IX 269.

- Bucks. V 138.

- Devon. VI 147.

- Dorset. V 42.

- Kent II 188, 381.

WESLEYANS in England

- London VI 221.
- Surrey V 7.
- Yorks. VI 74,121.
IX 125,233,299.
- Wesleyan Missionary Society VII 316.

WESLEYAN REFORMERS

in ENGLAND VI 145,147.
(see also Methodists etc.

MISCELLANEOUS

American and Foreign Bible Society III 382.

American Bible Union III 382.

American Board for Foreign Missions IX 285.

American Colonisation Society VIII 252,254.

American Historical Association V 334.

Antinomianism I 89,204,383f.
II 80.
III 40,140,180.
IV 176,334.
V 12,92,113.
VI 371.
VII 42,214.
IX 54.
X 175.

Arianism I 18f.,135,218.
III 228,262.
IV 176,288,304, 314.
V 106,211,269.
VI 371.
VII 136,323.
VIII 46,125f.,162.
IX 159,241,252.

Arminianism II 80,91.
III 283.
IV 25,281,287.
V 210.
VI 178,291.
VII 60,328.
VIII 125,270.
IX 40,128,305,
IX 430,480,499.
X 109,254.

Art Galleries :

Manchester VIII 325.

National, London IX 402f.

National Portrait VII 294.

Tate, London IX 403.

Association for the Relief of the Manufacturing and Labouring Poor X 214.

Atheism VI 277.

Augsburg Confession of 1530 VI 95.

Band of Hope III 286.
IV 377.
VI 190.

Bank of England VI 232.
X 322.

Barnardo's Homes VI 344.

Battles - see also Wars :

Boyne V 75.
Bunkers Hill X 437.
Camperdown VII 277.
Dunbar III 239.
VIII 41.
Edgehill VI 215.
Malplaquet VII 127.
Marston Moor VII 215.

(next page

Naseby I 145.
VII 194,215.
VIII 202.
Newbury III 237.
Oudenarde VII 127.
Plassey IX 458.
Preston I 277.
VII 215.
Ramillies VII 127.
Sedgmoor V 228.
VIII 45.
Waterloo II 218.
Worcester I 145,277,280.
III 239,281.
IV 14.
X 45.

Bedfordshire Historical Society X 379.

Births VI 115.
VII 35,37.
VIII 326,328f.,360.
IX 120,315,493, 495.

Board of Education I 335.

Boxer Rising, China IX 147.
X 362.

Brahmanism VI 278f.,318,320.
VII 171.
IX 457.

British and Foreign Anti-slavery Society II 265.

British and Foreign Bible Society I 47,326.
II 223.
III 380.
IV 55,297.
V 226,266,272.
VI 119f.,321.
VII 43,285f.,367.
VIII 162f.,299,372, 393,418f.
IX 477.
X 103,164,213, 217f.,258,341.

British Archaeological Society IX 361.

British Association for Advancement of Science VI 18.

British Broadcasting Corporation VIII 339.
IX 369.

British School Society IV 376f.

British Society for Old Testament Studies IX 279.

British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews VIII 211f.

Buddhism II 158.
VI 157f.
VII 3,115,185, 347-350.
IX 32.

Burials IV 310.
V 220-226,365.
VI 29,115,139.
VII 29,37f.
VIII 200f.,390f.
IX 278,365,493, 495.
X 225f.,380.

Calvinism II 19,26,33,77, 79-81,86,171f., 174,198,242, 366,369.
III 28f.,291,327, 330,337.
IV 8-12,17,55, 82-89,158,197, 215,287,325, 366-372.
V 43,75,98,114, 120-122,210, 230,323,358.
VI 28,44,79,94, 120,184,240, 267,290-293, 295,330,335.
VII 47,60,85,129, 143,250,335.
VIII 24,46,115,125, 209,211,269f., 370,441.
IX 40,55,118,126, 198,202,272, 278,300,480, 490f.,496,501.
X 46,56,59,61, 109,135,230, 253-256,266, 316,403,435, 445.

Castles :

Chepstow IX 309.

Deal II 92.

Dublin IV 28f.,270.

Dudley IX 437.

Hertford VII 134.

Hurst IV 308.

Leicester II 331.
III 281.

Ludlow III 72.

Nottingham III 281.

Sandown, Kent II 185.

Stafford III 281.

Stirling VII 278.

Tynemouth I 288.

Worcester III 80.

York III 181.
VII 213,247f.
VIII 168,170.

Charity Commissioners I 335f.
II 181,327.
IV 252.

Chartists III 133,286.

Christian Endeavour Movement VIII 429,446.
IX 146.

Christian Evidence Society VII 176.

Church Rates II 265.
IV 336.
VI 32.
VIII 212.

Coffee Houses : I 121,323.
II 103.
IV 5.
VI 232.

Blackwells I 323.
III 82.

British, Finch Lane, London III 88.

Garraway's V 116.

Gloucestershire, London I 322f.
III 82.

Hanover, Finch Lane I 321f.
VI 325.

Hoxton Square IV 319.

Jamaica, Cornhill I 323.
III 82.
IV 53,56,59f.,
121-123,126.

James Jones', St. Olave's I 84.
V 181.
VI 324-326.

King's Head, St.Swithun's Alley I 323.
V 95f.

New York, Exchange, London X 268.

Colleges : IV 250.
IX 417.

Accrington, Lancs. IX 429.

Arkansas III 389.

Balliol, Oxford II 120.

Bates, U.S.A. VIII 209.

Bishop's, India V 160.

Brazenose, Oxford V 362.
IX 42.

Caius, Cambridge IV 257f.
X 173.

Christ Church, Oxford VI 266f.
X 279.

Christ's, Cambridge IV 194,198f.
VII 246.

Corpus Christi, Cambridge II 330.
X 239.

Emmanuel, Cambridge IV 241.
V 187.
IX 40f.,249.
X 261,263,265.

Eton, Bucks. III 316.
VII 88.
IX 307f.,310.
X 435.

Fort William, India — I 319. VI 278,321. VIII 334.

Gresham — I 18,137. II 371. V 177,225. IX 267.

Hallet's Academy, Exeter — III 258.

Harley, London — III 286. VI 38.

Heralds', London — V 224.

Hillsdale, U.S.A. — I 265.

Jesus, Cambridge — IV 207. VII 214.

Jones' Academy, Tewkesbury — VII 105.

King's, Cambridge — VIII 82.

Kings, London — IV 188. VI 89. VII 346.

Lincoln, Oxford — II 288.

London College of Divinity — VI 89.

Magdalen, Cambridge — V 141. VIII 160.

Magdalen, Oxford — IX 438. X 27.

Manchester, Oxford — VI 143f. VII 187. IX 252.

Mansfield, Oxford — I 334.

Marischal, Aberdeen — IV 313. VIII 203.

Merton, — II 169.

New Inn Hall, Oxford — V 364.

Pembroke, Cambridge — V 101. VI 56. IX 249.

Pembroke, Oxford — VIII 339.

Physicians, College of, London — IV 167. V 181. X 376.

Queen's — IX 305.

Rangoon, Burma — III 388.

Roger Williams Seminary, Nashville, U.S.A. — IV 147.

Royal Academy of Music — VIII 39.

Royal Naval, Dartmouth — VIII 392.

St. Augustine's, Canterbury — IX 433.

St. John's, Cambridge — II 121. IV 253. VII 214.

Selly Oak Group, Birmingham — X 237.

Serampore, India — I 318-320,336. III 379f. IV 141-143. V 160. VII 140,170,192. IX 143,312,451, 459,462f. X 363.

Sidney Sussex, Cambridge — III 316.

Sion, London — V 177.

Trinity, Cambridge — IV 249-251,253-255,257. V 112. VI 368. VIII 371.

Trinity, Dublin — VI 233. X 295.

Trinity, Glasgow — VI 287.

Trinity, Oxford — III 98.

Trosnant, Carm. — III 132. VI 135. IX 417-423.

Union Theological, New York — IX 190.

University College, London — I 329. VII 123, 325. VIII 138, 381. IX 140.

University College of Wales, Bangor — II 269. IV 280. X 348.

Warren's Academy, Taunton — VII 105, 125.

Westminster, Cambridge — VIII 339.

Worcester, Oxford — III 285. V 235.

Wymondley, Herts. — II 222. IX 46.

Common Prayer, Book of — I 142f., 379f. II 204. III 153, 178. IV 197, 214. V 125, 290, 325. VI 14, 16, 205. VII 98, 128f. X 245, 275.

Common Prayer, First Book of Edward VI — IV 197.

Common Prayer, Second Book of Edward VI of 1552 — IV 197. VI 172.

Common Prayer, Book of, 1928 — VI 189.

Communism — VI 256. IX 260.

Communism in Asia — VIII 339.

Communism in U.S.S.R. — VI 257. VIII 145. IX 74-76, 407.

Company for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England — III 76.

Conference of British Missionary Societies — X 363.

Confessions of Schleitheim — X 80.

Confucianism — II 158. VII 185.

Councils :

Chalcedon — III 289. IX 389.

Constantinople — III 289.

Ephesus — III 289.

Nicaea — III 289. VIII 162.

Toulouse, 1229 — IX 260.

Trent — VI 351. VII 246.

Covenanters — VI 205.

Creeds : Apostles — V 244.

Nicene — V 244.

Crusaders — III 290. VIII 242.

Declaration of Indulgence :

of 1672 — I 135, 224, 379. II 332, 375. III 44, 47, 75, 179, 282, 319. IV 29, 119, 280-287, 308f. VII 218, 373. VIII 44, 276, 279, 390. IX 164, 250. X 141, 143, 228f., 319f.

of 1687 — I 225. II 319. III 45-48. V 230. VI 325. VII 219, 322. VIII 170.

Declaration of Breda, 1688 — II 347.

Deism — IV 301-307, 320. VI 185, 277. VIII 279. IX 252. X 6.

Diggers — VIII 273.

Disputations III 73,281,378.
IV 281,299,309.
VI 178.
VII 95,97f.,122.
IX 321,438.
X 54.

Dissenting Deputies (see also Three Denominations) III 83,118f.,167.
IV 128.
V 107,172,266.
VI 212-214,371.
VII 137,175f.,323.
IX 336,419.

Donatists IV 84.

Dort, Synod of I 43.
VI 267.
IX 40.
X 109,113.

Down Grade Controversy II 142,244.
III 261.
VII 107f.,189.

Dublin General Evangelical Society VI 79.

Dutch East India Co. VII 128.

East India Company IV 141.
V 153.
VII 43,96,123,127-130,136,254,278f.,369.
IX 451f.,458,460,462.
X 437f.

Ebionites VII 66.

Ecclesiastical Commissioners V 224.

Eddystone Lighthouse II 269.

Education (see also School teaching) I 12,14,44,136,138,147,159,165,218,237.
II 19,47,78,95,160,241,265,269.
III 25,33,73,82,117,131,287,315,370,379,386,388f.
IV 56,73,89-94,109,122f.,142,153,179,246,335.
V 30.
VI 168,339,343f.,349,378.
VII 132,136f.,279,282.
VIII 160,209.
IX 40-44,210f.,287-293,417-423,459.
X 124,210f.,380,390,405.

Ejectment of 1662 I 83f.
II 43.
III 74,178f.,318f.
IV 284,292,308.
VI 125,228.
VIII 390.
IX 308.
X 376-378,380.

Essenes X 350.

Evangelical Alliance II 223.

Faith and Order V 244,358-361.
VI 285.
X 460.

Faith and Order Conferences :

Lausanne, 1927 III 289,337.
V 145,166,301,358.
VI 95,146.
IX 21.

Edinburgh, 1937 IX 21-29,62f.

Continuation Committee of Conference V 241,361.
VI 91.

Farnley Wood Plot I 83.

Federal Council of Evangelical Free Churches V 289.

Fellowship of Reconciliation [redacted] 382.

Fifth Monarchy Movement I 82,84-86,95,104,232,366,368-372.
II 43,92.
III 34,237.
IV 118.
VI 216.

(next page

VII 174,217.
VIII 265,273-275, 278,316.
X 139-142,175f.

French Revolution
I 45f.
II 81,118f.,122.
IV 321.
VII 8,171.
IX 159,337.
X 135-138.

Fullerism
III 142.
VI 36,45.

Glovers Company
VII 124.

Good Templars
IV 377.

Great Fire of London, 1666
III 74,81.
VII 175.
IX 13.
X 59.

Great Plague of London
III 74.
IV 308.
VI 324.
IX 249.

Gunpowder Plot
IV 320.
VI 137.
VII 246.

Hampton Court Conference, 1604
IV 198,200.
VII 246.

Hanserd Knollys Society
I 42,94,370.
III 259.
IV 143.
V 183.
VI 36.
IX 307.
X 221.

Heidelberg Catechism
IV 87.
V 121.
VII 221.

Hinduism
IV 150.
V 240.
VI 157f.,186, 278f.,281f.,318, 374.
VII 1-3,115,140f., 185,347,372.
VIII 107f.,401.
IX 453-455,457, 460,462.
X 100.

Historical Manuscripts Commission
II 371.
V 25.

Hospitals :

Addenbrooke's
IV 258.

Baylor, U.S.A.
IX 507.

Bethlehem, London
IX 248(Bethlem), 250.

Calcutta
VI 277.

Chelsea
V 125.

Christ's, London
VIII 418.

Collins', Nottingham
V 366.

Fletcher Moorshead Memorial, India
VIII 378.

Guy's, London
VI 138.
VII 136.
VIII 212,418.
IX 170.
X 206.

Manchester Mental
VI 230.

Middlesex
X 279.

Royal Naval, Devonport
X 278.

St. Bartholomew's, Smithfield
V 335.

St. Mary Priory, Spitalfields
V 114.
VII 251.

St. Thomas', Southwark
VI 138.
VIII 418.
IX 167.

Huguenots
I 135.
II 140,169f.
III 327,371.
V 1,74f.,84,101, 120-124,176, 179,181,184-186,265,267, 325.
VI 115,138,172.
VII 290,378.
VIII 130,439.
IX 50.
X 124.

Hymn Singing
I 75,112,118.
II 84,104f.,301, 326,328,376.
III 38,96,136,141, 233,329.
IV 68,320.
V 5,89,92,113, 224,248,264.
VI 33,68,138, 324f.,330f.,380.
VII 125f.
VIII 45,48,204,210, 213,257-259.
X 75f.,121,154, 205,234,288, 343,369,404, 434-443.

Hymns
I 47,95,227f., 287,383,390.
II 41,104f.,266, 269,328.
III 240,283,285, 287,311-314, 327.
IV 294f.,381.
V 5,42,282,323.
VI 33,123,131, 170,181,183, 225,298,300, 303,346,380-383.
VII 23,93f.,100, 125,180,291, 334-336.
VIII 24,36-43,48, 201,210f.,213, 256-262,302-311,370-378, 421-430,433.
IX 20,54,97,124, 146,202,235, 278,299,309, 365,368,427, 481.
X 71,75-78,94-96,105,118-125,154-158, 184,198-201, 225,270,272, 288,293,297f., 369-375,434-443.

Indian National Christian Council
VIII 339.

Indian National Congress
IX 453f.,460.

International Friendship League
X 382.

International Missionary Council
VI 259.
VIII 339.
IX 184.
X 363.

Islam - see Mohammedanism

Jacobite Rebellion of 1745
VI 96.

Jerusalem Missionary Conference
IV 111.

Jews :
I 9f.
II 48,207-212, 366.
IV 122,139,355.
V 22,74,129,176.
VI 191,234f., 255-259.
VII 62f.,65.
X 3,347.

in Africa
VI 255.

in the Americas
VI 255.

in Asia
VI 255.

in Australasia
VI 255.

in Canada
X 408.

in Czechoslovakia
VI 255,257.

in Denmark
IV 380.
V 281.

in Egypt
V 79.

in England
V 178.
VI 255.
VII 97,196.
VIII 28.
X 382.

- Cambs.
IV 254.

- London
V 111,128,184f.
VI 255.
VII 181.
VIII 212.
IX 118.
X 62.

- Yorks.
VI 123.

in Europe VI 255.
X 458.

in France V 74-77,79f., 126.
VI 235.
VIII 243,247,445.

in Germany IV 109,380.
V 77,281f.
VI 235,255.
VIII 248,445.
X 408.

in Hungary VI 255,257.

in Israel VI 255 (Palestine), 256.
VIII 241-250 (Palestine).

in Italy V 78.

in Netherlands V 79.
VII 221.

in Poland VI 255,258.

in Rumania VI 255,257f.
VIII 243.

in Scotland VI 287.

in Spain VI 257.
VIII 242,444.

in Switzerland VIII 243.

in Turkey V 79.

in U.S.S.R. VI 257,362.
VIII 212,242f.

in U.S.A. I 242f.
VI 255,258.
VIII 28.
IX 79.

- Illinois VI 255.

- New York VI 255.
VIII 28.

Judaism VII 3,13.
VIII 124f.,212,368.
X 35f.,347,412.

Lausanne Conference of 1927 X 392.

Law II 265,267.
III 141,326.
IV 282,299f.,327.
V 251,253,266, 268f.
VI 56,250,256, 370.
VII 127,200,213, 241-244,246f., 251,376.
VIII 26,274,386f.
IX 120,354.
X 2,72,108,209, 278,316,379, 403.

League of Nations IV 51,106.
VII 114,209.
VIII 244f.,399.
IX 76,412.
X 15,336,352.

Leeds Architectural Society IX 238.

Levellers VI 215.
VII 198.
VIII 95,273.

Liberation Society I 147.
II 241.
III 223.

Libraries : VI 339.

Alexandria IX 150.

Angus, Regents Park I 42,77,112,131, 139,236-238.
II 100,224,249.
III 84.
V 189.
VI 327.
VII 321.
VIII 139.

Argentina National VII 32.

Bangor, Caern. V 362.

Baptist College of New Connexion V 278,280.

Baptist Historical Society V 189,227,287, 361,376-378.
VI 140,325,335.
IX 168,322.
X 106.

B.M.S., London VII 20,24.
VIII 336.
X 353.

Baptist Union, London VI 336.
VII 143.
VIII 370.

Beddington Free Grace, Wallington, Surrey IX 322.

Bedford Town III 366.
X 380.

Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris V 189.

Birmingham City IX 385,436.

Bodleian, Oxford V 126,184,189.
VI 214,324.
VII 220.

Bristol College I 46,238.
V 189.
VII 294.
VIII 163.
IX 54,479.
X 144.

British and Foreign Bible Society, London VIII 162f.,393.

British Museum I 41f.,237f.,285.
II 89.
V 189,315,318.
VI 191,324,327.
VIII 168.
IX 54,278,378.
X 96.

Burlington House of the Linnaean Society, London VII 88.

Calcutta I 319,321.

Cambridge University I 236.
V 189.

Cardiff I 237.

Cardiff Baptist College V 189.

Dublin VII 220.

Fulham Palace, London V 178.

Grays Inn, London VII 254.

Guildhall, London I 85.
V 101,223f.,226.
VII 322.

Huntingdon VIII 286.

Imperial and Royal Court, Vienna IV 158.

Kew Gardens, London VII 87.

Lambeth Palace IV 117,219.
V 187.
VI 236.
IX 2,65,166.

Leeds Public VI 169.

Leeds University VI 82,172,324.

Lenox, New York I 41.

Manchester Reference VIII 204.

Memorial Hall, London V 189.

Mitchell, Sydney IV 332.

Newcastle-on-Tyne V 110.

New College, London VIII 204.

Northampton I 288.
V 171.

Norwich City VIII 326.
IX 315.

Rawdon Baptist College VII 294.

Rawtenstall IV 46.

Rylands, Manchester I 41.
VIII 289.

Shanghai University VI 211.

Sion College, London V 189.

Society of Friends, London III 367.
VII 68,95.
X 289.

Stepney Baptist College VII 188f.

Unitarian College, Manchester VIII 204. IX 386.

Welsh National, Aberystwyth I 39. VI 39,173,335. VII 86f.,177,271. X 441.

Dr. Williams' I 81,392. II 90,180,232,325. III 16,378. V 127,137,183,189,268. VI 89,115. VIII 203,255. IX 278,310.

York Minster . V 189.

Linnean Society VIII 329.

London Cymrodorion Society IX 422.

London Tract Society VII 281.

Marriage I 89f. II 328. IV 287. V 169,275. VI 349,356. VII 30f.,37,129,324. VIII 360. IX 375. X 107,380.

The Mayflower IV 13. V 268. VII 290.

Medicine I 86,369. II 140,241,264,267,270. III 93,282,321,372,379f.,382f.,386,388f. IV 26,141,167,220-222,258,275,285,293,309,333. V 77f.,101,142,180-182,185,188,226. VI 29,34,217,226,256,279. VII 38,42,95,127,134,323,326,375. IX 41,206,309,491. X 123,224,232,278-281,359,361,363,376f.,383,400,405,437.

Mohammedanism II 158. III 289,291. IV 150,212,255,259-263,355. V 17f.,159. VI 157,191,321,366. VII 1,3,6,8,13,85,113,115,129f.,196,254,347, VIII 242-244,248,250,368,399. IX 241,453-455,457,460,462. X 237,441.

Monasticism VI 94,190f. VIII 229.

Moral Re-armament VII 257 (Oxford Group).

Muller's Homes VI 344.

Museums :

British I 18. III 291,316,378. IV 295. V 35,171,225. VII 294. VIII 417. IX 405. X 61,144.

Gifford, Bristol III 378. IV 295. IX 165.

London VIII 127.

Practical Geology, London II 269.

Nantes, Edict of, 1685 V 1,114,120,122,185. VII 251,378. VIII 130.

National Complete Suffrage Association II 265.

National Liberal Club II 267.

National Sunday School Union III 167,260,364, 384.
IV 55,376.
VIII 211,213,422-424.
IX 366.
X 3.

Neo-Platonism VIII 401f.
IX 59.

New Model Army I 276-281,287, 389f.
II 264,331.
III 73,237-240, 315.
IV 4,14,27f.
V 228,362f.
VI 90,215f.,371.
VII 193-201,215f.
VIII 41,44,270,274, 366,389.
IX 307f.,476.
X 45,71,80,115, 139f.,320.

Non-Jurors IV 241f.,247,304.

Norfolk Benevolent Society of Protestant Dissenting Ministers I 238.

Oxford Group Movement - see Moral Re-armament

Oxford Historical Society V 25.

Oxford Movement VII 18,102f.
VIII 223.
IX 269,483.

Parliament I 13,128-132, 137,141,228, 231,276f.,325, 371.
II 19,45,90,266, 365,367,373.
III 73f.,141,168, 237,240,317f.
IV 13f.,28,123, 254,268.
V 172,238,245, 266.
VI 15,148,163, 188,216,338, 344,371.
VII 132,135,194, 198,200f., 215f.,252.
VIII 46,95,264f., 268,270,399.
IX 54,417,453f.
X 40,71,139,210, 319f.,388,402, 405.

Parliament of :

1593 VII 242,244,246.
1603 VII 245.
1620 II 368.
1625 VII 196.
1640-1660 (Long) I 277.
III 239.
VI 89-91.
VII 197.
VIII 268,277,285.
IX 232,251.
X 276.
1641 IV 13.
X 117,168.
1643 IX 307.
1648 IV 117.
1649-1653 (Rump) I 277.
III 281.
V 363f.
VI 215f.
VIII 269.
1653 (Nominated) I 278,369.
V 323.
VII 34,198f.
IX 308.
X 140.
1654 IV 98.
1656 IV 269.
VII 253.
1658 VII 217.
1659 III 318.
1660 III 75.
IV 281.
1661 VII 217.
1670 IX 247.
1673 IV 283.
1679 X 142.
1710 VI 217.
1713 IV 299.
1773 VII 36.
1811 V 330.
X 41.
1825 VI 340.
1852-1857 VI 169.
1900 V 251,253.
1906 V 252f.
1930 V 14.

Parliament - Acts :

Conventicle of 1593 IV 282.
V 365.
VII 213,217,243f., 247f.
IX 247,250.

Monopolies, 1621 X 276.

Navigation, 1651 IV 14.

Clarendon Code VI 212.
X 277.

Indemnity and Oblivion, 1660 VI 212.
X 320f.

Uniformity, 1662 III 74,207,318.
V 155.
VII 48,145.
VIII 390.
IX 353.
X 177.

Burial III 126.

Corporation, 1661 I 47.
II 180.
III 126,382.
VI 213.
VII 133.
VIII 333.

Printing, 1662 X 142.

Conventicle of 1664 I 377.
II 92.
III 93,126,319, 381.
IV 282.
VII 68.
VIII 264.
IX 249f.
X 177.

Five Mile, 1666 III 126,179,319.
IV 308.
VI 228.
VIII 264,268.
IX 354.

Propagation I 228.

Conventicle of 1670 I 379.
II 138.
III 382.
IV 283f.
VII 133.
VIII 170.
IX 247-251.
X 58.

Test, 1673 I 47,379.
II 180.
III 126,382.
VI 213.
VII 133.
VIII 333.
X 287.

Habeas Corpus, 1679 III 74,94.

Toleration, 1689 I 146,225,382.
II 327.
III 181.
IV 185,220,299.
V 105,222,323.
VIII 326.
IX 439.
X 232.

Schism, 1714 VII 132f.
IX 419.

Riot, 1715 VII 133.

Toleration, 1812 III 384.

Corn Law, 1815 X 209.

Suspension of Habeas Corpus, 1817 X 210.

Seditious Meetings, 1817 X 210.

Reform Bill, 1832 II 117,265.
VI 341f.

Emancipation, 1833 VI 284.

Municipal Corporations Act, 1835 VI 169.
X 344,400.

Trust Deed, 1850 III 384.

Enabling, 1919 VI 189,388.

Education, 1936 IX 64.

India, 1937 IX 454.

Pilgrim Fathers I 83,367.
II 19,46,88.
IV 13,200.
V 268,365,382.
VI 56.
VII 290,294.
(next page

	VIII	207, 366.
	IX	40-42.
	X	170, 275.
Place-Name Society	VIII	316.
Platonists	IV	301.
Poetry	II	112-127, 268.
	III	315.
	IV	264.
	V	278, 284.
	VI	297, 327-329, 343-345.
	VII	69-78.
	VIII	119f., 184, 237, 357f., 431, 435.
	IX	38, 55-57, 92, 102f., 120, 151, 208, 211, 326, 332.
	X	19, 21, 23-31, 55, 67, 71, 73-78, 123, 278, 308, 316, 369, 381.
Popish Plot of 1675	VIII	271.
	IX	43.
Privy Council	X	109.
Psalms and Hymns Trust	VI	380f.
Psychical Research Society	VIII	236.
Public Record Office, London	I	82.
	III	366f.
Puritans	I	14, 132, 228f., 232-234, 285f.
	II	43, 80, 88, 90, 114f., 320, 328, 365-373.
	III	45, 47f., 93-95, 137, 178, 191, 205, 207, 240, 281, 315, 357.
	IV	1-3, 13f., 193-200, 202, 211, 256, 293.
	V	111, 161f., 268, 377.
	VI	14, 16, 30, 56, 89f., 191, 233, 266, 289-291, 342, 367.
	VII	14, 197, 246.
	VIII	24, 177f., 184, 206-208, 263, 265, 267, 272, 277, 279, 366, 439, 442.
	IX	40, 42, 252, 254, 273, 399, 507.
	X	108, 125, 139f., 275-277, 341.
Quarrier's Homes	VI	344.
Radium Institute, London	II	270f.
Rationalism	I	7f.
Regium Donum	III	83.
	VI	222.
Religious Tract Society	I	40, 47, 289.
	III	173, 382.
	IV	55, 297.
	V	226.
	VI	38.
	VII	376.
	VIII	418.
	IX	477.
	X	429.
Royal Academy	IX	166.
Royal Anthropological Institute	II	269f.
Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal	X	166.
Royal Historical Society	II	347.
	V	26.
	VII	254.
Royal Navy	VI	38.
	VII	277.
	VIII	307, 392.
	IX	247, 368.
	X	56, 278-281.
Royal Society	I	78.
	V	123, 126.
	VI	266.
	VII	127, 325.
Royal Society for the Protection of Birds	VIII	195.
Royalists	I	145, 230.
	III	35, 153.

(next page

IV 28,268,270.
V 238.
VII 194,198f.
VIII 44,266f.,389.
X 54,112,277, 320.

Rye House Plot V 228f.
VIII 263f.,278.
X 321.

Sabbatarians VIII 265.

Savoy Conference III 153,207.

Schools : II 331.
IV 283.
VI 125-138,339.
VII 92,230.
VIII 419.
X 390.

John Ash's, Pershore VI 132.

Abraham Austin's, London VI 138.

Nathan Bailey's, Stepney VI 134.

John Beddome's, Henley-in-Arden V 141.

Bishops Stortford Grammar VII 162.

Blackburn Grammar VI 228.

Abraham Booth's, Sutton-in-Ashfield V 232.
VI 124.

Gilbert Boyce's, Tydd St. Giles VI 138.

Bridgnorth, Salop. IX 351.

Richard Busby's, Westminster V 224.
VI 266.
VII 124.

Lawrence Butterworth's, Evesham VI 138.

Calabar Boys' High, IX 193.

Lott Carey's, Monrovia VIII 253.

William Carey's, Moulton IV 276.

John Cennick's, Kingswood X 59.

John Chamberlain's, Cutwa VI 281.

Charterhouse V 101.
VI 56.
VII 253.
IX 250.
X 279.

Christ Church, London IX 249.

Christ's Hospital, London X 261.

John Clarke's, Enfield X 262.

Joseph Collet's, India VII 130f.

Thomas Crosby's, Southwark VI 134.

David Davies', Llwynrhydowen IX 195f.

Thomas de Laune's, VI 138.

Dissenters' Charity, Shadwell, London, 1713 X 289.

Philip Doddridge's, Northampton VI 127.

Thomas Doolittle's, Moorfields, etc. VI 125.
IX 249.

Dudley, Worcs. IX 351.

Martin Dunsford's, Kingsbridge VI 131.

Edinburgh High VII 277.

Caleb Evans', Bristol VI 175.

Rees Evans, Bedwellty, Mon. IX 420.

John Fawcett's, Halifax I 165.
VI 231.
VIII 308.

Feller Institute IX 292.
Grand Ligne, Canada

Felstead, Essex IX 249.

William Foot's, VI 130.
Bristol

Richard Frankland's, VI 125.
Rathmell etc.

William Giles', IV 335.
Chatham V 144.
VI 124.

William Giles', IV 335.
Cheshire V 144.
VI 124.

William Giles', IV 336.
Chester V 144.
VI 124.

William Giles', IV 335.
Manchester VI 124.

William Giles', IV 335.
Patricroft, Lancs. V 144.
VI 124.

William Gray's, I 165.
Chipping Norton IV 178.
VI 130.

Dr. Grimwood's, X 261.
Dedham, Essex

Hay-on-Wye, V 252.
British

Thomas Hill's, VI 126.
Findern

James Hinton's, IV 333, 335f.
Oxford VI 124.

Horsleydown, I 46.
London IX 418.

Ann Langdon's, VI 80, 118, 124.
Leeds

Caleb Langdon's, VI 80, 118, 124.
Leeds

Thomas Langdon's, VI 80, 119.
Leeds IX 492.

Leeds Grammar IX 492.

Thomas Littlewood's, V 134.

Thomas VI 135.
Llewellyn's, Hammersmith

City of London IV 250f.
V 8f.

Samuel Medley's, VI 134.
Soho

Samuel Medley's, V 35.
Watford VI 134.

Merchant Taylors' II 331.
V 273.
VI 180.

Mildenhall Grammar VIII 306.

Mill Hill, London VII 40, 190.
X 365, 367.

Montgomery Puritan IV 284.

Benjamin Morland's, VII 124.
Bow

John Needham's, VI 68.
Hitchin

William Newman's, VI 34.

Peckham Roman X 3.
Catholic

John B. Pewtress', VII 375f.
Walworth

Henry Philips', VI 133f.
Salisbury

Henry Philips', VI 133.
Trelech

George Phillips', VI 278.
Rotherhithe

John Piggott's, VI 138.
London

James Pilkington's, V 144.
Rayleigh VI 133.

Port Lokko, X 441.
Sierra Leone

John Poynting's, VI 137.
Worcester

Queen Mary's, Walsall IV 258.

Rugby VIII 82.

John C. Ryland's, Enfield V 144.
VI 129, 135f.
X 262.

John C. Ryland's, Northampton II 220.
IV 17-26.
V 143f.
VI 129, 135-137, 327.
VIII 309f.
X 260-262, 266.

John C. Ryland's, Warwick V 142.
VI 129, 135f.

St. Olave's, Southwark IV 252.

St. Paul's, V 141.

James Sampson's, Tiverton VI 135.

Nathan Smith's, Barnoldswick VI 233.

Soho, London VIII 307.

Joseph Stennett's, London VI 131.

John Sutcliff's, Olney IV 276-279, 296.
V 171.
VI 124, 130, 132.

Dan Taylor's, Birchcliff IV 276.
VI 129f.
IX 305.

Dan Taylor's, Wadsworth V 274f.

Thomas Thomas', Peckham VI 224.

William Tonge's, Enfield VI 131.

Martha Trinder's, IV 17, 25.
V 143.

Daniel Turner's, Hemel Hempstead VI 131.

John Ward's, Moorfields VI 131f.

John Weaver's, Bettws Diserth IV 286.

Wellington, Som. X 225.

Westminster IX 249.

George Whitefield's, Kingswood VI 128.

Whitgift VIII 339.

Ebenezer Wilson's, Bristol VI 138.

Wroxeter, Salop. IX 351.

School Teaching (see also Education) II 182, 219, 241, 264, 381.
III 93, 132, 141, 258, 282, 332.
IV 278, 333, 335, 372.
V 101, 141-144, 225f., 252, 265.
VI 68, 180, 221.
VII 122, 183, 238, 375, 377.
X 380.

Scottish History Society II 63.

Scottish Industrial Mission III 383.

Senatus Academicus I 22f.

Shintoism VII 185.

Sierra Leone Company X 439-441.

Slavery I 166, 325.
II 19, 94, 241, 265, 291, 332-335.
III 76.
IV 336.
V 192.
VI 30, 32, 221, 284f.
VII 20-23, 30, 42, 44, 128, 130, 179, 183, 370f.
VIII 251-253, 389.
IX 239, 241, 289f., 368f.
X 33, 123, 224, 318, 346, 422, 429, 439-443.

Socialism IX 260, 272 (Labour).

Societe des Antiquaires de L'Ouest IX 159.

Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge VII 130f., 168. VIII 418.

Society for Propagating the Gospel VII 130. VIII 208.

Society for Propagating the Gospel at Home I 66. VI 183. VII 282.

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews X 3.

Society for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Protestant Dissenting Ministers III 83. VII 46.

Society for the Suppression of Opium Traffic II 265.

Society of Antiquaries I 78.

Socinians I 90. II 81. III 262. IV 304, 312f. V 110, 279. VI 184, 319. VII 284, 285. VIII 126. IX 241, 252, 254.

Somersetshire Archaeological Society V 25.

South Sea Company VI 138. VII 127. IX 129, 170-183.

Spanish Armada II 365. IV 193f. V 268. X 23.

Spanish Gospel Mission X 3.

Spanish Inquisition IV 194.

Spurgeon's Colportage Association X 3.

Spurgeon's Homes II 268. VI 250, 343 (Stockwell Orphanage), 344.

Star Chamber II 365. X 276.

Stationers' Company VI 215-217.

Stephenson's Homes VI 344.

Stockwell Orphanage - see Spurgeon's Homes

Stoicism IX 32-34. X 33, 36f.

Student Christian Movement VIII 301, 339. IX 191. X 393.

Student Volunteer Missionary Union IX 63.

Students' Christian Union V 240.

Sunday Schools (see also National Sunday School Union) I 44, 46, 147, 229, 390. II 4, 184, 218, 265, 270, 289, 293f., 301, 329, 380. III 82, 141f., 215, 260f., 288, 370. IV 45, 56, 174, 264, 320. V 42, 52, 201f., 248, 266, 272, 302, 384. VI 35, 120, 123, 156, 159, 175, 286, 304, 339, 369, 384. VII 40, 94, 175, 180, 280, 320, 366, 374. VIII 171, 203, 211-214, 253, 362, 364, 373, 375f., 379f., 419, 424, 428. IX 46, 53, 112, 235-238, 365f., 386, 439, 465f., 499, 503. X 50, 56f., 216, 251f., 335, 337, 345, 404f., 429.

Sunday School Society — III 386. VI 372.

Taoism — II 158.

Temperance — II 265f. VI 343f. VIII 371, 376.

Thoresby Society — IX 489, 492, 494.

Thorston Society — VIII 416.

Three Denominations (see also Dissenting Deputies) — I 136, 322f. IV 53. V 104. VI 214. VII 237f.

Toc H Movement — VI 150-156.

Treaties :

Lateran, 1929 — IV 289-291.

Versailles, 1919 — IV 105, 107. IX 450. X 14.

Waitangi, 1840 — X 129.

Triers — I 229. II 43, 46. III 191, 281. V 190. IX 250.

Trusts :

Ancient Merchant — IX 62.

Hibbert — IX 252. X 183.

Psalms and Hymns — III 223, 271. VII 143.

Dr. Ward's — III 98, 384. IV 297, 313. V 272, 277. VI 116. IX 129.

Two Denominations, Committee of — VII 134.

United Missionary Council — X 393.

Universalism — III 188. IV 322, 326. X 46, 294.

Universities : — I 16, 22, 233, 335. II 25, 233, 265, 332. III 126. IV 108, 250, 292. VI 125f. VII 124f., 241. VIII 371. IX 42, 210.

Aberdeen, Scotland — III 40, 284. IV 297, 313. V 266. VI 180. IX 422. X 45, 218, 284, 457.

Acadia, Canada — III 284f., 373.

Alfred, New York — III 380. IX 79.

Angers, France — V 123, 128.

Athens, Greece — V 302.

Basle, Switzerland — I 203.

Baylor, Waco, Texas — IX 289.

Berlin, Germany — I 310f., 313, 334. IV 108. VI 257. VII 50.

Birmingham, England — II 23. IX 440.

Bologna, Italy — I 12.

Breslau - see Wroclaw

Bristol, England — II 241. IV 298.

Brown, Providence, Rhode Is., U.S.A. — I 46, 241. II 222. III 283f. IV 294. VI 177. VII 90, 138, 178, 238. IX 287. X 262.

Bucharest, Rumania VI 257.

Budapest, Hungary VI 257.

Cambridge, England
I 22,24,26f.,237, 369.
II 331,349,366.
III 322,356-362.
IV 197,199,249-258,268.
V 3,10,101,179, 187,271.
VI 56,125f.,172.
VII 126,255,346.
VIII 44,126,138, 323,380.
IX 5,40-42,83, 139,311.
X 245,266,359, 378,456.

Cardiff, Wales
V 250,253.
IX 141.

Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.
III 384,387.
IX 288.

Colgate, Hamilton, New York
I 236,245,275.
III 232.
IX 287.

Copenhagen, Denmark IV 142.

Cracow, Poland VI 257.

Denison, Ohio, U.S.A. IX 288.

Dublin, Rep. Ireland
IV 269.
VII 188.

Duke, North Carolina, U.S.A. V 190.

Durham, England
I 22.
VIII 380.

Edinburgh, Scotland
I 66,165.
II 241.
III 282.
V 142.
VII 277.
VIII 139,317,441.
IX 59,249.
X 270,456.

Exeter, England I 23.

Franeker, Netherlands X 113.

Geneva, Switzerland II 289.

George Washington, U.S.A. VIII 157.

Giessen, Germany I 311.

Glasgow, Scotland
I 18,66,70f.,135, 264-266,334.
III 39,134.
V 279.
VI 116f.
VII 88,326.
VIII 323.
X 3,457.

Gottingen, Germany IV 112,338.

Groningen, Netherlands VII 221.

Halle, Germany
VII 49f.
IX 48.

Harvard, U.S.A.
I 18,78,80.
III 321f.,379f.
V 32.
VIII 160,207.
IX 40-42,44,156, 334.
X 183,376.

Hebrew, Mount Scopus, Israel VIII 243,246f.

Heidelberg, Germany
I 334.
IV 108.
V 118,121.
VI 235.

Leeds, England
I 23.
VII 164f.
IX 189,491.

Leipzig, Germany
II 173.
VII 27f.

Lemberg, Spain VI 257.

Leningrad, U.S.S.R. IV 235(Petrograd).

Leyden, Netherlands
I 17,79,136.
III 322.
V 142,180,182, 224.
VII 126.
VIII 126.

Liverpool, England I 23.

London I 22f.,221,269, 335.
II 284,348.
III 285.
IV 297f.
V 250,298.
VI 236,306.
VII 162,187f.,191.
VIII 317.
IX 139-141,147.
X 330f.,405.

Louisville, U.S.A. I 26.
II 289.

Lucknow, India VIII 294.

McGill, Canada X 295.

McMaster, Canada III 284,373.
IV 145,149,153.
VIII 289.
IX 292.
X 407.

Madison, U.S.A. III 232.
VII 319.
IX 287.

Manchester, England I 23.
IX 139.

Manitoba, Canada X 407.

Marburg, Germany I 334.
IV 104,110f.,235.
IX 61,155.

Mercer, Georgia, U.S.A. IX 288.

Munster, Germany IV 112.

Neuchatel, Switzerland VII 27.

Newcastle, England I 23.

Nottingham, England I 23,222,268, 328.
VIII 426.
IX 79.

Oberlin, U.S.A. X 292.

Ottawa, Kansas, U.S.A. IX 288.

Oxford, England I 22,24,27,79, 231,322,334.
II 115,325,373.
III 285,322.
IV 219,249-258, 268,299,337.
V 123,149,151, 224.
VI 125f.,133,143, 172,216f.,266f.
VII 126,192,214.
VIII 39,126,138, 323,380,410, 417f.
IX 139,312,475, 480.
X 279,456.

Padua, Italy I 12.
V 77f.
IX 148.

Paris, France I 12.

Prague, Czechoslovakia II 297.
VI 257.

Reading, England I 23,26.

Redlands, California, U.S.A. IX 288.

Richmond, Virginia, U.S.A. IX 288.

Rochester, New York, U.S.A. IV 146.
IX 144,287f.

Royal, Ireland I 269.

St. Andrew's, Scotland II 266.
III 322.
IV 337.
V 266.
VII 162.

Samara, U.S.S.R. IV 236.

Scotland VIII 126.

Shanghai, China (see also Baptist Colleges, Shanghai) VI 207-211.

Shansi, China II 95.

Shantung, China X 363.

Sheffield, England I 23.

Simmons, Louisville, U.S.A. IV 147.

Sioux Falls, South Dakota, U.S.A. IX 288.

Southampton, England I 23.
IX 79.

Stockholm, Sweden IV 159.

Strasbourg, France V 74.
IX 241, 316.

Tubingen, Germany I 310f.
IV 111.

Uppsala, Sweden VII 316.

Utrecht, Netherlands VIII 126.

Vienna, Austria II 289.
VI 257.

Warsaw, Poland VI 257.

Wroclaw, Poland VI 257 (Breslau).

Yale, U.S.A. IV 110.
IX 41.

Virginia Company IV 13.

Voluntary Church Society (see also Liberation Society) II 241.

War Office II 18.

Wars : (see also Battles)

Thirty Years, 1618-1648 V 98, 118.
VII 334.

English Civil 1642-1646 I 132.
II 134.
III 73, 140, 153, 237-240.
V 137, 362.
VI 89, 212.
VII 193-201, 214f., 253.
VIII 207, 272, 285, 389.
IX 232, 307, 352, 438.
X 45, 54, 140, 276f.

American Independence, 1774-1781 I 45.
III 33, 260.
IV 333.
V 99.
VII 20f., 101.
IX 478.
X 286, 429, 437, 439.

Napoleonic, 1803-1815 II 71.
III 123.
IV 142, 175, 296.
VI 29, 213.
VII 376.
IX 233.
X 56, 125, 209.

Crimean, 1854-1856 II 72, 117.
IV 186.
X 206.

American Civil, 1861-1865 II 292, 335.
V 99, 191.
VII 319.
IX 283.
X 313f., 317f., 454.

World I, 1914-1918 I 4, 324, 333.
II 299f.
III 240.
IV 49, 104, 110, 113, 132, 298, 378.
V 100, 272f.
VI 150.
VII 165, 173.
VIII 240, 243, 293, 296, 420.
IX 33, 53, 69-71, 73f., 76, 293, 450.
X 14, 53, 57, 132, 220, 226, 278, 331, 362.

Spanish Civil, 1936-1939 IX 207.

World II 1939-1945 IX 449f., 464f.
X 15, 31, 43, 66, 79, 83, 129, 132, 158, 241f., 247, 278, 299, 351-353, 362, 365, 381-386.

Westminster Assembly of Divines I 141.
V 213,244.
VI 14.
VIII 269.
IX 266.
X 170.

Westminster Confession I 225.
II 63,185.
V 213.
VII 125,218.

Women's Total Abstinence Union I 148.

World Council of Churches X 392.

World Missionary Conferences :

Edinburgh, 1910 VI 146.
IX 62.
X 85,363,392.

Madras, 1938 IX 184.

World Student Christian Federation VIII 447.

Yorkshire Archaeological Society VI 72.
VIII 275.
IX 298.

Young Men's Christian Association IV 298.
V 333.

Youth Hostels Association X 382.

Zoological Society VIII 329.

Zoroastrianism VII 3,185.

Zwinglians II 33.

PUBLICATIONS

Allgemeine Zeitung of Augsburg VI 347.

Australian Baptist VIII 362.

Baptist, The V 52.

Baptist Argus IX 67.

Baptist Children's Magazine of New Connexion III 314.

Baptist Church. Hymnal III 311.
VII 192.
VIII 377.
X 118-121,198, 293.

Baptist Church Hymnal (Revised) VI 240.
VII 143.
VIII 260,262,302, 305,307f.,310, 375-377,423, 426-429.
IX 427.
X 118,155,157, 184,198,200, 293.

Baptist Handbook : IV 125.
IX 53.

For 1874 VIII 371.

For 1933 VI 287.

Baptist Magazine I 27,95.
II 218,221.
III 83f.,86,119f., 125,127f.,171, 174,212.
IV 53f.,56,58,60, 123,126f., 129f.,171-174, 177.
VI 230.
VII 40f.,138,176, 184,368.
VIII 49.
IX 493.
X 126,322.

Baptist Manuals VI 241.

Baptist Register I 95.
IV 295.
VII 20,137.
VIII 37.
IX 67,126.
X 122-126,268, 273.

Baptist Reporter I 95.

Baptist Times, The IV 149.
V 315.
VII 157,161.
VIII 394,429.
IX 146,279,350, 466.
X 9,337.

Bibliographical Society of America, Papers of the IX 267.

Bristol Hymn Book X 122.

British Monthly IX 145.

British Quarterly I 27.

British Weekly VIII 422.
X 4.

Cambridge Intelligencer VI 280.
VIII 306.

Cambridge Review IV 256.

Catholic Encyclopaedia I 11.
X 244.

Chicago Tribune X 139.

Children's Newspaper VI 339.

Christian, The VII 287.

Christian Advocate I 88.

Christian Observer VII 372.

Christian Reformer VIII 161.

Christian Watchman II 334.

Christian World II 287.

Christian World Pulpit IX 113.

Church, The I 95.

Church Times II 342.
III 337.
VI 48.

Civilta Cattolica VI 346.

Columbian Star VIII 158.

Congregational Hymnary, The VIII 375.

Congregational Quarterly VIII 394.
IX 135,192.

Cottage Magazine IX 372.

Daily Chronicle I 8.

Daily Mail VII 161.

Daily News VI 339.
VIII 426.

Daily Telegraph VII 161.

Dublin Review VI 346.

Earthen Vessel IX 434.

Eclectic Review IV 297.
VII 236.
X 125.

Encyclopaedia Britannica II 266.
IV 97.
VIII 139.
IX 401.

Essex Review VII 288.

Evangelical Magazine VI 186.
VII 367,372.
X 429-431.

Evening Times (U.S.A.) X 377.

Expositor III 286.
IX 146.

Expository Times X 256.

Freeman I 95.
III 378.
IX 146.

Friends' Historical Society, Journal of the VII 324.
VIII 235.

Gazeteer IX 478.

General Baptist Juvenile Magazine (of New Connexion) III 314.

General Baptist Magazine (of New Connexion) I 27.
IX 303.

General Baptist Repository VI 178.
IX 304.

Gentleman's Magazine VI 123.
X 379.

Gospel Herald I 95.
IX 118,434.

Gospel Magazine II 264.
X 94.

Gospel Standard I 95.
III 285.
VIII 50f.
IX 51.

Halifax Antiquaries Society, Transactions of the IX 300,306.

Holborn Review V 15.

Hull Advertiser VI 182.

Hymns Ancient and Modern III 313.

Illustrated London News IX 280.

International Review of Missions VIII 339.

Interpreter X 416.

Isle of Wight General Magazine of Arts and Sciences IV 311.

Isvestia V 53f.

Leeds Intelligencer VI 80,166f.
IX 126,489.

Leeds Mercury VI 80,118,120, 166-168.
IX 235-238,303, 494.

Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, Proceedings of VII 325.

Library, The V 315.

Lloyds Evening Post IX 478.

London Gazette III 47.

London Magazine IX 267.

Manchester Examiner and Times IX 428.

Manchester Guardian VII 161.

Massachusetts Missionary Magazine III 386.

Mennonite Quarterly V 334.

Methodist Hymn Book X 118.

Metropolitan Tabernacle Hymnbook VI 300.

Mirror of Literature X 261.

Missionary Herald VIII 137,372.

Monthly Repository III 332.

Morning Chronicle VII 134.
VIII 161.
IX 267.

New Baptist Magazine II 238.

New East IX 295.

New Evangelical Magazine I 238.

New Spiritual Magazine IX 54.

New Statesman IX 269.

New York Observer X 446.

New York Times V 52.

Northampton Mercury VII 172.

Old Jonathan II 264.

Oxford Dictionary VII 193.

Periodical Accounts of the B.M.S. I 169.
VI 283,318.
VII 86,271.
X 125,438.

Pravda	V	54.
Primitive Church	I	95.
Protestant Dissenters' Magazine	I	138.
Psalms and Hymns	VIII	302f., 307, 310.
	X	118-120, 293.
Punch	VI	293.
Redemption Songs	X	118.
Religious Herald	IX	67.
Repository	I	270f.
Rotterdam Gazette	VIII	263.
Sacred Songs and Solos	VIII	370.
	X	118.
Seren Gomer	I	95.
Spectator	VII	129.
	IX	343.
Sunday School Chronicle	VIII	356.
Sunday School Times	I	287.
Sword and Trowel	VI	254.
	IX	51.
Times, The	II	235.
	V	299.
	VI	353.
	X	379, 392.
Times Literary Supplement, The	I	41.
	IX	264.
Trud	V	54.
True Light Review	IX	295.
Unitarian Historical Society, Transactions of the	V	27.
	VI	288.
	VIII	17, 240.
	IX	489.
Univers	VI	346.
Universal Theological Magazine	IV	314.
Universalist's Miscellany	IV	314.
Wesley Historical Society, Transactions of the	IX	301.
Y Cylchgrawn Cymmraeg	X	125.
Yorkshire County Magazine	IX	495.
Yorkshire Evening Post	VI	116.
Youth's Magazine	III	167.

BOOKS REVIEWED

Acland, Richard	The Forward March	X	351.
Addison, W.G.	Renewed Church of the United Brethren 1722-1930	VI	236.
Aldwinckle, R.F.	The Object of Christian Worship	IX	316.

BOOKS REVIEWED

Angus, Isabel M.	Salvage of Souls	II	191.
Armstrong, George G.	Why Another World War ?	X	351.
Aubrey, M.E.	A Minister's Manual	X	240.
Baptist Church Hymnal (Revised)		VI	380.
Baresel, Ruth	Julius Kobner. Sein Leben	V	281.
Barker, B.A.	A Methodist Pageant	VI	192.
Barnes, W. Emery	Gospel Criticism and Form Criticism	VIII	343.
Barr, Allan	A Diagram of Synoptic Relationships	IX	191.
Barth, Karl	The Christian Life	V	240.
Baxter, J. Sidlow	His Part and Ours	IX	64.
Bell, Richard	The Qur'an	IX	59,446.
Berry, Sidney M.	Vital Preaching	VIII	176.
Binns, L.E. Elliott	Religion in the Victorian Era	VIII	223.
Birch, R.S.	The Mastery of Fear	IX	62.
Bonarjee, Pitt	The Office of the Holy Communion	IX	447.
Bonner, Carey	Some Baptist Hymnists	IX	20.
Bonner, Carey and Whitley, W.T. (eds.)	Handbook to the Baptist Church Hymnal (Revised)	VII	335.
Brash, W. Bardsley	The Story of our Colleges 1835-1935	VIII	51.
Brown, William A.	The Minister : His World and His Work	IX	317.
Brunner, Emil	God and Man	VIII	283.
	The Philosophy of Religion	VIII	398.
Bryan, F.C.	Concerning God	VI	239.
Buffard, Frank	Casting Out Fear	VIII	288.
Burroughs, P.E.	Fifty Fruitful Years :.... The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention	X	454.
Butler, Mrs. Thomas	Missions as I Saw Them	II	93.
Cadoux, C.J.	The Early Christian Attitude to War	X	240.
	Roman Catholicism and Freedom	IX	64.
Cadoux, C.J. and Manning, B.L.	The Reformation	IX	310.

		BOOKS REVIEWED
Carey, S.Pearce	Carey	VIII 175.
	Dawn on the Kond Hills	VIII 378.
	Jesus	X 63.
	Life of William Carey	VII 167.
Carey, William	An Enquiry	VII 141.
Carlile, J.C.	C. H. Spurgeon	VII 47.
	My Life's Little Day	VIII 49.
Cawley, F.	The Transcendence of Jesus Christ	VIII 317.
Chambers, P.Franklin	Stewards of the Mysteries of God	IX 310.
Chegwidden, T.S. and Myrddin-Evans, G.	The Employment Exchange Service of Great Britain	VII 336.
Chesterman, Clement C.	In the Service of Suffering	X 105.
Child, Robert L. and Shipley, C.E.	Broadmead Church, Bristol, 1640-1690	X 274.
Chown, J.L.	England's Debt to Monasticism	VI 190.
Christlieb, M.L.	They Found God	VIII 344.
Church Trusts and Trustees		VIII 400.
Clare, Albert	The City Temple 1640-1940	X 180.
Cleghorn, Robert	.... Baptist Missionary Work in British Honduras, 1822-1939	X 49.
Coats, R.H.	John Bunyan	IV 1.
Cook, Henry	Charles Brown	X 62.
	Heroes of the Faith	IX 319.
	The Prophets of the Bible	VII 379.
Cooke, G.A.	Ezekiel	VIII 410.
Cornish, G. Oswald	Crusade! A Plea for Christ and His Poor	X 63.
Cowell, H.J.	The Edict of Nantes and Afterwards	VII 378.
	John Clifford as I Knew Him	VIII 199.
Dakin, A.	Calvinism	X 253.
Dale, H.J.	The Lamp of Truth	VIII 135.
Davis, V.D.	History of Manchester College	VI 143.
Dibdin, Lewis	Establishment in England	VI 188.

BOOKS REVIEWED

Dixon, Stanley H.	Chinese Christians Face Their War	X 31.
Driver, G.R.	Problems of the Hebrew Verbal System	VIII 343.
Dunning, T.G.	Christian Citizenship	X 49.
	From Cradle to Church	VI 286.
Edwards, R.A.	The Upper Room	X 460.
Ellis, William	The Idea of the Soul in Western Philosophy and Science	X 237.
Evans, C. de B.	Meister Eckhart	II 310.
Feeney, Doris	Women in War-Time	X 239.
Flew, R. Newton	Jesus and His Church	IX 382.
Flowers, H.J.	The Permanent Value of the Ten Commandments	III 334.
Ford, S.J.	The Wakefields	VIII 206.
Forsyth, P.T.	The Work of Christ	IX 318.
Fullerton, W.Y.	Zinzendorf, the Record of a Zealous Noble	VI 238.
Furer-Haimendorf, von	The Naked Nagas	X 448.
Fursdon, H.W.	A History of the Baptist Church, Earl Shilton	V 248.
Garling, W.T.	Pudsey and Its Baptists	II 47.
Gewehr, Wesley M.	The Great Awakening in Virginia, 1740-1790	V 190.
Gieselbusch, Hermann	Um Die Gemeinde Ausgewahlte Schriften von Julius Kobner	IV 380.
Gill, Everett	Europe and the Gospel	VI 144.
Glover, T.R.	Paul of Tarsus	II 336. IX 191.
God Speaks to This Generation		VIII 301.
A Golden Treasury of the Bible		VII 269.
Gordon, Alexander	Addresses, Biographical and Historical	II 46.
The Gospel Standard, Vol. I (1835)		VIII 50.
Grieve, A.J. (ed.)	Supplement to Peake's Commentary	VIII 209.
Griffith, G.O.	The Testament of Glory	VI 331.
Griffiths, Olive M.	Religion and Learning	VIII 125.

BOOKS REVIEWED

Hamlin, H.J. and Whitby, A.J.	Baptists in Bridgwater	IX	39.
Harrison, G.Elsie	Son to Susannah - The Private Life of John Wesley	IX	63.
Hawker, George	Francis J. Blight, F.R.S.E., Publisher	V	268.
Headlam, A.C.	The Doctrine of God	VII	239.
	What It Means to Be a Christian	VI	285.
The Heart of A Father		II	191.
Hewett, Maurice F.	Brookfield Hymns	X	184.
Higham, Florence	Faith of our Fathers	IX	342.
Hine, Reg. L.	The History of Hitchin	V	46.
Hocking, William E.	Living Religions and a World Faith	X	183.
Holt, Raymond V.	The Unitarian Contribution to Social Progress in England	IX	252.
Hudson, C.E.	The Church and the World. Vol. II. The Foundations of the Modern World	X	238.
Hughes, William R.	Sophia Sturge, A Memoir	X	240.
Hughes, T. Hywel	The Philosophic Basis of Mysticism	IX	58.
Ingram, Kenneth	The Night is Far Spent	X	457.
Jackman, Douglas	Some Notes on the History of the Dorford Baptist Church in Dorchester	V	254.
James, Powhatan, W.	George W. Truett	IX	507.
John, S.B.	The Finality of Christ	V	379.
Jones, W. Rowland	Let's Try Reality	X	459.
Jordan, W.K.	The Development of Religious Toleration in England, 1640-1660.	VI VIII IX	187. 285. 232.
Kellett, E.E.	Ex Libris, Confessions of a Constant Reader	X	239.
Kelly, H.H.	Catholicity	VI	144.
Kevan, E.F.	London's Oldest Baptist Church	VI	332.
Kirby, Reginald	Finger-Tips on Glory	IX	256.
Kirkconnell, Watson	Canada, Europe and Hitler	X	407.
Klaiber, A.J.	The Story of the Suffolk Baptists	VI	44.

BOOKS REVIEWED

Knappen, M.M.	Tudor Puritanism	IX 507.
Kraemer, H.	The Christian Message in a Non-Christian World	IX 184.
Laird, John	Mind and Deity	X 457.
Langley, Arthur S.	Birmingham Baptists, Past and Present	IX 444.
Langridge, D.W.	The Politics of the Kingdom	X 128.
Larcombe, H.V.	First the Kingdom	VIII 135.
Lawson, McEwan	Release	IX 62.
Levonian, Lootfy	Studies in the Relationship between Islam and Christianity	X 237.
Lewis, H. Elvet	The Approach to Christ	X 158.
Lewis, John	Prayer in the Purpose of God and the Experience of Man	IX 448.
Lidgett, J.Scott	My Guided Life	IX 371.
Lietzmann, Hans	The Beginnings of the Christian Church	VIII 397.
Light, Alfred W.	Bunhill Fields, Vol. II	VII 48.
Lloyd, F.Cowell	God's Way with Men	IX 320.
Lord, F.Townley	Christ in the Modern Scene	VIII 286.
	Christ on the Road	VI 331.
	Conquest of Death	X 293.
	The Great Decision	VIII 226.
	Great Women in Christian History	X 184.
	Great Women of the Bible	IX 508.
	The Master and His Men	III 334.
	The Unity of Body and Soul	V 44.
Lunn, Arnold	The Flight from Reason	VI 238.
Lyman, Mary E.	The Christian Epic	VIII 287.
Lyon, T.	The Theory of Religious Liberty in England, 1603-39.	IX 128.
MacBeath, John	The Great Unities	II 190.
McBride, W.J.	Problem Conduct in Children	VII 142.
McCullough, Hugh C.C.	The Romance of Evangelism	IX 320.
MacGregor, W.M.	For Christ and the Kingdom	VI 287.

		BOOKS REVIEWED
McKenzie, J.G.	Psychology, Psychotherapy, and Evangelicalism	X 292.
MacKenzie, K.D.	Anglo-Catholic Ideals	VI 48.
McLachlan, H.	Alexander Gordon	VI 191.
Major, H.D.A., Manson, T.W. and Wright, C.J.	The Mission and Message of Jesus	VIII 396.
Manning, Bernard L.	Why not Abandon the Church ?	IX 447.
Marchant, James	Life of Dr. Clifford	II 142.
Marinoff, Irene	Peace and the Churches	IX 191.
Marsh, H.G.	The Origin and Significance of New Testament Baptism	X 349.
Martin, Cecil P.	The Decline of Religion	X 295.
Martin, Hugh	Are we Uniting ?	VIII 288.
	Christ and Money	III 335. VII 378.
	The Christian as Soldier	X 64.
	Christian Re-Union	X 460.
Martin, Hugh and Payne, Ernest A.	A Christian Year Book	X 352.
Martin, Hugh	Edinburgh 1937	IX 62.
	The Kingdom without Frontiers	VII 286.
	The Parables of the Gospels	VIII 340.
Marzinkowskij, G. von W.Ph.	Gott-Erleben in Ssowet-Russland	IV 235.
Mathieson, W.L.	British Slave Emancipation, 1838-1849	VI 284.
Mathews, Basil	Should Missions Go on ?	X 31.
Maynard, Theodore	Apostle of Charity	X 296.
Micklem, Nathaniel	A Book of Personal Religion	IX 251.
Milum, J. Parton	Do the Ten Commandments Stand Today ?	VIII 127.
Morgan, G. Campbell	The Bible - 400 Years after 1538	IX 320.
Mullins, E.Y.	Christianity at the Cross Roads	II 192.
Newton, John	Out of the Depths	VIII 50.
Nixon, A.J.	Faith in Action	VI 326.

BOOKS REVIEWED

Northfield, H.D.	Dacca	IX 256.
Norway, A.H.	Dante, the Divine Comedy : Its Essential Significance	VI 48.
Oesterley, W.O.E.	A Fresh Approach to the Psalms	VIII 341.
Oldham, J.H.	Christianity and the Race Problem	II 190.
Oman, John	Concerning the Ministry	VIII 175.
	The Natural and the Supernatural	VI 46.
One Hundred Years After (Carey Centenary Celebrations)		VII 275.
Osborne, H. (ed.)	Whom Do Men Say I Am ?	VI 191.
Otto, Rudolf	Religious Essays : A Supplement to 'The Idea of the Holy'	IX 61.
Our Congregational Churches		VIII 130.
Parkes, James	Jesus, Paul and the Jews	VIII 124.
Paton, William	Christianity in the Eastern Conflicts	VIII 339.
	The Hour and Its Need	X 31.
Patterson, D. Tait	The Call to Worship	IX 256.
Payne, Ernest A.	The Baptists of Towcester	VIII 287.
	The First Generation	VIII 297.
	Freedom in Jamaica	VI 311.
	The Great Succession	IX 319.
	Harry Wyatt of Shansi	IX 371.
	Marianne Lewis and Elizabeth Sale	VIII 400.
	Roade Baptist Church 1688-1938	IX 128.
	The Saktas of Bengal	VII 141.
Payne, E.A. and Allan, A. Rattray	Clipstone Baptist Church	VI 95.
Peck, W.G.	Re-Union, and Nonconformity	VI 142.
Peel, Albert	Christian Freedom	IX 384.
	Thirty-Five to Fifty	IX 192.
Penny, Norman (ed.)	Pen Pictures of London Yearly Meeting, 1789-1806	V 19.
Perry, Charles F.	My Bank Book	IX 320.

BOOKS REVIEWED

Perry, Edith Weir	Under Four Tudors - The Story of Matthew Parker	X 239.
Philpot, J.C.	Selected Sermons	VIII 50.
Plowright, B.C.	Disciple's Way	VIII 130.
	Thy Kingdom Come	X 158.
Powicke, F.J.	A Life of the Rev. Richard Baxter	II 232.
Price, G. Vernon	The "Old Meeting" - History of Chester Street Baptist Church, Wrexham	VI 287.
Price, Seymour J.	Popular History of the Baptist Building Fund	IV 94.
	Upton : The Story of 150 Years, 1785-1935	VIII 49.
Pugh, H.	History of the Baptist Church, Abercarn	VI 189.
Ramsay, R. Guy	The Lord's Prayer in Modern Life	VIII 288.
Ramsey, Robert W.	Richard Cromwell	VIII 127.
Rawson, J.N.	The Katha Upanishad	VII 140.
Redlich, E. Basil	The Forgiveness of Sins	IX 60.
Rees, E. Ebrard	Christmas Evans, 1766-1838	VIII 50.
Richards, Thomas	... Puritan Movement in Wales from .... 1639 to 1653	I 228.
	Religious Developments in Wales	II 43.
	Some Notes on .... the Declaration of Indulgence, 1687 and on .... Wales ...	III 45.
	Wales under the Indulgence 1672-5	IV 280.
	Wales under the Penal Code	III 93.
Richardson, Cyril C.	The Church through the Centuries	IX 190.
Robertson, A.T.	Epochs in the Life of the Apostle John	VII 336.
Robinson, H. Wheeler	Baptistische Grundsatze	VI 95.
Robinson, H. Wheeler (ed.)	The Bible in its Ancient and English Versions	X 290.
Robinson, H. Wheeler	The Christian Experience of the Holy Spirit	IV 188.
	The Cross of Job	IX 191.
	The History of Israel : Its Facts and Factors	IX 186.

BOOKS REVIEWED

Robinson, H.Wheeler	The Life and Faith of the Baptists	III 333.
	The Old Testament, its Making and Meaning	VIII 321.
Robinson, H.Wheeler (ed.)	Record and Revelation	IX 279.
Robinson, H.Wheeler	Suffering, Human and Divine	X 127.
	The Veil of God	VIII 285.
Robinson, H.Wheeler and Rushbrooke, J.H.	Baptists in Britain	VIII 369.
Rowley, H.H.	The Chinese Sages and the Golden Rule	X 348.
	Israel's Mission to the World	IX 445.
Rushbrooke, J.H.	Baptists as Champions of Religious Freedom	IX 255.
Schaefer, Paula	The Catholic Regeneration of the Church of England	VIII 224.
Schofield, J.N.	The Historical Background of the Bible	IX 189.
Scott, C.A.Anderson	St. Paul, the Man and the Teacher	VIII 174.
Selbie, W.B.	The Psychology of Religion	II 283.
Smalley, Beryl	The Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages	X 458.
Smith, Harold	The Ecclesiastical History of Essex	VI 89.
Smithson, R.J.	The Anabaptists	VII 334.
Soothill, W.E.	Timothy Richard of China	II 93.
Stanley, John	The Church in the Hop Garden	VIII 127.
Stewart, Douglas	Personal Religion and the Future of Europe	X 408.
Stewart, James S.	The Gates of New Life	IX 128.
	The Strong Name	X 296.
Stock, Percy	Foundations - History of Salendine Nook Baptist Church	VI 383.
Thomas Phillips, 1868-1936		VIII 365.
Thomson, Ronald W.	Heroes of the Baptist Church	IX 20.
'T Hooft, W.A.Visser	None Other Gods	VIII 447.
Troeltsch, Ernst	The Social Teaching of the Christian Churches	VI 92.
Underwood, A.C.	Contemporary Thought of India	V 239.

		REVIEWERS
Underwood, A.C.	Conversion, Christian and Non-Christian	II 284.
	Shintoism	VII 185.
Van Lennep, C.C.Ogilvy	The Fourfold Message	IX 320.
"Verrina"	The German Mentality	X 351.
Vine, Aubrey R.	The Nestorian Churches	VIII 399.
Walker, Vera E.	A First Church History	VIII 176.
White, Beatrice	Mary Tudor	VIII 126.
White, F.C.	Evangelism Today	IX 446.
Whitley, W.T.	The Baptists of London	IV 184.
	Calvinism and Evangelism	VI 330.
	Congregational Hymn-Singing in England	VI 330.
Whitley, W.T. (ed.)	The Doctrine of Grace	VI 91.
Whitley, W.T.	A History of British Baptists	VI 143.
	Thomas Matthew of Colchester and Matthew's Bible of 1537	VII 288.
Wilde, Reginald W.	Vision, Work, Service	X 294.
Wilkinson, John T. (ed.)	The Reformed Pastor	IX 508.
Williams, Marguerite	John Wilson of Woolwich	IX 64.
Wood, H.G.	Did Christ Really Live ?	IX 254.
	Henry T. Hodgkin	IX 63.

REVIEWERS

Anderson, Herbert	II 19.	Burgoyne, A.J.	VIII 343.
Bowie, W.Taylor	VIII 175, 340. IX 62, 191, 318, 446. X 64, 128, 408.	Cawley, F.	VIII 398. IX 445.
		Child, R.L.	IX 60.
Bowser, Sydney W.	IV 94.	Cleal, W.J.	I 391.
Braham, Ernest G.	VI 92, 286.	Collins, B.G.	V 379.

REVIEWERS

Cook, Henry VIII 317,447.
IX 317.
X 63,127,457.

Dakin, Arthur I 47,388.

Daniell, E.H. IX 254.

Evans, Percy W. X 293.

Ewing, J.W. IV 184.

Farrer, A.J.D. IV 188.

Griffith, B.Grey X 253.

Hough, W.E. IX 58,189.

Howells, George VIII 339.

Hughes, Graham W. X 457.

Langley, A.S.* VI 89.

Lord, F.Townley II 191,284.
VI 380,383.
VII 378.
VIII 49,124,174,
199,283,396f.
IX 316.
X 238.

Payne, Ernest A. IV 380.
V 281.
VI 95,144,236,
238,284.
VIII 285,399.
IX 61,190,252.
X 237,290.

Phillips, Idris W. I 186.

Powell, Thomas IX 63.

Price, Kenneth S. X 239.

Price, Seymour J. III 334.
V 239.
VI 142,187,285.
VII 379.
VIII 51,285.
IX 64,192.
X 295,351.

Robinson, Frank E. I 44.

Robinson, H.Wheeler II 283.
VI 91.
VII 239.
VIII 343.
IX 59,446.
X 349.

Rowley, H.H. VIII 341.
IX 184,186.
X 448,458.

Rushbrooke, J.H. X 407,454.

Schofield, J.N. VIII 321.

Underwood, A.C. IV 44.
VII 140.
IX 382.
X 183,292.

Whitley, W.T. II 192.
III 333.
VIII 49.
IX 384,444.

Williamson, H.R. X 348.